

Chaṭṭhasaṅgītipiṭakam

Abhidhammapiṭake

YAMAKAPĀLI

(Paṭhamo bhāgo)



Buddhavasse 2552

Marammavasse 1370

AD. 2008

Romanized from Myanmar version published in 1997

© Buddhasāsana Society

Pāli Series 33

First published in 2008 by Ministry of Religious Affairs

Yangon, Myanmar

THE PĀLI ALPHABET
IN BURMESE AND ROMAN CHARACTERS

VOWELS

အ a အာ ā ဣ i ဤ ī ဥ u ဦ ū ဧ e ဩ o

CONSONANTS WITH VOWEL "A"

က ka	ခ kha	ဂ ga	ဃ gha	င ṅa
စ ca	ဆ cha	ဇ ja	ဈ jha	ည ṇa
ဋ ta	ဌ tha	ဍ ḍa	ဎ ḍha	ဏ ṇa
တ ta	ထ tha	ဒ da	ဓ dha	န na
ပ pa	ဖ pha	ဗ ba	ဗ bha	မ ma

ယ ya ရ ra လ la ဝ va သ sa တ ha ဠ ḷa ၵ ṁ

VOWELS IN COMBINATION

-၁ ၵ = ā ၵ = i ၵ = ī ၵ - ၵ = u ၵ - ၵ = ū - = e -၁ ၵ = o

က ka	ကာ kā	ကိ ki	ကီ kī	ကု ku	ကူ kū	ကေ ke	ကော ko
ခ kha	ခါ khā	ခိ khi	ခီ khī	ခု khu	ခု khū	ခေ khe	ခေါ kho ...

CONJUNCT-CONSONANTS

ကက kka	ဃ န္ဂha	ဏ န္ဓha	ဈ သ္ဃa	ဠ ပla	ဣ လla
က့ kka	ဣ ငca	ဣ န္ဓa	ဣ သ္ဃa	ဣ ပba	ဣ လya
ကျ kya	ဣ ငcha	ဣ န္ဓa	ဣ နta	ဣ ဗbha	ဣ လha
ကြ kri	ဣ ဣja	ဣ န္ဓa	ဣ နtva	ဣ ဗya	ဣ ဝvha
ကလ kla	ဣ ဣjha	ဣ တta	ဣ နtha	ဣ ဗra	ဣ ဘsta
က့ kva	ဣ ဣñha	ဣ တtha	ဣ နnda	ဣ မpa	ဣ ဘstra
ဈ က္ဃa	ဣ ဣñha	ဣ တtva	ဣ နdra	ဣ မpha	ဣ သsna
ဣ က္ဃa	ဣ ဣñca	ဣ တtya	ဣ နdha	ဣ မba	ဣ သsya
ဣ ငga	ဣ ဣñcha	ဣ တtra	ဣ နna	ဣ မbha	ဣ သssa
ဣ ငgha	ဣ ဣñja	ဣ ဒdda	ဣ နya	ဣ မma	ဣ သsma
ဣ ငya	ဣ ဣñjha	ဣ ဒddha	ဣ နha	ဣ မya	ဣ သsva
ဣ ငra	ဣ တ္တa	ဣ သdya	ဣ ပppa	ဣ မha	ဣ တhha
ဣ နka	ဣ တ္တtha	ဣ ဒdra	ဣ ပpha	ဣ ယya	ဣ တhva
ဣ နka	ဣ ဒdda	ဣ ဒdva	ဣ ပpya	ဣ ယya	ဣ တlha
ဣ နga					

၁	၂	၃	၄	၅	၆	၇	၈	၉	၀
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0

Mūlayamakapāli

Mātikā

Piṭṭhaṅka

1. Mūlavāra-uddesa

1. Kusalapada nayacatuḅka	...	...	1
2. Akusalapada nayacatuḅka	...	...	2
3. Abyākatapada nayacatuḅka	...	...	3
4. Nāmapada nayacatuḅka	...	...	5

2-10. Hetuvārādi-uddesa	6
-------------------------	-----	-----	---

1. Mūlavāraniddesa

1. Kusalapada nayacatuḅka	...	...	6
2. Akusalapada nayacatuḅka	...	...	8
3. Abyākatapada nayacatuḅka	...	...	11
4. Nāmapada nayacatuḅka	...	..	13

2-10. Hetuvārādiniddesa	15
-------------------------	-----	-----	----

Mūlayamakapālimātikā niṭṭhitā.

Khandhayamakapāli

Mātikā

Piṭṭhaṅka

1. Paṇṇattivāra-uddesa

1. Padasodhanavāra	...	...	17
2. Padasodhanamūlacakkavāra	...	...	18
3. Suddhakhandhavāra	...	...	19
4. Suddhakhandhamūlacakkavāra	...	...	20

1. Paṇṇattivāraniddesa

1. Padasodhanavāra	...	...	21
2. Padasodhanamūlacakkavāra	...	...	22
3. Suddhakhandhavāra	...	...	26
4. Suddhakhandhamūlacakkavāra	...	...	27

2. Pavatti 1. Uppādavāra

1. Paccuppannavāra	...	...	31
2. Atītavāra	...	...	33
3. Anāgatavāra	...	...	34
4. Paccuppannātītavāra	...	...	36
5. Paccuppannānāgatavāra	...	...	38
6. Atītānāgatavāra	...	...	42

2. Pavatti 2. Nirodhavāra

1. Paccuppannavāra	...	...	44
2. Atītavāra	...	...	46
3. Anāgatavāra	...	...	47
4. Paccuppannātītavāra	...	...	49
5. Paccuppannānāgatavāra	...	...	51
6. Atītānāgatavāra	...	...	54

Mātikā

Piṭṭhaṅka

2. Pavatti 3. Uppādanirodhavāra

1. Paccuppannavāra	...	...	56
2. Atītavāra	...	...	59
3. Anāgatavāra	...	...	61
4. Paccuppannātītavāra	...	...	63
5. Paccuppannānāgatavāra	...	...	63
6. Atītānāgatavāra	...	...	65

3. Pariññāvāra

1. Paccuppannavāra	...	...	68
2. Atītavāra	...	...	68
3. Anāgatavāra	...	...	68
4. Paccuppannātītavāra	...	...	69
5. Paccuppannānāgatavāra	...	...	69
6. Atītānāgatavāra	...	...	70

Khandhayamakapālimātikā niṭṭhitā.

Āyatanayamakapāli

Mātikā

Piṭṭhaṅka

1. Paṇṇattivāra-uddesa

1. Padasodhanavāra	...	...	71
2. Padasodhanamūlacakkavāra	...	...	72
3. Suddhāyatanavāra	...	...	73
4. Suddhāyatanamūlacakkavāra	...	...	74

1. Paṇṇattivāraniddesa

1. Padasodhanavāra	...	...	75
2. Padasodhanamūlacakkavāra	...	...	78
3. Suddhāyatanavāra	...	...	79
4. Suddhāyatanamūlacakkavāra	...	...	80

2. Pavatti 1. Uppādavāra

1. Paccuppannavāra	...	...	81
2. Atītavāra	...	...	90
3. Anāgatavāra	...	...	95
4. Paccuppannātītavāra	...	...	102
5. Paccuppannānāgatavāra	...	...	110
6. Atītānāgatavāra	...	...	123

2. Pavatti 2. Nirodhavāra

1. Paccuppannavāra	...	...	131
2. Atītavāra	...	...	136
3. Anāgatavāra	...	...	137
4. Paccuppannātītavāra	...	...	144
5. Paccuppannānāgatavāra	...	...	151
6. Atītānāgatavāra	...	...	161

Mātikā

Piṭṭhaṅka

2. Pavatti 3. Uppādanirodhavāra

1. Paccuppannavāra	...	...	169
2. Atītavāra	...	...	173
3. Anāgatavāra	...	...	174
4. Paccuppannātītavāra	...	...	182
5. Paccuppannānāgatavāra	...	...	183
6. Atītānāgatavāra	...	...	191

3. Pariññāvāra

1. Paccuppannavāra	...	...	192
2. Atītavāra	...	...	192
3. Anāgatavāra	...	...	192
4. Paccuppannātītavāra	...	...	193
5. Paccuppannānāgatavāra	...	...	193
6. Atītānāgatavāra	...	...	194

Āyatanayamakapāḷimātikā niṭṭhitā.

Dhātuyamakapāli

Mātikā

Piṭṭhāṅka

1. Paṇṇattivāra-uddesa

1. Padasodhanavāra	...	...	195
2. Padasodhanamūlacakkavāra	...	...	196
3. Suddhadhātuvāra	...	...	197
4. Suddhadhātumūlacakkavāra	...	...	197

1. Paṇṇattivāraniddesa

1. Padasodhanavāra	...	...	198
2. Padasodhanamūlacakkavāra	...	...	201
3. Suddhadhātuvāra	...	...	201
4. Suddhadhātumūlacakkavāra	...	...	202

2. Pavatti 1. Uppādavāra

1. Paccuppannavāra	203
--------------------	-----	-----	-----

3. Pariññāvāra	204
----------------	-----	-----	-----

Dhātuyamakapālimātikā niṭṭhitā.

Saccayamakapāḷi

Mātikā

Piṭṭhaṅka

1. Paṇṇattivāra-uddesa

1. Padasodhanavāra	...	...	205
2. Padasodhanamūlacakkavāra	...	...	206
3. Suddhasaccavāra	...	...	207
4. Suddhasaccamūlacakkavāra	...	...	207

1. Paṇṇattivāraniddesa

1. Padasodhanavāra	...	...	208
2. Padasodhanamūlacakkavāra	...	...	209
3. Suddhasaccavāra	...	...	210
4. Suddhasaccamūlacakkavāra	...	...	211

2. Pavatti 1. Uppādavāra

1. Paccuppannavāra	...	...	212
2. Atītavāra	...	...	216
3. Anāgatavāra	...	...	218
4. Paccuppannātītavāra	...	...	221
5. Paccuppannānāgatavāra	...	...	225
6. Atītānāgatavāra	...	...	231

2. Pavatti 2. Nirodhavāra

1. Paccuppannavāra	...	...	234
2. Atītavāra	...	...	236
3. Anāgatavāra	...	...	237
4. Paccuppannātītavāra	...	...	239
5. Paccuppannānāgatavāra	...	...	244
6. Atītānāgatavāra	...	...	250

Mātikā			Piṭṭhaṅka
	2. Pavatti	3. Uppādanirodhavāra	
1. Paccuppannavāra	...	...	253
2. Atītavāra	...	...	255
3. Anāgatavāra	...	...	255
4. Paccuppannātītavāra	...	...	257
5. Paccuppannānāgatavāra	...	...	257
6. Atītānāgatavāra	...	...	263
	3. Pariññāvāra		
1. Paccuppannavāra	...	...	263
2. Atītavāra	...	...	264
3. Anāgatavāra	...	...	264
4. Paccuppannātītavāra	...	...	264
5. Paccuppannānāgatavāra	...	...	264
6. Atītānāgatavāra	...	...	265

Saccayamakapāḷimātikā niṭṭhitā.

Abhidhammapitaka

Mūlayamakapāli

Namo tassa Bhagavato Arahato Sammāsambuddhassa.

1. Mūlavāra-uddesa

1. Kusalapada nayacatukka

1. Ye keci kusalā dhammā, sabbe te kusalamūlā. Ye vā pana kusalamūlā, sabbe te dhammā kusalā.

2. Ye keci kusalā dhammā, sabbe te kusalamūlena ekamūlā. Ye vā pana kusalamūlena ekamūlā, sabbe te dhammā kusalā.

3. Ye keci kusalamūlena ekamūlā dhammā, sabbe te kusalamūlena aññamaññamūlā. Ye vā pana kusalamūlena aññamaññamūlā, sabbe te dhammā kusalā. (1)

4. Ye keci kusalā dhammā, sabbe te kusalamūlamūlā. Ye vā pana kusalamūlamūlā, sabbe te dhammā kusalā.

5. Ye keci kusalā dhammā, sabbe te kusalamūlena ekamūlamūlā. Ye vā pana kusalamūlena ekamūlamūlā, sabbe te dhammā kusalā.

6. Ye keci kusalamūlena ekamūlamūlā dhammā, sabbe te kusalamūlena aññamaññamūlamūlā. Ye vā pana kusalamūlena aññamaññamūlamūlā, sabbe te dhammā kusalā. (2)

7. Ye keci kusalā dhammā, sabbe te kusalamūlakā. Ye vā pana kusalamūlakā, sabbe te dhammā kusalā.

8. Ye keci kusalā dhammā, sabbe te kusalamūlena ekamūlakā. Ye vā pana kusalamūlena ekamūlakā, sabbe te dhammā kusalā.

9. Ye keci kusalamūlena ekamūlakā dhammā, sabbe te kusalamūlena aññamaññamūlakā. Ye vā pana kusalamūlena aññamaññamūlakā, sabbe te dhammā kusalā. (3)

10. Ye keci kusalā dhammā, sabbe te kusalamūlamūlakā. Ye vā pana kusalamūlamūlakā, sabbe te dhammā kusalā.

11. Ye keci kusalā dhammā, sabbe te kusalamūlena ekamūlamūlakā. Ye vā pana kusalamūlena ekamūlamūlakā, sabbe te dhammā kusalā.

12. Ye keci kusalamūlena ekamūlamūlakā dhammā, sabbe te kusalamūlena aññamaññamūlamūlakā. Ye vā pana kusalamūlena aññamaññamūlamūlakā, sabbe te dhammā kusalā. (4)

2. Akusalapada nayacatukka

13. Ye keci akusalā dhammā, sabbe te akusalamūlā. Ye vā pana akusalamūlā, sabbe te dhammā akusalā.

14. Ye keci akusalā dhammā, sabbe te akusalamūlena ekamūlā. Ye vā pana akusalamūlena ekamūlā, sabbe te dhammā akusalā.

15. Ye keci akusalamūlena ekamūlā dhammā, sabbe te akusalamūlena aññamaññamūlā. Ye vā pana akusalamūlena aññamaññamūlā, sabbe te dhammā akusalā (1)

16. Ye keci akusalā dhammā, sabbe te akusalamūlamūlā. Ye vā pana akusalamūlamūlā, sabbe te dhammā akusalā.

17. Ye keci akusalā dhammā, sabbe te akusalamūlena ekamūlamūlā. Ye vā pana akusalamūlena ekamūlamūlā, sabbe te dhammā akusalā.

18. Ye keci akusalamūlena ekamūlamūlā dhammā, sabbe te akusalamūlena aññamaññamūlamūlā. Ye vā pana akusalamūlena aññamaññamūlamūlā, sabbe te dhammā akusalā. (2)

19. Ye keci akusalā dhammā, sabbe te akusalamūlakā. Ye vā pana akusalamūlakā, sabbe te dhammā akusalā.

20. Ye keci akusalā dhammā, sabbe te akusalamūlena ekamūlakā. Ye vā pana akusalamūlena ekamūlakā, sabbe te dhammā akusalā.

21. Ye keci akusalamūlena ekamūlakā dhammā, sabbe te akusalamūlena aññamaññamūlakā. Ye vā pana akusalamūlena aññamaññamūlakā, sabbe te dhammā akusalā. (3)

22. Ye keci akusalā dhammā, sabbe te akusalamūlamūlakā. Ye vā pana akusalamūlamūlakā, sabbe te dhammā akusalā.

23. Ye keci akusalā dhammā, sabbe te akusalamūlena ekamūlamūlakā. Ye vā pana akusalamūlena ekamūlamūlakā, sabbe te dhammā akusalā.

24. Ye keci akusalamūlena ekamūlamūlakā dhammā, sabbe te akusalamūlena aññamaññamūlamūlakā. Ye vā pana akusalamūlena aññamaññamūlamūlakā, sabbe te dhammā akusalā. (4)

3. Abyākatapada nayacatukka

25. Ye keci abyākatā dhammā, sabbe te abyākatamūlā. Ye vā pana abyākatamūlā, sabbe te dhammā abyākatā.

26. Ye keci abyākatā dhammā, sabbe te abyākatamūlena ekamūlā. Ye vā pana abyākatamūlena ekamūlā, sabbe te dhammā abyākatā.

27. Ye keci abyākatamūlena ekamūlā dhammā, sabbe te abyākatamūlena aññamaññamūlā. Ye vā pana abyākatamūlena aññamaññamūlā, sabbe te dhammā abyākatā. (1)

28. Ye keci abyākatā dhammā, sabbe te abyākatamūlamūlā. Ye vā pana abyākatamūlamūlā, sabbe te dhammā abyākatā.

29. Ye keci abyākatā dhammā, sabbe te abyākatamūlena ekamūlamūlā. Ye vā pana abyākatamūlena ekamūlamūlā, sabbe te dhammā abyākatā.

30. Ye keci abyākatamūlena ekamūlamūlā dhammā, sabbe te abyākatamūlena aññamaññamūlamūlā. Ye vā pana abyākatamūlena aññamaññamūlamūlā, sabbe te dhammā abyākatā. (2)

31. Ye keci abyākatā dhammā, sabbe te abyākatamūlakā. Ye vā pana abyākatamūlakā, sabbe te dhammā abyākatā.

32. Ye keci abyākatā dhammā, sabbe te abyākatamūlena ekamūlakā. Ye vā pana abyākatamūlena ekamūlakā, sabbe te dhammā abyākatā.

33. Ye keci abyākatamūlena ekamūlakā dhammā, sabbe te abyākatamūlena aññamaññamūlakā. Ye vā pana abyākatamūlena aññamaññamūlakā, sabbe te dhammā abyākatā. (3)

34. Ye keci abyākatā dhammā, sabbe te abyākatamūlamūlakā. Ye vā pana abyākatamūlamūlakā, sabbe te dhammā abyākatā.

35. Ye keci abyākatā dhammā, sabbe te abyākatamūlena ekamūlamūlakā. Ye vā pana abyākatamūlena ekamūlamūlakā, sabbe te dhammā abyākatā.

36. Ye keci abyākatamūlena ekamūlamūlakā dhammā, sabbe te abyākatamūlena aññamaññamūlamūlakā. Ye vā pana abyākatamūlena aññamaññamūlamūlakā, sabbe te dhammā abyākatā. (4)

4. Nāmapada nayacatukka

37. Ye keci nāmā dhammā, sabbe te nāmamūlā. Ye vā pana nāmamūlā, sabbe te dhammā nāmā.

38. Ye keci nāmā dhammā, sabbe te nāmamūlena ekamūlā. Ye vā pana nāmamūlena ekamūlā, sabbe te dhammā nāmā.

39. Ye keci nāmamūlena ekamūlā dhammā, sabbe te nāmamūlena aññamaññamūlā. Ye vā pana nāmamūlena aññamaññamūlā, sabbe te dhammā nāmā. (1)

40. Ye keci nāmā dhammā, sabbe te nāmamūlamūlā. Ye vā pana nāmamūlamūlā, sabbe te dhammā nāmā.

41. Ye keci nāmā dhammā, sabbe te nāmamūlena ekamūlamūlā. Ye vā pana nāmamūlena ekamūlamūlā, sabbe te dhammā nāmā.

42. Ye keci nāmamūlena ekamūlamūlā dhammā, sabbe te nāmamūlena aññamaññamūlamūlā. Ye vā pana nāmamūlena aññamaññamūlamūlā, sabbe te dhammā nāmā. (2)

43. Ye keci nāmā dhammā, sabbe te nāmamūlakā. Ye vā pana nāmamūlakā, sabbe te dhammā nāmā.

44. Ye keci nāmā dhammā, sabbe te nāmamūlena ekamūlakā. Ye vā pana nāmamūlena ekamūlakā, sabbe te dhammā nāmā.

45. Ye keci nāmamūlena ekamūlakā dhammā, sabbe te nāmamūlena aññamaññamūlakā. Ye vā pana nāmamūlena aññamaññamūlakā, sabbe te dhammā nāmā. (3)

46. Ye keci nāmā dhammā, sabbe te nāmamūlamūlakā. Ye vā pana nāmamūlamūlakā, sabbe te dhammā nāmā.

47. Ye keci nāmā dhammā, sabbe te nāmamūlena ekamūlamūlakā. Ye vā pana nāmamūlena ekamūlamūlakā, sabbe te dhammā nāmā.

48. Ye keci nāmamūlena ekamūlamūlakā dhammā, sabbe te nāmamūlena aññamaññamūlamūlakā. Ye vā pana nāmamūlena aññamaññamūlamūlakā, sabbe te dhammā nāmā. (4)

Mūlavāra-uddeso.

2-10. Hetuvārādi-uddesa

49. Ye keci kusalā dhammā, sabbe te kusalahetū -pa- kusalanidānā -pa- kusalasambhavā -pa- kusalappabhavā -pa- kusalasamuṭṭhānā -pa- kusalāhārā -pa- kusalārammaṇā -pa- kusalapaccayā -pa- kusalasamudayā -pa-.

Mūlaṃ hetu nidānañca, sambhavo pabhavena ca.
Samuṭṭhānāhārārammaṇā¹, paccayo samudayena cāti.

Uddesavāro niṭṭhito.

1. Mūlavāraniddesa

1. Kusalapada nayacatukka

50. Ye keci kusalā dhammā, sabbe te kusalamūlāti? Tīṇeva kusalamūlāni, avasesā kusalā dhammā na kusalamūlā. . Ye vā pana kusalamūlā, sabbe te dhammā kusalāti, āmantā.

51. Ye keci kusalā dhammā, sabbe te kusalamūlena ekamūlāti, āmantā. . Ye vā pana kusalamūlena ekamūlā, sabbe te dhammā

1. Samuṭṭhānāhārārammaṇaṃ (Ka)

kusalāti? Kusalasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kusalamūlena ekamūlaṃ na kusalaṃ, kusalaṃ kusalamūlena ekamūlañceva kusalañca.

52. Ye keci kusalamūlena ekamūlā dhammā, sabbe te kusalamūlena aññamaññamūlāti? Mūlāni yāni ekato uppajjanti kusalamūlāni ekamūlāni ceva aññamaññamūlāni ca, avasesā kusalamūlasahajātā dhammā kusalamūlena ekamūlā, na ca aññamaññamūlā. . Ye vā pana kusalamūlena aññamaññamūlā, sabbe te dhammā kusalāti, āmantā. (1)

53. Ye keci kusalā dhammā, sabbe te kusalamūlamūlāti? Tīṇeva kusalamūlamūlāni, avasesā kusalā dhammā na kusalamūlamūlā. . Ye vā pana kusalamūlamūlā, sabbe te dhammā kusalāti, āmantā.

54. Ye keci kusalā dhammā, sabbe te kusalamūlena ekamūlamūlāti, āmantā. . Ye vā pana kusalamūlena ekamūlamūlā, sabbe te dhammā kusalāti? Kusalasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kusalamūlena ekamūlamūlaṃ na kusalaṃ, kusalaṃ kusalamūlena ekamūlamūlañceva kusalañca.

55. Ye keci kusalamūlena ekamūlamūlā dhammā, sabbe te kusalamūlena aññamaññamūlamūlāti? Mūlāni yāni ekato uppajjanti kusalamūlāni ekamūlamūlāni ceva aññamaññamūlamūlāni ca, avasesā kusalamūlasahajātā dhammā kusalamūlena ekamūlamūlā, na ca aññamaññamūlamūlā. . Ye vā pana kusalamūlena aññamaññamūlamūlā, sabbe te dhammā kusalāti, āmantā. (2)

56. Ye keci kusalā dhammā, sabbe te kusalamūlakāti, āmantā. . Ye vā pana kusalamūlakā, sabbe te dhammā kusalāti? Kusalasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kusalamūlakaṃ na kusalaṃ, kusalaṃ kusalamūlakañceva kusalañca.

57. Ye keci kusalā dhammā, sabbe te kusalamūlena ekamūlakāti, āmantā. . Ye vā pana kusalamūlena ekamūlakā, sabbe te dhammā kusalāti? Kusalasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kusalamūlena ekamūlakaṃ na kusalaṃ, kusalaṃ kusalamūlena ekamūlakañceva kusalañca.

58. Ye keci kusalamūlena ekamūlakā dhammā, sabbe te kusalamūlena aññamaññamūlakāti? Mūlāni yāni ekato uppajjanti kusalamūlāni ekamūlakāni ceva aññamaññamūlakāni ca, avasesā kusalamūlasahajātā dhammā kusalamūlena ekamūlakā, na ca aññamaññamūlakā. . Ye vā pana kusalamūlena aññamaññamūlakā, sabbe te dhammā kusalāti, āmantā. (3)

59. Ye keci kusalā dhammā, sabbe te kusalamūlamūlakāti, āmantā. . Ye vā pana kusalamūlamūlakā, sabbe te dhammā kusalāti? Kusalasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kusalamūlamūlakaṃ na kusalaṃ, kusalaṃ kusalamūlamūlakañceva kusalañca.

60. Ye keci kusalā dhammā, sabbe te kusalamūlena ekamūlamūlakāti, āmantā. . Ye vā pana kusalamūlena ekamūlamūlakā, sabbe te dhammā kusalāti? Kusalasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kusalamūlena ekamūlamūlakaṃ na kusalaṃ, kusalaṃ kusalamūlena ekamūlamūlakañceva kusalañca.

61. Ye keci kusalamūlena ekamūlamūlakā dhammā, sabbe te kusalamūlena aññamaññamūlamūlakāti? Mūlāni yāni ekato uppajjanti kusalamūlāni ekamūlamūlakāni ceva aññamaññamūlamūlakāni ca, avasesā kusalamūlasahajātā dhammā kusalamūlena ekamūlamūlakā, na ca aññamaññamūlamūlakā. . Ye vā pana kusalamūlena aññamaññamūlamūlakā, sabbe te dhammā kusalāti, āmantā. (4)

2. Akusalapada nayacatukka

62. Ye keci akusalā dhammā, sabbe te akusalamūlāti? Tīṇeva akusalamūlāni, avasesā akusalā dhammā na akusalamūlā. . Ye vā pana akusalamūlā, sabbe te dhammā akusalāti, āmantā.

63. Ye keci akusalā dhammā, sabbe te akusalamūlena ekamūlāti? Ahetukaṃ akusalaṃ akusalamūlena na ekamūlaṃ, sahetukaṃ akusalaṃ akusalamūlena ekamūlaṃ. . Ye vā pana akusalamūlena ekamūlā, sabbe te dhammā akusalāti? Akusalasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ

akusalamūlena ekamūlaṃ na akusalaṃ, akusalaṃ akusalamūlena ekamūlañceva akusalañca.

64. Ye keci akusalamūlena ekamūlā dhammā, sabbe te akusalamūlena aññamaññamūlāti? Mūlāni yāni ekato uppajjanti akusalamūlāni ekamūlāni ceva aññamaññamūlāni ca, avasesā akusalamūlasahajātā dhammā akusalamūlena ekamūlā, na ca aññamaññamūlā. . Ye vā pana akusalamūlena aññamaññamūlā, sabbe te dhammā akusalāti, āmantā. (1)

65. Ye keci akusalā dhammā, sabbe te akusalamūlamūlāti? Tīṇeva akusalamūlamūlāni, avasesā akusalā dhammā na akusalamūlamūlā. . Ye vā pana akusalamūlamūlā, sabbe te dhammā akusalāti, āmantā.

66. Ye keci akusalā dhammā, sabbe te akusalamūlena ekamūlamūlāti? Ahetukaṃ akusalaṃ akusalamūlena na ekamūlamūlaṃ, sahetukaṃ akusalaṃ akusalamūlena ekamūlamūlaṃ. . Ye vā pana akusalamūlena ekamūlamūlā, sabbe te dhammā akusalāti? Akusalasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ akusalamūlena ekamūlamūlaṃ na akusalaṃ, akusalaṃ akusalamūlena ekamūlamūlañceva akusalañca.

67. Ye keci akusalamūlena ekamūlamūlā dhammā, sabbe te akusalamūlena aññamaññamūlamūlāti? Mūlāni yāni ekato uppajjanti akusalamūlāni ekamūlamūlāni ceva aññamaññamūlamūlāni ca, avasesā akusalamūlasahajātā dhammā akusalamūlena ekamūlamūlā, na ca aññamaññamūlamūlā. . Ye vā pana akusalamūlena aññamaññamūlamūlā sabbe te dhammā akusalāti, āmantā. (2)

68. Ye keci akusalā dhammā, sabbe te akusalamūlakāti? Ahetukaṃ akusalaṃ na akusalamūlakaṃ, sahetukaṃ akusalaṃ akusalamūlakaṃ. . Ye vā pana akusalamūlakā, sabbe te dhammā akusalāti? Akusalasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ akusalamūlakaṃ na akusalaṃ, akusalaṃ akusalamūlakañceva akusalañca.

69. Ye keci akusalā dhammā, sabbe te akusalamūlena ekamūlakāti? Ahetukaṃ akusalaṃ akusalamūlena na ekamūlakaṃ, sahetukaṃ akusalaṃ akusalamūlena ekamūlakaṃ. . Ye vā pana akusalamūlena ekamūlakā, sabbe te dhammā akusalāti? Akusalasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ akusalamūlena ekamūlakaṃ na akusalaṃ, akusalaṃ akusalamūlena ekamūlakañceva akusalañca.

70. Ye keci akusalamūlena ekamūlakā dhammā, sabbe te akusalamūlena aññamaññaṃakāti? Mūlāni yāni ekato uppajjanti akusalamūlāni ekamūlakāni ceva aññamaññaṃakāti ca, avasesā akusalamūlasahajātā dhammā akusalamūlena ekamūlakā, na ca aññamaññaṃakāti. . Ye vā pana akusalamūlena aññamaññaṃakāti, sabbe te dhammā akusalāti, āmantā. (3)

71. Ye keci akusalā dhammā, sabbe te akusalamūlamūlakāti? Ahetukaṃ akusalaṃ na akusalamūlamūlakaṃ, sahetukaṃ akusalaṃ akusalamūlamūlakaṃ. . Ye vā pana akusalamūlamūlakā, sabbe te dhammā akusalāti? Akusalasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ akusalamūlamūlakaṃ na akusalaṃ, akusalaṃ akusalamūlamūlakañceva akusalañca.

72. Ye keci akusalā dhammā, sabbe te akusalamūlena ekamūlamūlakāti? Ahetukaṃ akusalaṃ akusalamūlena na ekamūlamūlakaṃ, sahetukaṃ akusalaṃ akusalamūlena ekamūlamūlakaṃ. . Ye vā pana akusalamūlena ekamūlamūlakā, sabbe te dhammā akusalāti? Akusalasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ akusalamūlena ekamūlamūlakaṃ na akusalaṃ, akusalaṃ akusalamūlena ekamūlamūlakañceva akusalañca.

73. Ye keci akusalamūlena ekamūlamūlakā dhammā, sabbe te akusalamūlena aññamaññaṃakāti? Mūlāni yāni ekato uppajjanti akusalamūlāni ekamūlamūlakāni ceva aññamaññaṃakāti ca, avasesā akusalamūlasahajātā dhammā akusalamūlena ekamūlamūlakā, na ca aññamaññaṃakāti. . Ye vā pana akusalamūlena aññamaññaṃakāti, sabbe te dhammā akusalāti, āmantā. (4)

3. Abyākatapada nayacatukka

74. Ye keci abyākatā dhammā, sabbe te abyākatamūlāti? Tīṇeva abyākatamūlāni, avasesā abyākatā dhammā na abyākatamūlā. . Ye vā pana abyākatamūlā, sabbe te dhammā abyākatāti, āmantā.

75. Ye keci abyākatā dhammā, sabbe te abyākatamūlena ekamūlāti? Ahetukaṃ abyākataṃ abyākatamūlena na ekamūlaṃ, sahetukaṃ abyākataṃ abyākatamūlena ekamūlaṃ. . Ye vā pana abyākatamūlena ekamūlā, sabbe te dhammā abyākatāti, āmantā.

76. Ye keci abyākatamūlena ekamūlā dhammā, sabbe te abyākatamūlena aññamaññamūlāti? Mūlāni yāni ekato uppajjanti abyākatamūlāni ekamūlāni ceva aññamaññamūlāni ca, avasesā abyākatamūlasahajātā dhammā abyākatamūlena ekamūlā, na ca aññamaññamūlā. . Ye vā pana abyākatamūlena aññamaññamūlā, sabbe te dhammā abyākatāti, āmantā. (1)

77. Ye keci abyākatā dhammā, sabbe te abyākatamūlamūlāti? Tīṇeva abyākatamūlamūlāni, avasesā abyākatā dhammā na abyākatamūlamūlā. . Ye vā pana abyākatamūlamūlā, sabbe te dhammā abyākatāti, āmantā.

78. Ye keci abyākatā dhammā, sabbe te abyākatamūlena ekamūlamūlāti? Ahetukaṃ abyākataṃ abyākatamūlena na ekamūlamūlaṃ, sahetukaṃ abyākataṃ abyākatamūlena ekamūlamūlaṃ. . Ye vā pana abyākatamūlena ekamūlamūlā, sabbe te dhammā abyākatāti, āmantā.

79. Ye keci abyākatamūlena ekamūlamūlā dhammā, sabbe te abyākatamūlena aññamaññamūlamūlāti? Mūlāni yāni ekato uppajjanti abyākatamūlāni ekamūlamūlāni ceva aññamaññamūlamūlāni ca, avasesā abyākatamūlasahajātā dhammā abyākatamūlena ekamūlamūlā, na ca

aññamaññamūlamūlā. . Ye vā pana abyākatamūlena aññamaññamūlamūlā, sabbe te dhammā abyākatāti, āmantā. (2)

80. Ye keci abyākatā dhammā, sabbe te abyākatamūlakāti? Ahetukaṃ abyākataṃ na abyākatamūlakaṃ, sahetukaṃ abyākataṃ abyākatamūlakaṃ. . Ye vā pana abyākatamūlakā, sabbe te dhammā abyākatāti, āmantā.

81. Ye keci abyākatā dhammā, sabbe te abyākatamūlena ekamūlakāti? Ahetukaṃ abyākataṃ abyākatamūlena na ekamūlakaṃ, sahetukaṃ abyākataṃ abyākatamūlena ekamūlakaṃ. . Ye vā pana abyākatamūlena ekamūlakā, sabbe te dhammā abyākatāti, āmantā.

82. Ye keci abyākatamūlena ekamūlakā dhammā, sabbe te abyākatamūlena aññamaññamūlakāti? Mūlāni yāni ekato uppajjanti abyākatamūlāni ekamūlakāni ceva aññamaññamūlakāni ca, avasesā abyākatamūlasahajātā dhammā abyākatamūlena ekamūlakā, na ca aññamaññamūlakā. . Ye vā pana abyākatamūlena aññamaññamūlakā, sabbe te dhammā abyākatāti, āmantā. (3)

83. Ye keci abyākatā dhammā, sabbe te abyākatamūlamūlakāti? Ahetukaṃ abyākataṃ na abyākatamūlamūlakaṃ, sahetukaṃ abyākataṃ abyākatamūlamūlakaṃ. . Ye vā pana abyākatamūlamūlakā, sabbe te dhammā abyākatāti, āmantā.

84. Ye keci abyākatā dhammā, sabbe te abyākatamūlena ekamūlamūlakāti? Ahetukaṃ abyākataṃ abyākatamūlena na ekamūlamūlakaṃ, sahetukaṃ abyākataṃ abyākatamūlena ekamūlamūlakaṃ. . Ye vā pana abyākatamūlena ekamūlamūlakā, sabbe te dhammā abyākatāti, āmantā.

85. Ye keci abyākatamūlena ekamūlamūlakā dhammā, sabbe te abyākatamūlena aññamaññamūlamūlakāti? Mūlāni yāni ekato uppajjanti abyākatamūlāni ekamūlamūlakāni ceva aññamaññamūlamūlakāni ca,

avasesā abyākatamūlasahajātā dhammā abyākatamūlena ekamūlamūlakā, na ca aññamaññamūlamūlakā. . Ye vā pana abyākatamūlena aññamaññamūlamūlakā, sabbe te dhammā abyākatāti, āmantā. (4)

4. Nāmapada nayacatukka

86. Ye keci nāmā dhammā, sabbe te nāmamūlāti? Naveva nāmamūlāni, avasesā nāmā dhammā na nāmamūlā. . Ye vā pana nāmamūlā, sabbe te dhammā nāmāti, āmantā.

87. Ye keci nāmā dhammā, sabbe te nāmamūlena ekamūlāti? Ahetukaṃ nāmaṃ nāmamūlena na ekamūlaṃ, sahetukaṃ nāmaṃ nāmamūlena ekamūlaṃ. . Ye vā pana nāmamūlena ekamūlā, sabbe te dhammā nāmāti? Nāmasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ nāmamūlena ekamūlaṃ na nāmaṃ, nāmaṃ nāmamūlena ekamūlañceva nāmañca.

88. Ye keci nāmamūlena ekamūlā dhammā, sabbe te nāmamūlena aññamaññamūlāti? Mūlāni yāni ekato uppajjanti nāmamūlāni ekamūlāni ceva aññamaññamūlāni ca, avasesā nāmamūlasahajātā dhammā nāmamūlena ekamūlā, na ca aññamaññamūlā. . Ye vā pana nāmamūlena aññamaññamūlā, sabbe te dhammā nāmāti, āmantā. (1)

89. Ye keci nāmā dhammā, sabbe te nāmamūlamūlāti? Naveva nāmamūlamūlāni, avasesā nāmā dhammā na nāmamūlamūlā. . Ye vā pana nāmamūlamūlā, sabbe te dhammā nāmāti, āmantā.

90. Ye keci nāmā dhammā, sabbe te nāmamūlena ekamūlamūlāti? Ahetukaṃ nāmaṃ nāmamūlena na ekamūlamūlaṃ, sahetukaṃ nāmaṃ nāmamūlena ekamūlamūlaṃ. . Ye vā pana nāmamūlena ekamūlamūlā, sabbe te dhammā nāmāti? Nāmasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ nāmamūlena ekamūlamūlaṃ na nāmaṃ, nāmaṃ nāmamūlena ekamūlamūlañceva nāmañca.

91. Ye keci nāmamūlena ekamūlamūlā dhammā, sabbe te nāmamūlena aññamaññamūlamūlāti? Mūlāni yāni ekato uppajjanti nāmamūlāni

ekamūlamūlāni ceva aññamaññamūlamūlāni ca, avasesā nāmamūlasahajātā dhammā nāmamūlena ekamūlamūlā, na ca aññamaññamūlamūlā. . Ye vā pana nāmamūlena aññamaññamūlamūlā, sabbe te dhammā nāmāti, āmantā. (2)

92. Ye keci nāmā dhammā, sabbe te nāmamūlakāti? Ahetukaṃ nāmaṃ na nāmamūlakaṃ, sahetukaṃ nāmaṃ nāmamūlakaṃ. . Ye vā pana nāmamūlakā, sabbe te dhammā nāmāti? Nāmasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ nāmamūlakaṃ na nāmaṃ, nāmaṃ nāmamūlakañceva nāmañca.

93. Ye keci nāmā dhammā, sabbe te nāmamūlena ekamūlakāti? Ahetukaṃ nāmaṃ nāmamūlena na ekamūlakaṃ, sahetukaṃ nāmaṃ nāmamūlena ekamūlakaṃ. . Ye vā pana nāmamūlena ekamūlakā, sabbe te dhammā nāmāti? Nāmasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ nāmamūlena ekamūlakaṃ na nāmaṃ, nāmaṃ nāmamūlena ekamūlakañceva nāmañca.

94. Ye keci nāmamūlena ekamūlakā dhammā, sabbe te nāmamūlena aññamaññamūlakāti? Mūlāni yāni ekato uppajjanti nāmamūlāni ekamūlakāni ceva aññamaññamūlakāni ca, avasesā nāmamūlasahajātā dhammā nāmamūlena ekamūlakā, na ca aññamaññamūlakā. . Ye vā pana nāmamūlena aññamaññamūlakā, sabbe te dhammā nāmāti, āmantā. (3)

95. Ye keci nāmā dhammā, sabbe te nāmamūlamūlakāti? Ahetukaṃ nāmaṃ na nāmamūlamūlakaṃ, sahetukaṃ nāmaṃ nāmamūlamūlakaṃ. . Ye vā pana nāmamūlamūlakā, sabbe te dhammā nāmāti? Nāmasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ nāmamūlamūlakaṃ na nāmaṃ, nāmaṃ nāmamūlamūlakañceva nāmañca.

96. Ye keci nāmā dhammā, sabbe te nāmamūlena ekamūlamūlakāti? Ahetukaṃ nāmaṃ nāmamūlena na ekamūlamūlakaṃ, sahetukaṃ nāmaṃ nāmamūlena ekamūlamūlakaṃ. . Ye vā pana nāmamūlena ekamūlamūlakā, sabbe te dhammā nāmāti? Nāmasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ nāmamūlena ekamūlamūlakaṃ na nāmaṃ, nāmaṃ nāmamūlena ekamūlamūlakañceva nāmañca.

97. Ye keci nāmamūlena ekamūlamūlakā dhammā, sabbe te nāmamūlena aññamaññamūlamūlakāti? Mūlāni yāni ekato uppajjanti

nāmamūlāni ekamūlamūlakāni ceva aññamaññamūlamūlakāni ca, avasesā nāmamūlasahajātā dhammā nāmamūlena ekamūlamūlakā, na ca aññamaññamūlamūlakā. . Ye vā pana nāmamūlena aññamaññamūlamūlakā, sabbe te dhammā nāmāti, āmantā. (4)

Mūlavāraniddeso.

2-10. Hetuvārādiniddesa

98. Ye keci kusalā dhammā, sabbe te kusalahetūti? Tayo-eva kusalahetū, avasesā kusalā dhammā na kusalahetū -pa- kusalanidānā. Kusalasambhavā. Kusalappabhavā. Kusalasamuṭṭhānā. Kusalāhārā. Kusalārammaṇā. Kusalapaccayā. Kusalasamudayā.

99. Ye keci akusalā dhammā. Ye keci abyākatā dhammā. Ye keci nāmā dhammā, sabbe te nāmahetūti. Nāmanidānā. Nāmasambhavā. Nāmappabhavā. Nāmasamuṭṭhānā. Nāmāhārā. Nāmārammaṇā. Nāmapaccayā. Nāmasamudayā.

Mūlaṃ hetu nidānaṅca, sambhavo pabhavena ca.
Samuṭṭhānāhārārammaṇā, paccayo samudayena cāti.

Niddesavāro niṭṭhito.

Mūlayamakapāḷi niṭṭhitā.

Abhidhammapiṭaka

Kandhayamakapāli

Namo tassa Bhagavato Arahato Sammāsambuddhassa.

1. Paṇṇattivāra-uddesa

1. Pañcakkhandhā—rūpakkhandho vedanākkhandho saññākkhandho saṅkhārakkhandho viññāṇakkhandho.

1. Padasodhanavāra

Anuloma

2. Rūpaṃ rūpakkhandho, rūpakkhandho rūpaṃ.
Vedanā vedanākkhandho, vedanākkhandho vedanā.
Saññā saññākkhandho, saññākkhandho saññā.
Saṅkhārā saṅkhārakkhandho, saṅkhārakkhandho saṅkhārā.
Viññāṇaṃ viññāṇakkhandho, viññāṇakkhandho viññāṇaṃ.

Paccanīka

3. Na rūpaṃ na rūpakkhandho, na rūpakkhandho na rūpaṃ.
Na vedanā na vedanākkhandho, na vedanākkhandho na vedanā.
Na saññā na saññākkhandho, na saññākkhandho na saññā.
Na saṅkhārā na saṅkhārakkhandho, na saṅkhārakkhandho na saṅkhārā.
Na viññāṇaṃ na viññāṇakkhandho, na viññāṇakkhandho na viññāṇaṃ.

2. Padasodhanamūlacakkavāra

Anuloma

4. Rūpaṃ rūpakkhandho, khandhā vedanākkhandho.
Rūpaṃ rūpakkhandho, khandhā saññākkhandho.
Rūpaṃ rūpakkhandho, khandhā saṅkhārakkhandho.
Rūpaṃ rūpakkhandho, khandhā viññāṇakkhandho.
5. Vedanā vedanākkhandho, khandhā rūpakkhandho.
Vedanā vedanākkhandho, khandhā saññākkhandho.
Vedanā vedanākkhandho, khandhā saṅkhārakkhandho.
Vedanā vedanākkhandho, khandhā viññāṇakkhandho.
6. Saññā saññākkhandho, khandhā rūpakkhandho.
Saññā saññākkhandho, khandhā vedanākkhandho.
Saññā saññākkhandho, khandhā saṅkhārakkhandho.
Saññā saññākkhandho, khandhā viññāṇakkhandho.
7. Saṅkhārā saṅkhārakkhandho, khandhā rūpakkhandho.
Saṅkhārā saṅkhārakkhandho, khandhā vedanākkhandho.
Saṅkhārā saṅkhārakkhandho, khandhā saññākkhandho.
Saṅkhārā saṅkhārakkhandho, khandhā viññāṇakkhandho.
8. Viññāṇaṃ viññāṇakkhandho, khandhā rūpakkhandho.
Viññāṇaṃ viññāṇakkhandho, khandhā vedanākkhandho.
Viññāṇaṃ viññāṇakkhandho, khandhā saññākkhandho.
Viññāṇaṃ viññāṇakkhandho, khandhā saṅkhārakkhandho.

Paccanīka

9. Na rūpaṃ na rūpakkhandho, na khandhā na vedanākkhandho.
Na rūpaṃ na rūpakkhandho, na khandhā na saññākkhandho.
Na rūpaṃ na rūpakkhandho, na khandhā na saṅkhārakkhandho.
Na rūpaṃ na rūpakkhandho, na khandhā na viññāṇakkhandho.

10. Na vedanā na vedanākkhandho, na khandhā na rūpakkhandho.
 Na vedanā na vedanākkhandho, na khandhā na saññākkhandho.
 Na vedanā na vedanākkhandho, na khandhā na saṅkhārakkhandho.
 Na vedanā na vedanākkhandho, na khandhā na viññāṇakkhandho.
11. Na saññā na saññākkhandho, na khandhā na rūpakkhandho.
 Na saññā na saññākkhandho, na khandhā na vedanākkhandho.
 Na saññā na saññākkhandho, na khandhā na saṅkhārakkhandho.
 Na saññā na saññākkhandho, na khandhā na viññāṇakkhandho.
12. Na saṅkhārā na saṅkhārakkhandho, na khandhā na rūpakkhandho.
 Na saṅkhārā na saṅkhārakkhandho, na khandhā na vedanākkhandho.
 Na saṅkhārā na saṅkhārakkhandho, na khandhā na saññākkhandho.
 Na saṅkhārā na saṅkhārakkhandho, na khandhā na viññāṇakkhandho.
13. Na viññāṇaṃ na viññāṇakkhandho, na khandhā na rūpakkhandho.
 Na viññāṇaṃ na viññāṇakkhandho, na khandhā na vedanākkhandho.
 Na viññāṇaṃ na viññāṇakkhandho, na khandhā na saññākkhandho.
 Na viññāṇaṃ na viññāṇakkhandho, na khandhā na saṅkhārakkhandho.

3. Suddhakhandhavāra

Anuloma

14. Rūpaṃ khandho, khandhā rūpaṃ.
 Vedanā khandho, khandhā vedanā.
 Saññā khandho, khandhā saññā.
 Saṅkhārā khandho, khandhā saṅkhārā.
 Viññāṇaṃ khandho, khandhā viññāṇaṃ.

Paccanīka

15. Na rūpaṃ na khandho, na khandhā na rūpaṃ.
 Na vedanā na khandho, na khandhā na vedanā.
 Na saññā na khandho, na khandhā na saññā.
 Na saṅkhārā na khandho, na khandhā na saṅkhārā.
 Na viññāṇaṃ na khandho, na khandhā na viññāṇaṃ.

4. **Suddhakhandhamūlacakkavāra**

Anuloma

16. Rūpaṃ khandho, khandhā vedanā.
Rūpaṃ khandho, khandhā saññā.
Rūpaṃ khandho, khandhā saṅkhārā.
Rūpaṃ khandho, khandhā viññāṇaṃ.
17. Vedanā khandho, khandhā rūpaṃ.
Vedanā khandho, khandhā saññā.
Vedanā khandho, khandhā saṅkhārā.
Vedanā khandho, khandhā viññāṇaṃ.
18. Saññā khandho, khandhā rūpaṃ.
Saññā khandho, khandhā vedanā.
Saññā khandho, khandhā saṅkhārā.
Saññā khandho, khandhā viññāṇaṃ.
19. Saṅkhārā khandho, khandhā rūpaṃ.
Saṅkhārā khandho, khandhā vedanā.
Saṅkhārā khandho, khandhā saññā.
Saṅkhārā khandho, khandhā viññāṇaṃ.
20. Viññāṇaṃ khandho, khandhā rūpaṃ.
Viññāṇaṃ khandho, khandhā vedanā.
Viññāṇaṃ khandho, khandhā saññā.
Viññāṇaṃ khandho, khandhā saṅkhārā.

Paccanīka

21. Na rūpaṃ na khandho, na khandhā na vedanā.
Na rūpaṃ na khandho, na khandhā na saññā.
Na rūpaṃ na khandho, na khandhā na saṅkhārā.
Na rūpaṃ na khandho, na khandhā na viññāṇaṃ.

22. Na vedanā na khandho, na khandhā na rūpaṃ.
 Na vedanā na khandho, na khandhā na saññā.
 Na vedanā na khandho, na khandhā na saṅkhārā.
 Na vedanā na khandho, na khandhā na viññāṇaṃ.
23. Na saññā na khandho, na khandhā na rūpaṃ.
 Na saññā na khandho, na khandhā na vedanā.
 Na saññā na khandho, na khandhā na saṅkhārā.
 Na saññā na khandho, na khandhā na viññāṇaṃ.
24. Na saṅkhārā na khandho, na khandhā na rūpaṃ.
 Na saṅkhārā na khandho, na khandhā na vedanā.
 Na saṅkhārā na khandho, na khandhā na saññā.
 Na saṅkhārā na khandho, na khandhā na viññāṇaṃ.
25. Na viññāṇaṃ na khandho, na khandhā na rūpaṃ.
 Na viññāṇaṃ na khandho, na khandhā na vedanā.
 Na viññāṇaṃ na khandho, na khandhā na saññā.
 Na viññāṇaṃ na khandho, na khandhā na saṅkhārā.

Paṇṇatti-uddesavāro.

1. Paṇṇattivāraniddesa

1. Padasodhanavāra

Anuloma

26. Rūpaṃ rūpakkhandhoti? Piyarūpaṃ sātarūpaṃ rūpaṃ na rūpakkhandho, rūpakkhandho rūpañceva rūpakkhandho ca. . Rūpakkhandho rūpanti, āmantā.

Vedanā vedanākkhandhoti, āmantā. . Vedanākkhandho vedanāti, āmantā.

Saññā saññākkhandhoti? Diṭṭhisaññā saññā na saññākkhandho, saññākkhandho saññā ceva saññākkhandho ca. . Saññākkhandho saññāti, āmantā.

Saṅkhārā saṅkhārakkhandhoti? Saṅkhārakkhandham ṭhapetvā avasesā saṅkhārā¹ na saṅkhārakkhandho, saṅkhārakkhandho saṅkhārā ceva saṅkhārakkhandho ca. . Saṅkhārakkhandho saṅkhārāti, āmantā.

Viññāṇam viññāṇakkhandhoti, āmantā. . Viññāṇakkhandho viññāṇanti, āmantā.

Paccanīka

27. Na rūpaṃ na rūpakkhandhoti, āmantā. . Na rūpakkhandho na rūpanti? Piyarūpaṃ sātārūpaṃ na rūpakkhandho rūpaṃ, rūpañca rūpakkhandhañca ṭhapetvā avasesā na ceva rūpaṃ na ca rūpakkhandho.

Na vedanā na vedanākkhandhoti, āmantā. . Na vedanākkhandho na vedanāti, āmantā.

Na saññā na saññākkhandhoti, āmantā. . Na saññākkhandho na saññāti? Diṭṭhisaññā na saññākkhandho saññā, saññañca saññākkhandhañca ṭhapetvā avasesā na ceva saññā na ca saññākkhandho.

Na saṅkhārā na saṅkhārakkhandhoti, āmantā. . Na saṅkhārakkhandho na saṅkhārāti? Saṅkhārakkhandham ṭhapetvā avasesā na saṅkhārakkhandho saṅkhārā, saṅkhāre ca saṅkhārakkhandhañca ṭhapetvā avasesā na ceva saṅkhārā na ca saṅkhārakkhandho.

Na viññāṇam na viññāṇakkhandhoti, āmantā. . Na viññāṇakkhandho na viññāṇanti, āmantā.

2. Padasodhanamūlacakkavāra

Anuloma

28. Rūpaṃ rūpakkhandhoti? Piyarūpaṃ sātārūpaṃ rūpaṃ na rūpakkhandho, rūpakkhandho rūpañceva rūpakkhandho ca. . Khandhā vedanākkhandhoti? Vedanākkhandho khandho ceva vedanākkhandho ca, avasesā khandhā² na vedanākkhandho.

1. Avasesā saṅkhārā saṅkhārā (Syā)

2. Avasesā khandhā khandhā (Syā) evamuparipi.

Rūpaṃ rūpakkhandhoti? Piya-rūpaṃ sātara-rūpaṃ rūpaṃ na rūpakkhandho, rūpakkhandho rūpañceva rūpakkhandho ca. . Khandhā saññākkhandhoti? Saññākkhandho khandho ceva saññākkhandho ca, avasesā khandhā na saññākkhandho.

Rūpaṃ rūpakkhandhoti? Piya-rūpaṃ sātara-rūpaṃ rūpaṃ na rūpakkhandho, rūpakkhandho rūpañceva rūpakkhandho ca. . Khandhā saṅkhāra-kkhandhoti? Saṅkhāra-kkhandho khandho ceva saṅkhāra-kkhandho ca, avasesā khandhā na saṅkhāra-kkhandho.

Rūpaṃ rūpakkhandhoti? Piya-rūpaṃ sātara-rūpaṃ rūpaṃ na rūpakkhandho, rūpakkhandho rūpañceva rūpakkhandho ca. . Khandhā viññāṇa-kkhandhoti? Viññāṇa-kkhandho khandho ceva viññāṇa-kkhandho ca, avasesā khandhā na viññāṇa-kkhandho.

29. Vedanā vedanākkhandhoti, āmantā. . Khandhā rūpakkhandhoti? Rūpakkhandho khandho ceva rūpakkhandho ca, avasesā khandhā na rūpakkhandho.

Vedanā vedanākkhandhoti, āmantā. . Khandhā saññākkhandhoti? Saññākkhandho khandho ceva saññākkhandho ca, avasesā khandhā na saññākkhandho.

Vedanā vedanākkhandhoti, āmantā. . Khandhā saṅkhāra-kkhandhoti? Saṅkhāra-kkhandho khandho ceva saṅkhāra-kkhandho ca, avasesā khandhā na saṅkhāra-kkhandho.

Vedanā vedanākkhandhoti, āmantā. . Khandhā viññāṇa-kkhandhoti? Viññāṇa-kkhandho khandho ceva viññāṇa-kkhandho ca, avasesā khandhā na viññāṇa-kkhandho.

30. Saññā saññākkhandhoti? Diṭṭhisaññā saññā na saññākkhandho, saññākkhandho saññā ceva saññākkhandho ca. . Khandhā rūpakkhandhoti? Rūpakkhandho khandho ceva rūpakkhandho ca, avasesā khandhā na rūpakkhandho.

Saññā saññākkhandhoti? Diṭṭhisaññā saññā na saññākkhandho, saññākkhandho saññā ceva saññākkhandho ca. . Khandhā vedanākkhandhoti? Vedanākkhandho khandho ceva vedanākkhandho ca, avasesā khandhā na vedanākkhandho.

Saññā saññākkhandhoti? Diṭṭhisaññā saññā na saññākkhandho, saññākkhandho saññā ceva saññākkhandho ca. . Khandhā saṅkhāra-kkhandhoti?

Saṅkhārakkhandho khandho ceva saṅkhārakkhandho ca, avasesā khandhā na saṅkhārakkhandho.

Saññā saññākkhandhoti? Diṭṭhisaññā saññā na saññākkhandho, saññākkhandho saññā ceva saññākkhandho ca. . Khandhā viññāṇakkhandhoti? Viññāṇakkhandho khandho ceva viññāṇakkhandho ca, avasesā khandhā na viññāṇakkhandho.

31. Saṅkhārā saṅkhārakkhandhoti? Saṅkhārakkhandham ṭhapetvā avasesā saṅkhārā na saṅkhārakkhandho, saṅkhārakkhandho saṅkhārā ceva saṅkhārakkhandho ca. . Khandhā rūpakkhandhoti? Rūpakkhandho khandho ceva rūpakkhandho ca, avasesā khandhā na rūpakkhandho.

Saṅkhārā saṅkhārakkhandhoti? Saṅkhārakkhandham ṭhapetvā avasesā saṅkhārā na saṅkhārakkhandho, saṅkhārakkhandho saṅkhārā ceva saṅkhārakkhandho ca. . Khandhā vedanākkhandhoti? Vedanākkhandho khandho ceva vedanākkhandho ca, avasesā khandhā na vedanākkhandho.

Saṅkhārā saṅkhārakkhandhoti? Saṅkhārakkhandham ṭhapetvā avasesā saṅkhārā na saṅkhārakkhandho, saṅkhārakkhandho saṅkhārā ceva saṅkhārakkhandho ca. . Khandhā saññākkhandhoti? Saññākkhandho khandho ceva saññākkhandho ca, avasesā khandhā na saññākkhandho.

Saṅkhārā saṅkhārakkhandhoti? Saṅkhārakkhandham ṭhapetvā avasesā saṅkhārā na saṅkhārakkhandho, saṅkhārakkhandho saṅkhārā ceva saṅkhārakkhandho ca. . Khandhā viññāṇakkhandhoti? Viññāṇakkhandho khandho ceva viññāṇakkhandho ca, avasesā khandhā na viññāṇakkhandho.

32. Viññāṇam viññāṇakkhandhoti, āmantā. . Khandhā rūpakkhandhoti? Rūpakkhandho khandho ceva rūpakkhandho ca, avasesā khandhā na rūpakkhandho.

Viññāṇam viññāṇakkhandhoti, āmantā. . Khandhā vedanākkhandhoti? Vedanākkhandho khandho ceva vedanākkhandho ca, avasesā khandhā na vedanākkhandho.

Viññāṇaṃ viññāṇakkhandhoti, āmantā. . Khandhā saññākkhandhoti?
Saññākkhandho khandho ceva saññākkhandho ca, avasesā khandhā na
saññākkhandho.

Viññāṇaṃ viññāṇakkhandhoti, āmantā. . Khandhā
saṅkhārakkhandhoti? Saṅkhārakkhandho khandho ceva saṅkhārakkhandho
ca, avasesā khandhā na saṅkhārakkhandho.

Paccanīka

33. Na rūpaṃ na rūpakkhandhoti, āmantā. . Na khandhā na
vedanākkhandhoti, āmantā.

Na rūpaṃ na rūpakkhandhoti, āmantā. . Na khandhā na
saññākkhandhoti, āmantā.

Na rūpaṃ na rūpakkhandhoti, āmantā. . Na khandhā na
saṅkhārakkhandhoti, āmantā.

Na rūpaṃ na rūpakkhandhoti, āmantā. . Na khandhā na
viññāṇakkhandhoti, āmantā.

34. Na vedanā na vedanākkhandhoti, āmantā. . Na khandhā na
rūpakkhandhoti, āmantā.

Na vedanā na vedanākkhandhoti, āmantā. . Na khandhā na
saññākkhandhoti, āmantā.

Na vedanā na vedanākkhandhoti, āmantā. . Na khandhā na
saṅkhārakkhandhoti, āmantā.

Na vedanā na vedanākkhandhoti, āmantā. . Na khandhā na
viññāṇakkhandhoti, āmantā.

35. Na saññā na saññākkhandhoti, āmantā. . Na khandhā na
rūpakkhandhoti, āmantā.

Na saññā na saññākkhandhoti, āmantā. . Na khandhā na
vedanākkhandhoti, āmantā.

Na saññā na saññākkhandhoti, āmantā. . Na khandhā na sañkhārakkhandhoti, āmantā.

Na saññā na saññākkhandhoti, āmantā. . Na khandhā na viññāṇakkhandhoti, āmantā.

36. Na sañkhārā na sañkhārakkhandhoti, āmantā. . Na khandhā na rūpakkhandhoti, āmantā.

Na sañkhārā na sañkhārakkhandhoti, āmantā. . Na khandhā na vedanākkhandhoti, āmantā.

Na sañkhārā na sañkhārakkhandhoti, āmantā. . Na khandhā na saññākkhandhoti, āmantā.

Na sañkhārā na sañkhārakkhandhoti, āmantā. . Na khandhā na viññāṇakkhandhoti, āmantā.

37. Na viññāṇaṃ na viññāṇakkhandhoti, āmantā. . Na khandhā na rūpakkhandhoti, āmantā.

Na viññāṇaṃ na viññāṇakkhandhoti, āmantā. . Na khandhā na vedanākkhandhoti, āmantā.

Na viññāṇaṃ na viññāṇakkhandhoti, āmantā. . Na khandhā na saññākkhandhoti, āmantā.

Na viññāṇaṃ na viññāṇakkhandhoti, āmantā. . Na khandhā na sañkhārakkhandhoti, āmantā.

3. Suddhakhandhavāra

Anuloma

38. Rūpaṃ khandhoti, āmantā. . Khandhā rūpakkhandhoti? Rūpakkhandho khandho ceva rūpakkhandho ca, avasesā khandhā na rūpakkhandho.

Vedanā khandhoti, āmantā. . Khandhā vedanākkhandhoti? Vedanākkhandho khandho ceva vedanākkhandho ca, avasesā khandhā na vedanākkhandho.

Saññā khandhoti, āmantā. . Khandhā saññākkhandhoti? Saññākkhandho khandho ceva saññākkhandho ca, avasesā khandhā na saññākkhandho.

Saṅkhārā khandhoti, āmantā. . Khandhā saṅkhārakkhandhoti? Saṅkhārakkhandho khandho ceva saṅkhārakkhandho ca, avasesā khandhā na saṅkhārakkhandho.

Viññāṇaṃ khandhoti, āmantā. . Khandhā viññāṇakkhandhoti? Viññāṇakkhandho khandho ceva viññāṇakkhandho ca, avasesā khandhā na viññāṇakkhandho.

Paccanīka

39. Na rūpaṃ na khandhoti? Rūpaṃ ṭhapetvā avasesā khandhā na rūpaṃ khandhā rūpañca khandhe ca ṭhapetvā avasesā na ceva rūpaṃ na ca khandhā. . Na khandhā na rūpakkhandhoti, āmantā.

Na vedanā na khandhoti? Vedanaṃ ṭhapetvā avasesā khandhā na vedanā khandhā, vedanañca khandhe ca ṭhapetvā avasesā na ceva vedanā na ca khandhā. . Na khandhā na vedanākkhandhoti, āmantā.

Na saññā na khandhoti? Saññaṃ ṭhapetvā avasesā khandhā na saññā khandhā, saññañca khandhe ca ṭhapetvā avasesā na ceva saññā na ca khandhā. . Na khandhā na saññākkhandhoti, āmantā.

Na saṅkhārā na khandhoti, āmantā. Na khandhā na saṅkhārakkhandhoti, āmantā.

Na viññāṇaṃ na khandhoti? Viññāṇaṃ ṭhapetvā avasesā khandhā na viññāṇaṃ khandhā, viññāṇaṃ ca khandhe ca ṭhapetvā avasesā na ceva viññāṇaṃ na ca khandhā. . Na khandhā na viññāṇakkhandhoti, āmantā.

4. Suddhakhandhamūlacakkavāra

Anuloma

40. Rūpaṃ khandhoti, āmantā. . Khandhā vedanākkhandhoti? Vedanākkhandho khandho ceva vedanākkhandho ca, avasesā khandhā na vedanākkhandho.

Rūpaṃ khandhoti, āmantā. . Khandhā saññākkhandhoti? Saññākkhandho khandho ceva saññākkhandho ca, avasesā khandhā na saññākkhandho.

Rūpaṃ khandhoti, āmantā. . Kandhā saṅkhārakkhandhoti?
Saṅkhārakkhandho khandho ceva saṅkhārakkhandho ca, avasesā kandhā na
saṅkhārakkhandho.

Rūpaṃ khandhoti, āmantā. . Kandhā viññāṇakkhandhoti?
Viññāṇakkhandho khandho ceva viññāṇakkhandho ca, avasesā kandhā na
viññāṇakkhandho.

41. Vedanā khandhoti, āmantā. . Kandhā rūpakkhandhoti?
Rūpakkhandho khandho ceva rūpakkhandho ca, avasesā kandhā na
rūpakkhandho.

Vedanā khandhoti, āmantā. . Kandhā saññākkhandhoti?
Saññākkhandho khandho ceva saññākkhandho ca, avasesā kandhā na
saññākkhandho.

Vedanā khandhoti, āmantā. . Kandhā saṅkhārakkhandhoti?
Saṅkhārakkhandho khandho ceva saṅkhārakkhandho ca, avasesā kandhā na
saṅkhārakkhandho.

Vedanā khandhoti, āmantā. . Kandhā viññāṇakkhandhoti?
Viññāṇakkhandho khandho ceva viññāṇakkhandho ca, avasesā kandhā na
viññāṇakkhandho.

42. Saññā khandhoti, āmantā. . Kandhā rūpakkhandhoti?
Rūpakkhandho khandho ceva rūpakkhandho ca, avasesā kandhā na
rūpakkhandho.

Saññā khandhoti, āmantā. . Kandhā vedanākkhandhoti?
Vedanākkhandho khandho ceva vedanākkhandho ca, avasesā kandhā na
vedanākkhandho.

Saññā khandhoti, āmantā. . Kandhā saṅkhārakkhandhoti?
Saṅkhārakkhandho khandho ceva saṅkhārakkhandho ca, avasesā kandhā na
saṅkhārakkhandho.

Saññā khandhoti, āmantā. . Kandhā viññāṇakkhandhoti?
Viññāṇakkhandho khandho ceva viññāṇakkhandho ca, avasesā kandhā na
viññāṇakkhandho.

43. Saṅkhārā khandhoti, āmantā. . Kandhā rūpakkhandhoti?
Rūpakkhandho khandho ceva rūpakkhandho ca, avasesā kandhā na
rūpakkhandho.

Saṅkhārā khandhoti, āmantā. . Kandhā vedanākkhandhoti?
Vedanākkhandho khandho ceva vedanākkhandho ca, avasesā kandhā na
vedanākkhandho.

Saṅkhārā khandhoti, āmantā. . Kandhā saññākkhandhoti?
Saññākkhandho khandho ceva saññākkhandho ca, avasesā kandhā na
saññākkhandho.

Saṅkhārā khandhoti, āmantā. . Khandhā viññāṇakkhandhoti?
Viññāṇakkhandho khandho ceva viññāṇakkhandho ca, avasesā khandhā na
viññāṇakkhandho.

44. Viññāṇaṃ khandhoti, āmantā. . Khandhā rūpakkhandhoti?
Rūpakkhandho khandho ceva rūpakkhandho ca, avasesā khandhā na
rūpakkhandho.

Viññāṇaṃ khandhoti, āmantā. . Khandhā vedanākkhandhoti?
Vedanākkhandho khandho ceva vedanākkhandho ca, avasesā khandhā na
vedanākkhandho.

Viññāṇaṃ khandhoti, āmantā. . Khandhā saññākkhandhoti?
Saññākkhandho khandho ceva saññākkhandho ca, avasesā khandhā na
saññākkhandho.

Viññāṇaṃ khandhoti, āmantā. . Khandhā saṅkhārakkhandhoti?
Saṅkhārakkhandho khandho ceva saṅkhārakkhandho ca, avasesā khandhā na
saṅkhārakkhandho.

Paccanīka

45. Na rūpaṃ na khandhoti? Rūpaṃ ṭhapetvā avasesā khandhā na
rūpaṃ khandhā, rūpañca khandhe ca ṭhapetvā avasesā na ceva rūpaṃ na ca
khandhā. . Na khandhā na vedanākkhandhoti, āmantā.

Na rūpaṃ na khandhoti? Rūpaṃ ṭhapetvā avasesā khandhā na rūpaṃ
khandhā, rūpañca khandhe ca ṭhapetvā avasesā na ceva rūpaṃ na ca
khandhā. . Na khandhā na saññākkhandhoti, āmantā.

Na rūpaṃ na khandhoti? Rūpaṃ ṭhapetvā avasesā khandhā na rūpaṃ
khandhā, rūpañca khandhe ca ṭhapetvā avasesā na ceva rūpaṃ na ca
khandhā. . Na khandhā na saṅkhārakkhandhoti, āmantā.

Na rūpaṃ na khandhoti? Rūpaṃ ṭhapetvā avasesā khandhā na rūpaṃ
khandhā, rūpañca khandhe ca ṭhapetvā avasesā na ceva rūpaṃ na ca
khandhā. . Na khandhā na viññāṇakkhandhoti, āmantā.

46. Na vedanā na khandhoti? Vedanaṃ ṭhapetvā avasesā khandhā na
vedanā khandhā, vedanañca khandhe ca ṭhapetvā avasesā na ceva vedanā na
ca khandhā. . Na khandhā na rūpakkhandhoti, āmantā.

Na vedanā na khandhoti? Vedanaṃ ṭhapetvā avasesā khandhā na vedanā khandhā, vedanañca khandhe ca ṭhapetvā avasesā na ceva vedanā na ca khandhā. . Na khandhā na saññākkhandhoti, āmantā.

Na vedanā na khandhoti? Vedanaṃ ṭhapetvā avasesā khandhā na vedanā khandhā, vedanañca khandhe ca ṭhapetvā avasesā na ceva vedanā na ca khandhā. . Na khandhā na saṅkhārakkhandhoti, āmantā.

Na vedanā na khandhoti? Vedanaṃ ṭhapetvā avasesā khandhā na vedanā khandhā, vedanañca khandhe ca ṭhapetvā avasesā na ceva vedanā na ca khandhā. . Na khandhā na viññāṇakkhandhoti, āmantā.

47. Na saññā na khandhoti? Saññaṃ ṭhapetvā avasesā khandhā na saññā khandhā, saññañca khandhe ca ṭhapetvā avasesā na ceva saññā na ca khandhā. . Na khandhā na rūpakkhandhoti, āmantā.

Na saññā na khandhoti? Saññaṃ ṭhapetvā avasesā khandhā na saññā khandhā, saññañca khandhe ca ṭhapetvā avasesā na ceva saññā na ca khandhā. . Na khandhā na vedanākkhandhoti, āmantā.

Na saññā na khandhoti? Saññaṃ ṭhapetvā avasesā khandhā na saññā khandhā, saññañca khandhe ca ṭhapetvā avasesā na ceva saññā na ca khandhā. . Na khandhā na saṅkhārakkhandhoti, āmantā.

Na saññā na khandhoti? Saññaṃ ṭhapetvā avasesā khandhā na saññā khandhā, saññañca khandhe ca ṭhapetvā avasesā na ceva saññā na ca khandhā. . Na khandhā na viññāṇakkhandhoti, āmantā.

48. Na saṅkhārā na khandhoti, āmantā. Na khandhā na rūpakkhandhoti, āmantā.

Na saṅkhārā na khandhoti, āmantā. Na khandhā na vedanākkhandhoti, āmantā.

Na saṅkhārā na khandhoti, āmantā. Na khandhā na saññākkhandhoti, āmantā.

Na saṅkhārā na khandhoti, āmantā. Na khandhā na viññāṇakkhandhoti, āmantā.

49. Na viññāṇaṃ na khandhoti? Viññāṇaṃ ṭhapetvā avasesā khandhā na viññāṇaṃ khandhā, viññāṇaṅca khandhe ca ṭhapetvā avasesā na ceva viññāṇaṃ na ca khandhā. . Na khandhā na rūpakkkandhoti, āmantā.

Na viññāṇaṃ na khandhoti? Viññāṇaṃ ṭhapetvā avasesā khandhā na viññāṇaṃ khandhā, viññāṇaṅca khandhe ca ṭhapetvā avasesā na ceva viññāṇaṃ na ca khandhā. . Na khandhā na vedanākkhandhoti, āmantā.

Na viññāṇaṃ na khandhoti? Viññāṇaṃ ṭhapetvā avasesā khandhā na viññāṇaṃ khandhā, viññāṇaṅca khandhe ca ṭhapetvā avasesā na ceva viññāṇaṃ na ca khandhā. . Na khandhā na saññākkhandhoti, āmantā.

Na viññāṇaṃ na khandhoti? Viññāṇaṃ ṭhapetvā avasesā khandhā na viññāṇaṃ khandhā, viññāṇaṅca khandhe ca ṭhapetvā avasesā na ceva viññāṇaṃ na ca khandhā. . Na khandhā na saṅkhārakkhandhoti, āmantā.

Paṇṇattiniddesavāro.

2. Pavatti 1. Uppādavāra

1. Paccuppannavāra

Anulomapuggala

50. Yassa rūpakkkandho uppajjati tassa vedanākkandho uppajjatīti, asaṅghasattaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ rūpakkkandho uppajjati no ca tesāṃ vedanākkandho uppajjati, pañcavokāraṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ rūpakkkandho ca uppajjati vedanākkandho ca uppajjati. . Yassa vā pana vedanākkandho uppajjati tassa rūpakkkandho uppajjatīti, arūpaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ vedanākkandho uppajjati no ca tesāṃ rūpakkkandho uppajjati, pañcavokāraṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ vedanākkandho ca uppajjati rūpakkkandho ca uppajjati.

Anuloma-okāsa

51. Yattha rūpakkkandho uppajjati tattha vedanākkandho uppajjatīti, asaṅghasatte tattha rūpakkkandho uppajjati no ca tattha vedanākkandho uppajjati,

pañcavokāre tattha rūpakkhandho ca uppajjati vedanākkhandho ca uppajjati. . Yattha vā pana vedanākkhandho uppajjati tattha rūpakkhandho uppajjatīti, arūpe tattha vedanākkhandho uppajjati no ca tattha rūpakkhandho uppajjati, pañcavokāre tattha vedanākkhandho ca uppajjati rūpakkhandho ca uppajjati.

Anulomapuggalokāsa

52. Yassa yattha rūpakkhandho uppajjati tassa tattha vedanākkhandho uppajjatīti, asaññasattaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesaṃ tattha rūpakkhandho uppajjati no ca tesaṃ tattha vedanākkhandho uppajjati, pañcavokāraṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesaṃ tattha rūpakkhandho ca uppajjati vedanākkhandho ca uppajjati. . Yassa vā pana yattha vedanākkhandho uppajjati tassa tattha rūpakkhandho uppajjatīti, arūpaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesaṃ tattha vedanākkhandho uppajjati no ca tesaṃ tattha rūpakkhandho uppajjati, pañcavokāraṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesaṃ tattha vedanākkhandho ca uppajjati rūpakkhandho ca uppajjati.

Paccanīkapuggala

53. Yassa rūpakkhandho nuppajjati tassa vedanākkhandho nuppajjatīti, arūpaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesaṃ rūpakkhandho nuppajjati no ca tesaṃ vedanākkhandho nuppajjati, sabbesaṃ cavantānaṃ tesaṃ rūpakkhandho ca nuppajjati vedanākkhandho ca nuppajjati. . Yassa vā pana vedanākkhandho nuppajjati tassa rūpakkhandho nuppajjatīti, asaññasattaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesaṃ vedanākkhandho nuppajjati no ca tesaṃ rūpakkhandho nuppajjati, sabbesaṃ cavantānaṃ tesaṃ vedanākkhandho ca nuppajjati rūpakkhandho ca nuppajjati.

Paccanīka-okāsa

54. Yattha rūpakkhandho nuppajjati tattha vedanākkhandho nuppajjatīti, uppajjati. . Yattha vā pana vedanākkhandho nuppajjati tattha rūpakkhandho nuppajjatīti, uppajjati.

Paccanīkapuggalokāsa

55. Yassa yattha rūpakkhandho nuppajjati tassa tattha vedanākkhandho nuppajjatīti, arūpaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesaṃ tattha rūpakkhandho nuppajjati

no ca tesaṃ tattha vedanākkhandho nuppajjati, sabbesaṃ cavantānaṃ tesaṃ tattha rūpakkhando ca nuppajjati vedanākkhandho ca nuppajjati. . Yassa vā pana yattha vedanākkhandho nuppajjati tassa tattha rūpakkhando nuppajjatīti, asaṅṅasattaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesaṃ tattha vedanākkhandho nuppajjati no ca tesaṃ tattha rūpakkhando nuppajjati, sabbesaṃ cavantānaṃ tesaṃ tattha vedanākkhandho ca nuppajjati rūpakkhando ca nuppajjati.

2. Atītavāra

Anulomapuggala

56. Yassa rūpakkhando uppajjittha tassa vedanākkhandho uppajjitthāti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana vedanākkhandho uppajjittha tassa rūpakkhando uppajjitthāti, āmantā.

Anuloma-okāsa

57. Yattha rūpakkhando uppajjittha tattha vedanākkhandho uppajjitthāti, asaṅṅasatte tattha rūpakkhando uppajjittha no ca tattha vedanākkhandho uppajjittha, pañcavokāre tattha rūpakkhando ca uppajjittha vedanākkhandho ca uppajjittha. . Yattha vā pana vedanākkhandho uppajjittha tattha rūpakkhando uppajjitthāti, arūpe tattha vedanākkhandho uppajjittha no ca tattha rūpakkhando uppajjittha, pañcavokāre tattha vedanākkhandho ca uppajjittha rūpakkhando ca uppajjittha.

Anulomapuggalokāsa

58. Yassa yattha rūpakkhando uppajjittha tassa tattha vedanākkhandho uppajjitthāti, asaṅṅasattānaṃ tesaṃ tattha rūpakkhando uppajjittha no ca tesaṃ tattha vedanākkhandho uppajjittha, pañcavokārānaṃ tesaṃ tattha rūpakkhando ca uppajjittha vedanākkhandho ca uppajjittha. . Yassa vā pana yattha vedanākkhandho uppajjittha tassa tattha rūpakkhando uppajjitthāti, arūpānaṃ tesaṃ tattha vedanākkhandho uppajjittha no ca tesaṃ tattha rūpakkhando uppajjittha, pañcavokārānaṃ tesaṃ tattha vedanākkhandho ca uppajjittha rūpakkhando ca uppajjittha.

Paccanīkapuggala

59. Yassa rūpakkhando nuppajjittha tassa vedanākkhando nuppajjitthāti, natthi. . Yassa vā pana vedanākkhando nuppajjittha tassa rūpakkhando nuppajjitthāti, natthi.

Paccanīka-okāsa

60. Yattha rūpakkhando nuppajjittha tattha vedanākkhando nuppajjitthāti, uppajjittha. . Yattha vā pana vedanākkhando nuppajjittha tattha rūpakkhando nuppajjitthāti, uppajjittha.

Paccanīkapuggalokāsa

61. Yassa yattha rūpakkhando nuppajjittha tassa tattha vedanākkhando nuppajjitthāti, arūpānaṃ tesāṃ tattha rūpakkhando nuppajjittha no ca tesāṃ tattha vedanākkhando nuppajjittha, Suddhāvāsānaṃ tesāṃ tattha rūpakkhando ca nuppajjittha vedanākkhando ca nuppajjittha. . Yassa vā pana yattha vedanākkhando nuppajjittha tassa tattha rūpakkhando nuppajjitthāti, asaññasattānaṃ tesāṃ tattha vedanākkhando nuppajjittha no ca tesāṃ tattha rūpakkhando nuppajjittha, Suddhāvāsānaṃ tesāṃ tattha vedanākkhando ca nuppajjittha rūpakkhando ca nuppajjittha.

3. Anāgatavāra

Anulomapuggala

62. Yassa rūpakkhando uppajjissati tassa vedanākkhando uppajjissatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana vedanākkhando uppajjissati tassa rūpakkhando uppajjissatīti, ye arūpaṃ upapajjitvā parinibbāyissanti tesāṃ vedanākkhando uppajjissati no ca tesāṃ rūpakkhando uppajjissati, itaresāṃ tesāṃ vedanākkhando ca uppajjissati rūpakkhando ca uppajjissati.

Anuloma-okāsa

63. Yattha rūpakkhando uppajjissati tattha vedanākkhando uppajjissatīti, asaññasatte tattha rūpakkhando uppajjissati no ca tattha vedanākkhando uppajjissati, pañcavokāre tattha rūpakkhando ca uppajjissati vedanākkhando

ca uppajjissati. . Yattha vā pana vedanākkhandho uppajjissati tattha rūpakkhandho uppajjissatīti, arūpe tattha vedanākkhandho uppajjissati no ca tattha rūpakkhandho uppajjissati, pañcavokāre tattha vedanākkhandho ca uppajjissati rūpakkhandho ca uppajjissati.

Anulomapuggalokāsa

64. Yassa yattha rūpakkhandho uppajjissati tassa tattha vedanākkhandho uppajjissatīti, asaññasattānaṃ tesam tattha rūpakkhandho uppajjissati no ca tesam tattha vedanākkhandho uppajjissati, pañcavokārānaṃ tesam tattha rūpakkhandho ca uppajjissati vedanākkhandho ca uppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha vedanākkhandho uppajjissati tassa tattha rūpakkhandho uppajjissatīti, arūpānaṃ tesam tattha vedanākkhandho uppajjissati no ca tesam tattha rūpakkhandho uppajjissati, pañcavokārānaṃ tesam tattha vedanākkhandho ca uppajjissati rūpakkhandho ca uppajjissati.

Paccanīkapuggala

65. Yassa rūpakkhandho nuppajjissati tassa vedanākkhandho nuppajjissatīti, ye arūpaṃ upapajjitvā parinibbāyissanti tesam rūpakkhandho nuppajjissati no ca tesam vedanākkhandho nuppajjissati, pacchimabhavikānaṃ tesam rūpakkhandho ca nuppajjissati vedanākkhandho ca nuppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana vedanākkhandho nuppajjissati tassa rūpakkhandho nuppajjissatīti, āmantā.

Paccanīka-okāsa

66. Yattha rūpakkhandho nuppajjissati tattha vedanākkhandho nuppajjissatīti, uppajjissati. . Yattha vā pana vedanākkhandho nuppajjissati tattha rūpakkhandho nuppajjissatīti, uppajjissati.

Paccanīkapuggalokāsa

67. Yassa yattha rūpakkhandho nuppajjissati tassa tattha vedanākkhandho nuppajjissatīti, arūpānaṃ tesam tattha rūpakkhandho nuppajjissati no ca tesam tattha vedanākkhandho nuppajjissati, pacchimabhavikānaṃ tesam tattha rūpakkhandho ca nuppajjissati vedanākkhandho ca nuppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha

vedanākkhandho nuppajjissati tassa tattha rūpakkhando nuppajjissatīti, asaññasattānaṃ tesāṃ tattha vedanākkhandho nuppajjissati no ca tesāṃ tattha rūpakkhando nuppajjissati, pacchimabhavikānaṃ tesāṃ tattha vedanākkhandho ca nuppajjissati rūpakkhando ca nuppajjissati.

4. Paccuppannātītavāra

Anulomapuggala

68. Yassa rūpakkhando uppajjati tassa vedanākkhandho uppajjitthāti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana vedanākkhandho uppajjittha tassa rūpakkhando uppajjatīti, sabbesaṃ cavantānaṃ, arūpaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ vedanākkhandho uppajjittha no ca tesāṃ rūpakkhando uppajjati, pañcavokāraṃ upapajjantānaṃ, asaññasattaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ vedanākkhandho ca uppajjittha rūpakkhando ca uppajjati.

69. Yassa vedanākkhandho uppajjati tassa saññākkhandho uppajjitthāti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana saññākkhandho uppajjittha tassa vedanākkhandho uppajjatīti, sabbesaṃ cavantānaṃ, asaññasattaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ saññākkhandho uppajjittha no ca tesāṃ vedanākkhandho uppajjati, catuvokāraṃ, pañcavokāraṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ saññākkhandho ca uppajjittha vedanākkhandho ca uppajjati.

Anuloma-okāsa

70. Yattha rūpakkhando uppajjati tattha vedanākkhandho uppajjitthāti, asaññasatte tattha rūpakkhando uppajjati no ca tattha vedanākkhandho uppajjittha, pañcavokāre tattha rūpakkhando ca uppajjati vedanākkhandho ca uppajjittha. . Yattha vā pana vedanākkhandho uppajjittha tattha rūpakkhando uppajjatīti, arūpe tattha vedanākkhandho uppajjittha no ca tattha rūpakkhando uppajjati, pañcavokāre tattha vedanākkhandho ca uppajjittha rūpakkhando ca uppajjati.

71. Yattha vedanākkhandho uppajjati tattha saññākkhandho uppajjitthāti, āmantā. . Yattha vā pana saññākkhandho uppajjittha tattha vedanākkhandho uppajjatīti, āmantā.

Anulomapuggalokāsa

72. Yassa yattha rūpakkhandho uppajjati tassa tattha vedanākkhandho uppajjitthāti, Suddhāvāsāṃ upapajjantānaṃ, asaññasattaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha rūpakkhandho uppajjati no ca tesāṃ tattha vedanākkhandho uppajjittha, itaresāṃ pañcavokāraṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha rūpakkhandho ca uppajjati vedanākkhandho ca uppajjittha. . Yassa vā pana yattha vedanākkhandho uppajjittha tassa tattha rūpakkhandho uppajjatīti, pañcavokārā cavantānaṃ, arūpānaṃ tesāṃ tattha vedanākkhandho uppajjittha no ca tesāṃ tattha rūpakkhandho uppajjati, pañcavokāraṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha vedanākkhandho ca uppajjittha rūpakkhandho ca uppajjati.

73. Yassa yattha vedanākkhandho uppajjati tassa tattha saññākkhandho uppajjitthāti, Suddhāvāsāṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha vedanākkhandho uppajjati no ca tesāṃ tattha saññākkhandho uppajjittha, itaresāṃ catuvokāraṃ, pañcavokāraṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha vedanākkhandho ca uppajjati saññākkhandho ca uppajjittha. . Yassa vā pana yattha saññākkhandho uppajjittha tassa tattha vedanākkhandho uppajjatīti, catuvokārā, pañcavokārā cavantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha saññākkhandho uppajjittha no ca tesāṃ tattha vedanākkhandho uppajjati, catuvokāraṃ, pañcavokāraṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha saññākkhandho ca uppajjittha vedanākkhandho ca uppajjati.

Paccanīkapuggala

74. Yassa rūpakkhandho nuppajjati tassa vedanākkhandho nuppajjitthāti, uppajjittha. . Yassa vā pana vedanākkhandho nuppajjittha tassa rūpakkhandho nuppajjatīti, natthi.

75. Yassa vedanākkhandho nuppajjati tassa saññākkhandho nuppajjitthāti, uppajjittha. . Yassa vā pana saññākkhandho nuppajjittha tassa vedanākkhandho nuppajjatīti, natthi.

Paccanīka-okāsa

76. Yattha rūpakkhandho nuppajjati tattha vedanākkhandho nuppajjitthāti, uppajjittha. . Yattha vā pana vedanākkhandho nuppajjittha tattha rūpakkhandho nuppajjatīti, uppajjati.

77. Yattha vedanākkhandho nuppajjati tattha saññākkhandho nuppajjitthāti, āmantā. . Yattha vā pana saññākkhandho nuppajjittha tattha vedanākkhandho nuppajjatīti, āmantā.

Paccanīkapuggalokāsa

78. Yassa yattha rūpakkhando nuppajjati tassa tattha vedanākkhandho nuppajjitthāti, pañcavokārā cavantānaṃ, arūpānaṃ tesam tattha rūpakkhando nuppajjati no ca tesam tattha vedanākkhandho nuppajjittha, Suddhāvāse parinibbantānaṃ, asaññasattā cavantānaṃ tesam tattha rūpakkhando ca nuppajjati vedanākkhandho ca nuppajjittha. . Yassa vā pana yattha vedanākkhandho nuppajjittha tassa tattha rūpakkhando nuppajjatīti, Suddhāvāsam upapajjantānaṃ, asaññasattaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesam tattha vedanākkhandho nuppajjittha no ca tesam tattha rūpakkhando nuppajjati, Suddhāvāse parinibbantānaṃ asaññasattā cavantānaṃ tesam tattha vedanākkhandho ca nuppajjittha rūpakkhando ca nuppajjati.

79. Yassa yattha vedanākkhandho nuppajjati tassa tattha saññākkhandho nuppajjitthāti, catuvokārā, pañcavokārā cavantānaṃ tesam satta vedanākkhandho nuppajjati no ca tesam tattha saññākkhandho nuppajjittha, Suddhāvāse parinibbantānaṃ, asaññasattānaṃ tesam tattha vedanākkhandho ca nuppajjati saññākkhandho ca nuppajjittha. . Yassa vā pana yattha saññākkhandho nuppajjittha tassa tattha vedanākkhandho nuppajjatīti, Suddhāvāsam upapajjantānaṃ tesam tattha saññākkhandho nuppajjittha no ca tesam tattha vedanākkhandho nuppajjati, Suddhāvāse parinibbantānaṃ, asaññasattānaṃ tesam tattha saññākkhandho ca nuppajjittha vedanākkhandho ca nuppajjati.

5. Paccuppannānāgatavāra

Anulomapuggala

80. Yassa rūpakkhando uppajjati tassa vedanākkhandho uppajjissatīti, pacchimabhavikānaṃ pañcavokāraṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesam rūpakkhando uppajjati no ca tesam vedanākkhandho uppajjissati, itaresaṃ pañcavokāraṃ upapajjantānaṃ, asaññasattaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesam rūpakkhando ca uppajjati vedanākkhandho ca

uppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana vedanākkhandho uppajjissati tassa rūpakkhandho uppajjatīti, sabbesaṃ cavantānaṃ, arūpaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ vedanākkhandho uppajjissati no ca tesāṃ rūpakkhandho uppajjati, pañcavokāraṃ upapajjantānaṃ, asaññasattaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ vedanākkhandho ca uppajjissati rūpakkhandho ca uppajjati.

81. Yassa vedanākkhandho uppajjati tassa saññākkhandho uppajjissatīti, pacchimabhavikānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ vedanākkhandho uppajjati no ca tesāṃ saññākkhandho uppajjissati, itaresāṃ catuvokāraṃ, pañcavokāraṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ vedanākkhandho ca uppajjati saññākkhandho ca uppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana saññākkhandho uppajjissati tassa vedanākkhandho uppajjatīti, sabbesaṃ cavantānaṃ, asaññasattaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ saññākkhandho uppajjissati no ca tesāṃ vedanākkhandho uppajjati, catuvokāraṃ, pañcavokāraṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ saññākkhandho ca uppajjissati vedanākkhandho ca uppajjati.

Anuloma-okāsa

82. Yattha rūpakkhandho uppajjati tattha vedanākkhandho uppajjissatīti, asaññasatte tattha rūpakkhandho uppajjati no ca tattha vedanākkhandho uppajjissati, pañcavokāre tattha rūpakkhandho ca uppajjati vedanākkhandho ca uppajjissati. . Yattha vā pana vedanākkhandho uppajjissati tattha rūpakkhandho uppajjatīti, arūpe tattha vedanākkhandho uppajjissati no ca tattha rūpakkhandho uppajjati, pañcavokāre tattha vedanākkhandho ca uppajjissati rūpakkhandho ca uppajjati.

83. Yattha vedanākkhandho uppajjati tattha saññākkhandho uppajjissatīti, āmantā. . Yattha vā pana saññākkhandho uppajjissati tattha vedanākkhandho uppajjatīti, āmantā.

Anulomapuggalokāsa

84. Yassa yattha rūpakkhandho uppajjati tassa tattha vedanākkhandho uppajjissatīti, pacchimabhavikānaṃ, pañcavokāraṃ upapajjantānaṃ asaññasattaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha rūpakkhandho uppajjati no ca tesāṃ tattha vedanākkhandho uppajjissati, itaresāṃ pañcavokāraṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ

tattha rūpakkhando ca uppajjati vedanākkhando ca uppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha vedanākkhando uppajjissati tassa tattha rūpakkhando uppajjatīti, pañcavokārā cavantānaṃ, arūpānaṃ tesam tattha vedanākkhando uppajjissati no ca tesam tattha rūpakkhando uppajjati, pañcavokāraṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesam tattha vedanākkhando ca uppajjissati rūpakkhando ca uppajjati.

85. Yassa yattha vedanākkhando uppajjati tassa tattha saññākkhando uppajjissatīti, pacchimabhavikānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesam tattha vedanākkhando uppajjati no ca tesam tattha saññākkhando uppajjissati, itaresam catuvokāraṃ, pañcavokāraṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesam tattha vedanākkhando ca uppajjati saññākkhando ca uppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha saññākkhando uppajjissati tassa tattha vedanākkhando uppajjatīti, catuvokārā, pañcavokārā cavantānaṃ tesam tattha saññākkhando uppajjissati no ca tesam tattha vedanākkhando uppajjati, catuvokāraṃ, pañcavokāraṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesam tattha saññākkhando ca uppajjissati vedanākkhando ca uppajjati.

Paccanīkapuggala

86. Yassa rūpakkhando nuppajjati tassa vedanākkhando nuppajjissatīti, sabbesaṃ cavantānaṃ, arūpaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesam rūpakkhando nuppajjati no ca tesam vedanākkhando nuppajjissati, pañcavokāre parinibbantānaṃ, arūpe pacchimabhavikānaṃ tesam rūpakkhando ca nuppajjati vedanākkhando ca nuppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana vedanākkhando nuppajjissati tassa rūpakkhando nuppajjatīti, pacchimabhavikānaṃ pañcavokāraṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesam vedanākkhando nuppajjissati no ca tesam rūpakkhando nuppajjati, pañcavokāre parinibbantānaṃ, arūpe pacchimabhavikānaṃ tesam vedanākkhando ca nuppajjissati rūpakkhando ca nuppajjati.

87. Yassa vedanākkhando nuppajjati tassa saññākkhando nuppajjissatīti, sabbesaṃ cavantānaṃ, asaññasattaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesam vedanākkhando nuppajjati no ca tesam saññākkhando nuppajjissati, parinibbantānaṃ tesam vedanākkhando ca nuppajjati saññākkhando ca nuppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana saññākkhando nuppajjissati tassa vedanākkhando nuppajjatīti, pacchimabhavikānaṃ

upapajjantānaṃ¹ tesam saññākkhandho nuppajjissati no ca tesam vedanākkhandho nuppajjati, parinibbantānaṃ tesam saññākkhandho ca nuppajjissati vedanākkhandho ca nuppajjati.

Paccanīka-okāsa

88. Yattha rūpakkhando nuppajjati tattha vedanākkhandho nuppajjissatīti, uppajjissati. . Yattha vā pana vedanākkhandho nuppajjissati tattha rūpakkhando nuppajjati, uppajjati.

89. Yattha vedanākkhandho nuppajjati tattha saññākkhandho nuppajjissatīti, āmantā. . Yattha vā pana saññākkhandho nuppajjissati tattha vedanākkhandho nuppajjati, āmantā.

Paccanīkapuggalokāsa

90. Yassa yattha rūpakkhando nuppajjati tassa tattha vedanākkhandho nuppajjissatīti, pañcavokārā cavantānaṃ, arūpānaṃ tesam tattha rūpakkhando nuppajjati no ca tesam tattha vedanākkhandho nuppajjissati, pañcavokāre parinibbantānaṃ, arūpe pacchimabhavikānaṃ, asaññasattā cavantānaṃ tesam tattha rūpakkhando ca nuppajjati vedanākkhandho ca nuppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha vedanākkhandho nuppajjissati tassa tattha rūpakkhando nuppajjati, pacchimabhavikānaṃ pañcavokāraṃ upapajjantānaṃ, asaññasattaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesam tattha vedanākkhandho nuppajjissati no ca tesam tattha rūpakkhando nuppajjati, pañcavokāre parinibbantānaṃ, arūpe pacchimabhavikānaṃ, asaññasattā cavantānaṃ tesam tattha vedanākkhandho ca nuppajjissati rūpakkhando ca nuppajjati.

91. Yassa yattha vedanākkhandho nuppajjati tassa tattha saññākkhandho nuppajjissatīti, catuvokārā, pañcavokārā cavantānaṃ tesam tattha vedanākkhandho nuppajjati no ca tesam tattha saññākkhandho nuppajjissati, parinibbantānaṃ, asaññasattānaṃ tesam tattha vedanākkhandho ca nuppajjati saññākkhandho ca nuppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha saññākkhandho nuppajjissati tassa tattha vedanākkhandho nuppajjati, pacchimabhavikānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesam

1. Pacchimabhavikānaṃ pañcavokāraṃ upapajjantānaṃ (Sī, Syā)

tattha saññākkhandho uppajjissati no ca tesaṃ tattha vedanākkhandho uppajjati, parinibbantānaṃ, asaññasattānaṃ tesaṃ tattha saññākkhandho ca uppajjissati vedanākkhandho ca uppajjati.

6. Atītānāgatavāra

Anulomapuggala

92. Yassa rūpakkhandho uppajjittha tassa vedanākkhandho uppajjissatīti, pacchimabhavikānaṃ tesaṃ rūpakkhandho uppajjittha no ca tesaṃ vedanākkhandho uppajjissati, itaresaṃ tesaṃ rūpakkhandho ca uppajjittha vedanākkhandho ca uppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana vedanākkhandho uppajjissati tassa rūpakkhandho uppajjitthāti, āmantā.

93. Yassa vedanākkhandho uppajjittha tassa saññākkhandho uppajjissatīti, pacchimabhavikānaṃ tesaṃ vedanākkhandho uppajjittha no ca tesaṃ saññākkhandho uppajjissati, itaresaṃ tesaṃ vedanākkhandho ca uppajjittha saññākkhandho ca uppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana saññākkhandho uppajjissati tassa vedanākkhandho uppajjitthāti, āmantā.

Anuloma-okāsa

94. Yattha rūpakkhandho uppajjittha tattha vedanākkhandho uppajjissatīti, asaññasatte tattha rūpakkhandho uppajjittha no ca tattha vedanākkhandho uppajjissati, pañcavokāre tattha rūpakkhandho ca uppajjittha vedanākkhandho ca uppajjissati. . Yattha vā pana vedanākkhandho uppajjissati tattha rūpakkhandho uppajjitthāti, arūpe tattha vedanākkhandho uppajjissati no ca tattha rūpakkhandho uppajjittha, pañcavokāre tattha vedanākkhandho ca uppajjissati rūpakkhandho ca uppajjittha.

95. Yattha vedanākkhandho uppajjittha tattha saññākkhandho uppajjissatīti, āmantā. . Yattha vā pana saññākkhandho uppajjissati tattha vedanākkhandho uppajjitthāti, āmantā.

Anulomapuggalokāsa

96. Yassa yattha rūpakkhandho uppajjittha tassa tattha vedanākkhandho uppajjissatīti, pañcavokāre pacchimabhavikānaṃ, asaññasattānaṃ tesam tattha rūpakkhandho uppajjittha no ca tesam tattha vedanākkhandho uppajjissati, itaresam pañcavokārānaṃ tesam tattha rūpakkhandho ca uppajjittha vedanākkhandho ca uppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha vedanākkhandho uppajjissati tassa tattha rūpakkhandho uppajjitthāti, arūpānaṃ tesam tattha vedanākkhandho uppajjissati no ca tesam tattha rūpakkhandho uppajjittha, pañcavokārānaṃ tesam tattha vedanākkhandho ca uppajjissati rūpakkhandho ca uppajjittha.

97. Yassa yattha vedanākkhandho uppajjittha tassa tattha saññākkhandho uppajjissatīti, pacchimabhavikānaṃ tesam tattha vedanākkhandho uppajjittha no ca tesam tattha saññākkhandho uppajjissati, itaresam catuvokārānaṃ, pañcavokārānaṃ tesam tattha vedanākkhandho ca uppajjittha saññākkhandho ca uppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha saññākkhandho uppajjissati tassa tattha vedanākkhandho uppajjitthāti, āmantā.

Paccanīkapuggala

98. Yassa rūpakkhandho nuppajjittha tassa vedanākkhandho nuppajjissatīti, natthi. . Yassa vā pana vedanākkhandho nuppajjissati tassa rūpakkhandho nuppajjitthāti, uppajjittha.

99. Yassa vedanākkhandho nuppajjittha tassa saññākkhandho nuppajjissatīti, natthi. . Yassa vā pana saññākkhandho nuppajjissati tassa vedanākkhandho nuppajjitthāti, uppajjittha.

Paccanīka-okāsa

100. Yattha rūpakkhandho nuppajjittha tattha vedanākkhandho nuppajjissatīti, uppajjissati. . Yattha vā pana vedanākkhandho nuppajjissati tattha rūpakkhandho nuppajjitthāti, uppajjittha.

101. Yattha vedanākkhandho nuppajjittha tattha saññākkhandho nuppajjissatīti, āmantā. . Yattha vā pana saññākkhandho nuppajjissati tattha vedanākkhandho nuppajjitthāti, āmantā.

Paccanīkapuggalokāsa

102. Yassa yattha rūpakkhandho nuppajjittha tassa tattha vedanākkhandho nuppajjissatīti, arūpānaṃ tesam tattha rūpakkhandho nuppajjittha no ca tesam tattha vedanākkhandho nuppajjissati, Suddhāvāsānaṃ, arūpe pacchimabhavikānaṃ tesam tattha rūpakkhandho ca nuppajjittha vedanākkhandho ca nuppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha vedanākkhandho nuppajjissati tassa tattha rūpakkhandho nuppajjitthāti, pañcavokāre pacchimabhavikānaṃ, asaññasattānaṃ tesam tattha vedanākkhandho nuppajjissati no ca tesam tattha rūpakkhandho nuppajjittha, Suddhāvāsānaṃ, arūpe pacchimabhavikānaṃ tesam tattha vedanākkhandho ca nuppajjissati rūpakkhandho ca nuppajjittha.

103. Yassa yattha vedanākkhandho nuppajjittha tassa tattha saññākkhandho nuppajjissatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana yattha saññākkhandho nuppajjissati tassa tattha vedanākkhandho nuppajjitthāti, pacchimabhavikānaṃ tesam tattha saññākkhandho nuppajjissati no ca tesam tattha vedanākkhandho nuppajjittha, Suddhāvāsānaṃ, asaññasattānaṃ tesam tattha saññākkhandho ca nuppajjissati vedanākkhandho ca nuppajjittha.

Uppādavāro niṭṭhito.

2. Pavatti 2. Nirodhavāra

1. Paccuppannavāra

Anulomapuggala

104. Yassa rūpakkhandho nirujjhati tassa vedanākkhandho nirujjhatīti, asaññasattā cavantānaṃ tesam rūpakkhandho nirujjhati no ca tesam vedanākkhandho nirujjhati, pañcavokārā cavantānaṃ tesam rūpakkhandho ca nirujjhati vedanākkhandho ca nirujjhati. . Yassa vā pana vedanākkhandho nirujjhati tassa rūpakkhandho nirujjhatīti, arūpā cavantānaṃ tesam vedanākkhandho nirujjhati no ca tesam rūpakkhandho nirujjhati, pañcavokārā cavantānaṃ tesam vedanākkhandho ca nirujjhati rūpakkhandho ca nirujjhati.

Anuloma-okāsa

105. Yattha rūpakkhandho nirujjhati tattha vedanākkhandho nirujjhatīti, asaññasatte tattha rūpakkhandho nirujjhati no ca tattha vedanākkhandho nirujjhati, pañcavokāre tattha rūpakkhandho ca nirujjhati vedanākkhandho ca nirujjhati. . Yattha vā pana vedanākkhandho nirujjhati tattha rūpakkhandho nirujjhatīti, arūpe tattha vedanākkhandho nirujjhati no ca tattha rūpakkhandho nirujjhati, pañcavokāre tattha vedanākkhandho ca nirujjhati rūpakkhandho ca nirujjhati.

Anulomapuggalokāsa

106. Yassa yattha rūpakkhandho nirujjhati tassa tattha vedanākkhandho nirujjhatīti, asaññasattā cavantānaṃ tesam tattha rūpakkhandho nirujjhati no ca tesam tattha vedanākkhandho nirujjhati, pañcavokārā cavantānaṃ tesam tattha rūpakkhandho ca nirujjhati vedanākkhandho ca nirujjhati. . Yassa vā pana yattha vedanākkhandho nirujjhati tassa tattha rūpakkhandho nirujjhatīti, arūpā cavantānaṃ tesam tattha vedanākkhandho nirujjhati no ca tesam tattha rūpakkhandho nirujjhati, pañcavokārā cavantānaṃ tesam tattha vedanākkhandho ca nirujjhati rūpakkhandho ca nirujjhati.

Paccanīkapuggala

107. Yassa rūpakkhandho na nirujjhati tassa vedanākkhandho na nirujjhatīti, arūpā cavantānaṃ tesam rūpakkhandho na nirujjhati no ca tesam vedanākkhandho na nirujjhati, sabbesaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesam rūpakkhandho ca na nirujjhati vedanākkhandho ca na nirujjhati. . Yassa vā pana vedanākkhandho na nirujjhati tassa rūpakkhandho na nirujjhatīti, asaññasattā cavantānaṃ tesam vedanākkhandho na nirujjhati no ca tesam rūpakkhandho na nirujjhati, sabbesaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesam vedanākkhandho ca na nirujjhati rūpakkhandho ca na nirujjhati.

Paccanīka-okāsa

108. Yattha rūpakkhandho na nirujjhati tattha vedanākkhandho na nirujjhatīti, nirujjhati. . Yattha vā pana vedanākkhandho na nirujjhati tattha rūpakkhandho na nirujjhatīti, nirujjhati.

Paccanīkapuggalokāsa

109. Yassa yattha rūpakkhandho na nirujjhāti tassa tattha vedanākkhandho na nirujjhāti, arūpā cavantānaṃ tesam tattha rūpakkhandho na nirujjhāti no ca tesam tattha vedanākkhandho na nirujjhāti, sabbesaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesam tattha rūpakkhandho ca na nirujjhāti vedanākkhandho ca na nirujjhāti. . Yassa vā pana yattha vedanākkhandho na nirujjhāti tassa tattha rūpakkhandho na nirujjhāti, asaññasattā cavantānaṃ tesam tattha vedanākkhandho na nirujjhāti no ca tesam tattha rūpakkhandho na nirujjhāti, sabbesaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesam tattha vedanākkhandho ca na nirujjhāti rūpakkhandho ca na nirujjhāti.

2. Atītavāra

Anulomapuggala

110. Yassa rūpakkhandho nirujjhīttha tassa vedanākkhandho nirujjhītthāti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana vedanākkhandho nirujjhīttha tassa rūpakkhandho nirujjhītthāti, āmantā.

Anuloma-okāsa

111. Yattha rūpakkhandho nirujjhīttha tattha vedanākkhandho nirujjhītthāti, asaññasatte tattha rūpakkhandho nirujjhīttha no ca tattha vedanākkhandho nirujjhīttha, pañcavokāre tattha rūpakkhandho ca nirujjhīttha vedanākkhandho ca nirujjhīttha. . Yattha vā pana vedanākkhandho nirujjhīttha tattha rūpakkhandho nirujjhītthāti, arūpe tattha vedanākkhandho nirujjhīttha no ca tattha rūpakkhandho nirujjhīttha, pañcavokāre tattha vedanākkhandho ca nirujjhīttha rūpakkhandho ca nirujjhīttha.

Anulomapuggalokāsa

112. Yassa yattha rūpakkhandho nirujjhīttha tassa tattha vedanākkhandho nirujjhītthāti, asaññasattānaṃ tesam tattha rūpakkhandho nirujjhīttha no ca tesam tattha vedanākkhandho nirujjhīttha, pañcavokārānaṃ tesam tattha rūpakkhandho ca nirujjhīttha vedanākkhandho ca nirujjhīttha. . Yassa vā pana yattha vedanākkhandho nirujjhīttha tassa tattha rūpakkhandho nirujjhītthāti, arūpānaṃ

tesaṃ tattha vedanākkhandho nirujjhitta no ca tesaṃ tattha rūpakkhandho nirujjhitta, pañcavokārānaṃ tesaṃ tattha vedanākkhandho ca nirujjhitta rūpakkhandho ca nirujjhitta.

Paccanīkapuggala

113. Yassa rūpakkhandho na nirujjhitta tassa vedanākkhandho na nirujjhithāti, natthi. . Yassa vā pana vedanākkhandho na nirujjhitta tassa rūpakkhandho na nirujjhithāti, natthi.

Paccanīka-okāsa

114. Yattha rūpakkhandho na nirujjhitta tattha vedanākkhandho na nirujjhithāti, nirujjhitta. . Yattha vā pana vedanākkhandho na nirujjhitta tattha rūpakkhandho na nirujjhithāti, nirujjhitta.

Paccanīkapuggalokāsa

115. Yassa yattha rūpakkhandho na nirujjhitta tassa tattha vedanākkhandho na nirujjhithāti, arūpānaṃ tesaṃ tattha rūpakkhandho na nirujjhitta no ca tesaṃ tattha vedanākkhandho na nirujjhitta, Suddhāvāsānaṃ tesaṃ tattha rūpakkhandho ca na nirujjhitta vedanākkhandho ca na nirujjhitta. . Yassa vā pana yattha vedanākkhandho na nirujjhitta tassa tattha rūpakkhandho na nirujjhithāti, asaññasattānaṃ tesaṃ tattha vedanākkhandho na nirujjhitta no ca tesaṃ tattha rūpakkhandho na nirujjhitta, Suddhāvāsānaṃ tesaṃ tattha vedanākkhandho ca na nirujjhitta rūpakkhandho ca na nirujjhitta.

3. Anāgatavāra

Anulomapuggala

116. Yassa rūpakkhandho nirujjhissati tassa vedanākkhandho nirujjhissatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana vedanākkhandho nirujjhissati tassa rūpakkhandho nirujjhissatīti, pacchimabhavikānaṃ arūpaṃ upapajantānaṃ, ye ca arūpaṃ upapajitvā parinibbāyissanti tesaṃ cavantānaṃ tesaṃ vedanākkhandho nirujjhissati no ca tesaṃ rūpakkhandho nirujjhissati, itaresaṃ tesaṃ vedanākkhandho ca nirujjhissati rūpakkhandho ca nirujjhissati.

Anuloma-okāsa

117. Yattha rūpakkhandho nirujjhissati tattha vedanākkhandho nirujjhissatīti, asaññasatte tattha rūpakkhandho nirujjhissati no ca tattha vedanākkhandho nirujjhissati, pañcavokāre tattha rūpakkhandho ca nirujjhissati vedanākkhandho ca nirujjhissati. . Yattha vā pana vedanākkhandho nirujjhissati tattha rūpakkhandho nirujjhissatīti, arūpe tattha vedanākkhandho nirujjhissati no ca tattha rūpakkhandho nirujjhissati, pañcavokāre tattha vedanākkhandho ca nirujjhissati rūpakkhandho ca nirujjhissati.

Anulomapuggalokāsa

118. Yassa yattha rūpakkhandho nirujjhissati tassa tattha vedanākkhandho nirujjhissatīti, asaññasattānaṃ tesaṃ tattha rūpakkhandho nirujjhissati no ca tesaṃ tattha vedanākkhandho nirujjhissati, pañcavokārānaṃ tesaṃ tattha rūpakkhandho ca nirujjhissati vedanākkhandho ca nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha vedanākkhandho nirujjhissati tassa tattha rūpakkhandho nirujjhissatīti, arūpānaṃ tesaṃ tattha vedanākkhandho nirujjhissati no ca tesaṃ tattha rūpakkhandho nirujjhissati, pañcavokārānaṃ tesaṃ tattha vedanākkhandho ca nirujjhissati rūpakkhandho ca nirujjhissati.

Paccanīkapuggala

119. Yassa rūpakkhandho na nirujjhissati tassa vedanākkhandho na nirujjhissatīti, pacchimabhavikānaṃ arūpaṃ upapajjantānaṃ, ye ca arūpaṃ upapajjitvā parinibbāyissanti tesaṃ cavantānaṃ tesaṃ rūpakkhandho na nirujjhissati no ca tesaṃ vedanākkhandho na nirujjhissati, parinibbantānaṃ tesaṃ rūpakkhandho ca na nirujjhissati vedanākkhandho ca na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana vedanākkhandho na nirujjhissati tassa rūpakkhandho na nirujjhissatīti, āmantā.

Paccanīka-okāsa

120. Yattha rūpakkhandho na nirujjhissati tattha vedanākkhandho na nirujjhissatīti, nirujjhissati. . Yattha vā pana vedanākkhandho na nirujjhissati tattha rūpakkhandho na nirujjhissatīti, nirujjhissati.

Paccanīkapuggalokāsa

121. Yassa yattha rūpakkhandho na nirujjhissati tassa tattha vedanākkhandho na nirujjhissatīti, arūpānaṃ tesam tattha rūpakkhandho na nirujjhissati no ca tesam tattha vedanākkhandho na nirujjhissati, parinibbantānaṃ tesam tattha rūpakkhandho ca na nirujjhissati vedanākkhandho ca na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha vedanākkhandho na nirujjhissati tassa tattha rūpakkhandho na nirujjhissatīti, asaṅṅasattānaṃ tesam tattha vedanākkhandho na nirujjhissati no ca tesam tattha rūpakkhandho na nirujjhissati, parinibbantānaṃ tesam tattha vedanākkhandho ca na nirujjhissati rūpakkhandho ca na nirujjhissati.

4. Paccuppannātītavāra

Anulomapuggala

122. Yassa rūpakkhandho nirujjhati tassa vedanākkhandho nirujjhithāti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana vedanākkhandho nirujjhitha tassa rūpakkhandho nirujjhatīti, sabbesaṃ upapajjantānaṃ, arūpā cavantānaṃ tesam vedanākkhandho nirujjhitha no ca tesam rūpakkhandho nirujjhati, pañcavokārā cavantānaṃ, asaṅṅasattā cavantānaṃ tesam vedanākkhandho ca nirujjhitha rūpakkhandho ca nirujjhati.

123. Yassa vedanākkhandho nirujjhati tassa saṅṅākkhandho nirujjhithāti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana saṅṅākkhandho nirujjhitha tassa vedanākkhandho nirujjhatīti, sabbesaṃ upapajjantānaṃ, asaṅṅasattā cavantānaṃ tesam saṅṅākkhandho nirujjhitha no ca tesam vedanākkhandho nirujjhati, catuvokārā, pañcavokārā cavantānaṃ tesam saṅṅākkhandho ca nirujjhitha vedanākkhandho ca nirujjhati.

Anuloma-okāsa

124. Yattha rūpakkhandho nirujjhati tattha vedanākkhandho nirujjhithāti, asaṅṅasatte tattha rūpakkhandho nirujjhati no ca tattha vedanākkhandho nirujjhitha, pañcavokāre tattha rūpakkhandho ca nirujjhati vedanākkhandho ca nirujjhitha. . Yattha vā pana vedanākkhandho nirujjhitha tattha rūpakkhandho

nirujjhatīti, arūpe tattha vedanākkhandho nirujjhittha no ca tattha rūpakkhandho nirujjhati, pañcavokāre tattha vedanākkhandho ca nirujjhittha rūpakkhandho ca nirujjhati.

125. Yattha vedanākkhandho nirujjhati tattha saññākkhandho nirujjhitthāti, āmantā. . Yattha vā pana saññākkhandho nirujjhittha tattha vedanākkhandho nirujjhatīti, āmantā.

Anulomapuggalokāsa

126. Yassa yattha rūpakkhandho nirujjhati tassa tattha vedanākkhandho nirujjhitthāti, Suddhāvāse parinibbantānaṃ, asaññasattā cavantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha rūpakkhandho nirujjhati no ca tesāṃ tattha vedanākkhandho nirujjhittha, itaresāṃ pañcavokārā cavantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha rūpakkhandho ca nirujjhati vedanākkhandho ca nirujjhittha. . Yassa vā pana yattha vedanākkhandho nirujjhittha tassa tattha rūpakkhandho nirujjhatīti, pañcavokāraṃ upapajjantānaṃ, arūpānaṃ tesāṃ tattha vedanākkhandho nirujjhittha no ca tesāṃ tattha rūpakkhandho nirujjhati, pañcavokārā cavantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha vedanākkhandho ca nirujjhittha rūpakkhandho ca nirujjhati.

127. Yassa yattha vedanākkhandho nirujjhati tassa tattha saññākkhandho nirujjhitthāti, Suddhāvāse parinibbantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha vedanākkhandho nirujjhati no ca tesāṃ tattha saññākkhandho nirujjhittha, itaresāṃ catuvokārā, pañcavokārā cavantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha vedanākkhandho ca nirujjhati saññākkhandho ca nirujjhittha. . Yassa vā pana yattha saññākkhandho nirujjhittha tassa tattha vedanākkhandho nirujjhatīti, catuvokāraṃ, pañcavokāraṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha saññākkhandho nirujjhittha no ca tesāṃ tattha vedanākkhandho nirujjhati, catuvokārā, pañcavokārā cavantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha saññākkhandho ca nirujjhittha vedanākkhandho ca nirujjhati.

Paccanīkapuggala

128. Yassa rūpakkhandho na nirujjhati tassa vedanākkhandho na nirujjhitthāti, nirujjhittha. . Yassa vā pana vedanākkhandho na nirujjhittha tassa rūpakkhandho na nirujjhatīti, natthi.

129. Yassa vedanākkhandho na nirujjhati tassa saññākkhandho na nirujjhitthāti, nirujjhittha. . Yassa vā pana saññākkhandho na nirujjhittha tassa vedanākkhandho na nirujjhatīti, natthi.

Paccanīka-okāsa

130. Yattha rūpakkhandho na nirujjhati, (Yatthakaṃ paripuṇṇaṃ kātappaṃ.)

Paccanīkapuggalokāsa

131. Yassa yattha rūpakkhandho na nirujjhati tassa tattha vedanākkhandho na nirujjhitthāti, pañcavokāraṃ upapajantānaṃ, arūpānaṃ tesāṃ tattha rūpakkhandho na nirujjhati no ca tesāṃ tattha vedanākkhandho na nirujjhittha, Suddhāvāsaṃ upapajantānaṃ, asaññasattaṃ upapajantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha rūpakkhandho ca na nirujjhati vedanākkhandho ca na nirujjhittha. . Yassa vā pana yattha vedanākkhandho na nirujjhittha tassa tattha rūpakkhandho na nirujjhatīti, Suddhāvāse parinibbantānaṃ, asaññasattā cavantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha vedanākkhandho na nirujjhittha no ca tesāṃ tattha rūpakkhandho na nirujjhati, Suddhāvāsaṃ upapajantānaṃ, asaññasattaṃ upapajantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha vedanākkhandho ca na nirujjhittha rūpakkhandho ca na nirujjhati.

132. Yassa yattha vedanākkhandho na nirujjhati tassa tattha saññākkhandho na nirujjhitthāti, catuvokāraṃ, pañcavokāraṃ upapajantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha vedanākkhandho na nirujjhati no ca tesāṃ tattha saññākkhandho na nirujjhittha, Suddhāvāsaṃ upapajantānaṃ, asaññasattānaṃ tesāṃ tattha vedanākkhandho ca na nirujjhati saññākkhandho ca na nirujjhittha. . Yassa vā pana yattha saññākkhandho na nirujjhittha tassa tattha vedanākkhandho na nirujjhatīti, Suddhāvāse parinibbantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha saññākkhandho na nirujjhittha no ca tesāṃ tattha vedanākkhandho na nirujjhati, Suddhāvāsaṃ upapajantānaṃ, asaññasattānaṃ tesāṃ tattha saññākkhandho ca na nirujjhittha vedanākkhandho ca na nirujjhati.

5. Paccuppannānāgatavāra

Anulomapuggala

133. Yassa rūpakkhandho nirujjhati tassa vedanākkhandho nirujjhissatīti, pañcavokāre parinibbantānaṃ tesāṃ rūpakkhandho nirujjhati no ca tesāṃ

vedanākkhandho nirujjhissati, itaresaṃ pañcavokārā cavantānaṃ, asaññasattā cavantānaṃ tesam rūpakkhando ca nirujjhati vedanākkhandho ca nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana vedanākkhandho nirujjhissati tassa rūpakkhando nirujjhatīti, sabbesaṃ upapajjantānaṃ, arūpā cavantānaṃ tesam vedanākkhandho nirujjhissati no ca tesam rūpakkhando nirujjhati, pañcavokārā cavantānaṃ, asaññasattā cavantānaṃ tesam vedanākkhandho ca nirujjhissati rūpakkhando ca nirujjhati.

134. Yassa vedanākkhandho nirujjhati tassa saññākkhandho nirujjhissatīti, parinibbantānaṃ tesam vedanākkhandho nirujjhati no ca tesam saññākkhandho nirujjhissati, itaresaṃ catuvokārā, pañcavokārā cavantānaṃ tesam vedanākkhandho ca nirujjhati saññākkhandho ca nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana saññākkhandho nirujjhissati tassa vedanākkhandho nirujjhatīti, sabbesaṃ upapajjantānaṃ, asaññasattā cavantānaṃ tesam saññākkhandho nirujjhissati no ca tesam vedanākkhandho nirujjhati, catuvokārā, pañcavokārā cavantānaṃ tesam saññākkhandho ca nirujjhissati vedanākkhandho ca nirujjhati.

Anuloma-okāsa

135. Yattha rūpakkhando nirujjhati -pa-.

Anulomapuggalokāsa

136. Yassa yattha rūpakkhando nirujjhati tassa tattha vedanākkhandho nirujjhissatīti, pañcavokāre parinibbantānaṃ, asaññasattā cavantānaṃ tesam tattha rūpakkhando nirujjhati no ca tesam tattha vedanākkhandho nirujjhissati, itaresaṃ pañcavokārā cavantānaṃ tesam tattha rūpakkhando ca nirujjhati vedanākkhandho ca nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha vedanākkhandho nirujjhissati tassa tattha rūpakkhando nirujjhatīti, pañcavokāraṃ upapajjantānaṃ, arūpānaṃ tesam tattha vedanākkhandho nirujjhissati no ca tesam tattha rūpakkhando nirujjhati, pañcavokārā cavantānaṃ tesam tattha vedanākkhandho ca nirujjhissati rūpakkhando ca nirujjhati.

137. Yassa yattha vedanākkhandho nirujjhati tassa tattha saññākkhandho nirujjhissatīti, parinibbantānaṃ tesam tattha vedanākkhandho nirujjhati no ca

tesaṃ tattha saññākkhandho nirujjhissati, itaresaṃ catuvokārā, pañcavokārā cavantānaṃ tesaṃ tattha vedanākkhandho ca nirujjhati saññākkhandho ca nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha saññākkhandho nirujjhissati tassa tattha vedanākkhandho nirujjhatīti, catuvokāraṃ, pañcavokāraṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesaṃ tattha saññākkhandho nirujjhissati no ca tesaṃ tattha vedanākkhandho nirujjhati, catuvokārā, pañcavokārā cavantānaṃ tesaṃ tattha saññākkhandho ca nirujjhissati vedanākkhandho ca nirujjhati.

Paccanīkapuggala

138. Yassa rūpakkhandho na nirujjhati tassa vedanākkhandho na nirujjhissatīti, sabbesaṃ upapajjantānaṃ, arūpā cavantānaṃ tesaṃ rūpakkhandho na nirujjhati no ca tesaṃ vedanākkhandho na nirujjhissati, arūpe parinibbantānaṃ tesaṃ rūpakkhandho ca na nirujjhati vedanākkhandho ca na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana vedanākkhandho na nirujjhissati tassa rūpakkhandho na nirujjhatīti, pañcavokāre parinibbantānaṃ tesaṃ vedanākkhandho na nirujjhissati no ca tesaṃ rūpakkhandho na nirujjhati, arūpe parinibbantānaṃ tesaṃ vedanākkhandho ca na nirujjhissati rūpakkhandho ca na nirujjhati.

139. Yassa vedanākkhandho na nirujjhati tassa saññākkhandho na nirujjhissatīti, nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana saññākkhandho na nirujjhissati tassa vedanākkhandho na nirujjhatīti, nirujjhati.

Paccanīka-okāsa

140. Yattha rūpakkhandho na nirujjhati -pa-.

Paccanīkapuggalokāsa

141. Yassa yattha rūpakkhandho na nirujjhati tassa tattha vedanākkhandho na nirujjhissatīti, pañcavokāraṃ upapajjantānaṃ, arūpānaṃ tesaṃ tattha rūpakkhandho na nirujjhati no ca tesaṃ tattha vedanākkhandho na nirujjhissati, arūpe parinibbantānaṃ, asaññasattaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesaṃ tattha rūpakkhandho ca na nirujjhati vedanākkhandho ca na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha vedanākkhandho na nirujjhissati tassa tattha rūpakkhandho na nirujjhatīti, pañcavokāre

parinibbantānaṃ, asaṅṅasattā cavantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha vedanākkhandho na nirujjhissati no ca tesāṃ tattha rūpakkhandho na nirujjhati, arūpe parinibbantānaṃ, asaṅṅasattaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha vedanākkhandho ca na nirujjhissati rūpakkhandho ca na nirujjhati.

142. Yassa yattha vedanākkhandho na nirujjhati tassa tattha saṅṅakkhandho na nirujjhissatīti, catuvokāraṃ, pañcavokāraṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha vedanākkhandho na nirujjhati no ca tesāṃ tattha saṅṅakkhandho na nirujjhissati, asaṅṅasattānaṃ tesāṃ tattha vedanākkhandho ca na nirujjhati saṅṅakkhandho ca na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha saṅṅakkhandho na nirujjhissati tassa tattha vedanākkhandho na nirujjhātīti, parinibbantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha saṅṅakkhandho na nirujjhissati no ca tesāṃ tattha vedanākkhandho na nirujjhati, asaṅṅasattānaṃ tesāṃ tattha saṅṅakkhandho ca na nirujjhissati vedanākkhandho ca na nirujjhati.

6. Atītānāgatavāra

Anulomapuggala

143. Yassa rūpakkhandho nirujjhitha tassa vedanākkhandho nirujjhissatīti, parinibbantānaṃ tesāṃ rūpakkhandho nirujjhitha no ca tesāṃ vedanākkhandho nirujjhissati, itaresāṃ tesāṃ rūpakkhandho ca nirujjhitha vedanākkhandho ca nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana vedanākkhandho nirujjhissati tassa rūpakkhandho nirujjhithātīti, āmantā.

144. Yassa vedanākkhandho nirujjhitha tassa saṅṅakkhandho nirujjhissatīti, parinibbantānaṃ tesāṃ vedanākkhandho nirujjhitha no ca tesāṃ saṅṅakkhandho nirujjhissati, itaresāṃ tesāṃ vedanākkhandho ca nirujjhitha saṅṅakkhandho ca nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana saṅṅakkhandho nirujjhissati tassa vedanākkhandho nirujjhithātīti, āmantā.

Anuloma-okāsa

145. Yattha rūpakkhandho nirujjhitha -pa-.

Anulomapuggalokāsa

146. Yassa yattha rūpakkhandho nirujjhitta tassa tattha vedanākkhandho nirujjhissatīti, pañcavokāre parinibbantānaṃ, asaññasattānaṃ tesam tattha rūpakkhandho nirujjhitta no ca tesam tattha vedanākkhandho nirujjhissati, itaresam pañcavokārānaṃ tesam tattha rūpakkhandho ca nirujjhitta vedanākkhandho ca nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha vedanākkhandho nirujjhissati tassa tattha rūpakkhandho nirujjhithāti, Suddhāvāsaṃ upapajjantānaṃ, arūpānaṃ tesam tattha vedanākkhandho nirujjhissati no ca tesam tattha rūpakkhandho nirujjhitta, itaresam pañcavokārānaṃ tesam tattha vedanākkhandho ca nirujjhissati rūpakkhandho ca nirujjhitta.

147. Yassa yattha vedanākkhandho nirujjhitta tassa tattha saññākkhandho nirujjhissatīti, parinibbantānaṃ tesam tattha vedanākkhandho nirujjhitta no ca tesam tattha saññākkhandho nirujjhissati, itaresam catuvokārānaṃ, pañcavokārānaṃ tesam tattha vedanākkhandho ca nirujjhitta saññākkhandho ca nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha saññākkhandho nirujjhissati tassa tattha vedanākkhandho nirujjhithāti, Suddhāvāsaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesam tattha saññākkhandho nirujjhissati no ca tesam tattha vedanākkhandho nirujjhitta, itaresam catuvokārānaṃ, pañcavokārānaṃ tesam tattha saññākkhandho ca nirujjhissati vedanākkhandho ca nirujjhitta.

Paccanīkapuggala

148. Yassa rūpakkhandho na nirujjhitta tassa vedanākkhandho na nirujjhissatīti, natthi. . Yassa vā pana vedanākkhandho na nirujjhissati tassa rūpakkhandho na nirujjhithāti, nirujjhitta.

149. Yassa vedanākkhandho na nirujjhitta tassa saññākkhandho na nirujjhissatīti, natthi. . Yassa vā pana saññākkhandho na nirujjhissati tassa vedanākkhandho na nirujjhithāti, nirujjhitta.

Paccanīka-okāsa

150. Yattha rūpakkhandho na nirujjhitta -pa-.

Paccanīkapuggalokāsa

151. Yassa yattha rūpakkhandho na nirujjhitttha tassa tattha vedanākkhandho na nirujjhissatīti, Suddhāvāsaṃ upapajjantānaṃ, arūpānaṃ tesam tattha rūpakkhandho na nirujjhitttha no ca tesam tattha vedanākkhandho na nirujjhissati, Suddhāvāse parinibbantānaṃ, arūpe parinibbantānaṃ tesam tattha rūpakkhandho ca na nirujjhitttha vedanākkhandho ca na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha vedanākkhandho na nirujjhissati tassa tattha rūpakkhandho na nirujjhittthāti, pañcavokāre parinibbantānaṃ, asaññasattānaṃ tesam tattha vedanākkhandho na nirujjhissati no ca tesam tattha rūpakkhandho na nirujjhitttha, Suddhāvāse parinibbantānaṃ, arūpe parinibbantānaṃ tesam tattha vedanākkhandho ca na nirujjhissati rūpakkhandho ca na nirujjhitttha.

152. Yassa yattha vedanākkhandho na nirujjhitttha tassa tattha saññākkhandho na nirujjhissatīti, Suddhāvāsaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesam tattha vedanākkhandho na nirujjhitttha no ca tesam tattha saññākkhandho na nirujjhissati, Suddhāvāse parinibbantānaṃ, asaññasattānaṃ tesam tattha vedanākkhandho ca na nirujjhitttha saññākkhandho ca na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha saññākkhandho na nirujjhissati tassa tattha vedanākkhandho na nirujjhittthāti, parinibbantānaṃ tesam tattha saññākkhandho na nirujjhissati no ca tesam tattha vedanākkhandho na nirujjhitttha, Suddhāvāse parinibbantānaṃ, asaññasattānaṃ tesam tattha saññākkhandho ca na nirujjhissati vedanākkhandho ca na nirujjhitttha.

Nirodhavāro.

3. Uppādanirodhavāra

1. Paccuppannavāra

Anulomapuggala

153. Yassa rūpakkhandho uppajjati tassa vedanākkhandho nirujjhatīti, no. . Yassa vā pana vedanākkhandho nirujjhati tassa rūpakkhandho uppajjati, no.

154. Yassa vedanākkhandho uppajjati tassa saññākkhandho nirujjhatīti, no. . Yassa vā pana saññākkhandho nirujjhati tassa vedanākkhandho uppajjatīti, no.

Anuloma-okāsa

155. Yattha rūpakkkhandho uppajjati tattha vedanākkhandho nirujjhatīti, asaññasatte tattha rūpakkkhandho uppajjati no ca tattha vedanākkhandho nirujjhati, pañcavokāre tattha rūpakkkhandho ca uppajjati vedanākkhandho ca nirujjhati. . Yattha vā pana vedanākkhandho nirujjhati tattha rūpakkkhandho uppajjatīti, arūpe tattha vedanākkhandho nirujjhati no ca tattha rūpakkkhandho uppajjati, pañcavokāre tattha vedanākkhandho ca nirujjhati rūpakkkhandho ca uppajjati.

156. Yattha vedanākkhandho uppajjati tattha saññākkhandho nirujjhatīti, āmantā. . Yattha vā pana saññākkhandho nirujjhati tattha vedanākkhandho uppajjatīti, āmantā.

Anulomapuggalokāsa

157. Yassa yattha rūpakkkhandho uppajjati tassa tattha vedanākkhandho nirujjhatīti, no. . Yassa vā pana yattha vedanākkhandho nirujjhati tassa tattha rūpakkkhandho uppajjatīti, no.

158. Yassa yattha vedanākkhandho uppajjati tassa tattha saññākkhandho nirujjhatīti, no. . Yassa vā pana yattha saññākkhandho nirujjhati tassa tattha vedanākkhandho uppajjatīti, no.

Paccanīkapuggala

159. Yassa rūpakkkhandho nuppajjati tassa vedanākkhandho na nirujjhatīti, catuvokārā, pañcavokārā cavantānam tesam rūpakkkhandho nuppajjati no ca tesam vedanākkhandho na nirujjhati, arūpaṃ upapajjantānam, asaññasattā cavantānam tesam rūpakkkhandho ca nuppajjati vedanākkhandho ca na nirujjhati. . Yassa vā pana vedanākkhandho na nirujjhati tassa rūpakkkhandho nuppajjatīti, pañcavokāram upapajjantānam, asaññasattam upapajjantānam tesam vedanākkhandho na nirujjhati

no ca tesam rūpakkhandho nuppajjati, arūpaṃ upapajjantānaṃ, asaññasattā cavantānaṃ tesam vedanākkhandho ca na nirujjhati rūpakkhandho ca nuppajjati.

160. Yassa vedanākkhandho nuppajjati tassa saññākkhandho na nirujjhatīti, catuvokārā, pañcavokārā cavantānaṃ tesam vedanākkhandho nuppajjati no ca tesam saññākkhandho na nirujjhati, asaññasattānaṃ tesam vedanākkhandho ca nuppajjati saññākkhandho ca na nirujjhati. . Yassa vā pana saññākkhandho na nirujjhati tassa vedanākkhandho nuppajjatīti, catuvokāraṃ, pañcavokāraṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesam saññākkhandho na nirujjhati no ca tesam vedanākkhandho nuppajjati, asaññasattānaṃ tesam saññākkhandho ca na nirujjhati vedanākkhandho ca nuppajjati.

Paccanīka-okāsa

161. Yattha rūpakkhandho nuppajjati tattha vedanākkhandho na nirujjhatīti, nirujjhati. . Yattha vā pana vedanākkhandho na nirujjhati tattha rūpakkhandho nuppajjatīti, uppajjati.

162. Yattha vedanākkhandho nuppajjati tattha saññākkhandho na nirujjhatīti, āmantā. . Yattha vā pana saññākkhandho na nirujjhati tattha vedanākkhandho nuppajjatīti, āmantā.

Paccanīkapuggalokāsa

163. Yassa yattha rūpakkhandho nuppajjati tassa tattha vedanākkhandho na nirujjhatīti, catuvokārā, pañcavokārā cavantānaṃ tesam tattha rūpakkhandho nuppajjati no ca tesam tattha vedanākkhandho na nirujjhati, arūpaṃ upapajjantānaṃ, asaññasattā cavantānaṃ tesam tattha rūpakkhandho ca nuppajjati vedanākkhandho ca na nirujjhati. . Yassa vā pana yattha vedanākkhandho na nirujjhati tassa tattha rūpakkhandho nuppajjatīti, pañcavokāraṃ upapajjantānaṃ, asaññasattānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesam tattha vedanākkhandho na nirujjhati no ca tesam tattha rūpakkhandho nuppajjati, arūpaṃ upapajjantānaṃ, asaññasattā cavantānaṃ tesam tattha vedanākkhandho ca na nirujjhati rūpakkhandho ca nuppajjati.

164. Yassa yattha vedanākkhandho nuppajjati tassa tattha saññākkhandho na nirujjhatīti, catuvokārā, pañcavokārā cavantānam tesam tattha vedanākkhandho nuppajjati no ca tesam tattha saññākkhandho na nirujjhati, asaññasattānam tesam tattha vedanākkhandho ca nuppajjati saññākkhandho ca na nirujjhati. . Yassa vā pana yattha saññākkhandho na nirujjhati tassa tattha vedanākkhandho nuppajjatīti, catuvokāram, pañcavokāram upapajjantānam tesam tattha saññākkhandho na nirujjhati no ca tesam tattha vedanākkhandho nuppajjati, asaññasattānam tesam tattha saññākkhandho ca na nirujjhati vedanākkhandho ca nuppajjati.

2. Atītavāra

Anulomapuggala

165. Yassa rūpakkhandho uppajjittha tassa vedanākkhandho nirujjhitthāti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana vedanākkhandho nirujjhittha tassa rūpakkhandho uppajjitthāti, āmantā.

166. Yassa vedanākkhandho uppajjittha tassa saññākkhandho nirujjhitthāti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana saññākkhandho nirujjhittha tassa vedanākkhandho uppajjitthāti, āmantā.

Anuloma-okāsa

167. Yattha rūpakkhandho uppajjittha -pa-.

Anulomapuggalokāsa

168. Yassa yattha rūpakkhandho uppajjittha tassa tattha vedanākkhandho nirujjhitthāti, asaññasattānam tesam tattha rūpakkhandho uppajjittha no ca tesam tattha vedanākkhandho nirujjhittha, pañcavokārānam tesam tattha rūpakkhandho ca uppajjittha vedanākkhandho ca nirujjhittha. . Yassa vā pana yattha vedanākkhandho nirujjhittha tassa tattha rūpakkhandho uppajjitthāti, arūpānam tesam tattha vedanākkhandho nirujjhittha no ca tesam tattha rūpakkhandho uppajjittha, pañcavokārānam tesam tattha vedanākkhandho ca nirujjhittha rūpakkhandho ca uppajjittha.

169. Yassa yattha vedanākkhandho uppajjittha tassa tattha saññākkhandho nirujjhitthāti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana yattha saññākkhandho nirujjhittha tassa tattha vedanākkhandho uppajjitthāti, āmantā.

Paccanīkapuggala

170. Yassa rūpakkhandho nuppajjittha tassa vedanākkhandho na nirujjhitthāti, natthi. . Yassa vā pana vedanākkhandho na nirujjhittha tassa rūpakkhandho nuppajjitthāti, natthi.

171. Yassa vedanākkhandho nuppajjittha tassa saññākkhandho na nirujjhitthāti, natthi. . Yassa vā pana saññākkhandho na nirujjhittha tassa vedanākkhandho nuppajjitthāti, natthi.

Paccanīka-okāsa

172. Yattha rūpakkhandho nuppajjittha -pa-.

Paccanīkapuggalokāsa

173. Yassa yattha rūpakkhandho nuppajjittha tassa tattha vedanākkhandho na nirujjhitthāti, arūpānaṃ tesāṃ tattha rūpakkhandho nuppajjittha no ca tesāṃ tattha vedanākkhandho na nirujjhittha, Suddhāvāsānaṃ tesāṃ tattha rūpakkhandho ca nuppajjittha vedanākkhandho ca na nirujjhittha. . Yassa vā pana yattha vedanākkhandho na nirujjhittha tassa tattha rūpakkhandho nuppajjitthāti, asaññasattānaṃ tesāṃ tattha vedanākkhandho na nirujjhittha no ca tesāṃ tattha rūpakkhandho nuppajjittha, Suddhāvāsānaṃ tesāṃ tattha vedanākkhandho ca na nirujjhittha rūpakkhandho ca nuppajjittha.

174. Yassa yattha vedanākkhandho nuppajjittha tassa tattha saññākkhandho na nirujjhitthāti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana yattha saññākkhandho na nirujjhittha tassa tattha vedanākkhandho nuppajjitthāti, āmantā.

3. Anāgatavāra

Anulomapuggala

175. Yassa rūpakkhandho uppajjissati tassa vedanākkhandho nirujjhissatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana vedanākkhandho nirujjhissati tassa rūpakkhandho uppajjissatīti, pacchimabhavikānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ, ye ca arūpaṃ upapajjitvā parinibbāyissanti tesaṃ vedanākkhandho nirujjhissati no ca tesaṃ rūpakkhandho uppajjissati, itaresaṃ tesaṃ vedanākkhandho ca nirujjhissati rūpakkhandho ca uppajjissati.

176. Yassa vedanākkhandho uppajjissati tassa saññākkhandho nirujjhissatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana saññākkhandho nirujjhissati tassa vedanākkhandho uppajjissatīti, pacchimabhavikānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesaṃ saññākkhandho nirujjhissati no ca tesaṃ vedanākkhandho uppajjissati, itaresaṃ tesaṃ saññākkhandho ca nirujjhissati vedanākkhandho ca uppajjissati.

Anuloma-okāsa

177. Yattha rūpakkhandho uppajjissati -pa-.

Anulomapuggalokāsa

178. Yassa yattha rūpakkhandho uppajjissati tassa tattha vedanākkhandho nirujjhissatīti, asaññasattānaṃ tesaṃ tattha rūpakkhandho uppajjissati no ca tesaṃ tattha vedanākkhandho nirujjhissati, pañcavokārānaṃ tesaṃ tattha rūpakkhandho ca uppajjissati vedanākkhandho ca nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha vedanākkhandho nirujjhissati tassa tattha rūpakkhandho uppajjissatīti, pacchimabhavikānaṃ pañcavokāraṃ upapajjantānaṃ, arūpaṃ tesaṃ tattha vedanākkhandho nirujjhissati no ca tesaṃ tattha rūpakkhandho uppajjissati, itaresaṃ pañcavokārānaṃ tesaṃ tattha vedanākkhandho ca nirujjhissati rūpakkhandho ca uppajjissati.

179. Yassa yattha vedanākkhandho uppajjissati tassa tattha saññākkhandho nirujjhissatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana yattha saññākkhandho

nirujjhissati tassa tattha vedanākkhandho uppajjissatīti,
pacchimabhavikānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesam tattha saññākkhandho
nirujjhissati no ca tesam tattha vedanākkhandho uppajjissati, itaresaṃ
catuvokārānaṃ, pañcavokārānaṃ tesam tattha saññākkhandho ca
nirujjhissati vedanākkhandho ca uppajjissati.

Paccanīkapuggala

180. Yassa rūpakkhando nuppajjissati tassa vedanākkhandho na
nirujjhissatīti, pacchimabhavikānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ, ye ca arūpaṃ
upapajjitvā parinibbāyissanti tesam rūpakkhando nuppajjissati no ca tesam
vedanākkhandho na nirujjhissati, parinibbantānaṃ tesam rūpakkhando ca
nuppajjissati vedanākkhandho ca na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana
vedanākkhandho na nirujjhissati tassa rūpakkhando nuppajjissatīti, āmantā.

181. Yassa vedanākkhandho nuppajjissati tassa saññākkhandho na
nirujjhissatīti, pacchimabhavikānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesam vedanākkhandho
nuppajjissati no ca tesam saññākkhandho na nirujjhissati, parinibbantānaṃ
tesam vedanākkhandho ca nuppajjissati saññākkhandho ca na nirujjhissati. .
Yassa vā pana saññākkhandho na nirujjhissati tassa vedanākkhandho
nuppajjissatīti āmantā.

Paccanīka-okāsa

182. Yattha rūpakkhando nuppajjissati -pa-.

Paccanīkapuggalokāsa

183. Yassa yattha rūpakkhando nuppajjissati tassa tattha
vedanākkhandho na nirujjhissatīti, pacchimabhavikānaṃ pañcavokāraṃ
upapajjantānaṃ, arūpānaṃ tesam tattha rūpakkhando nuppajjissati no ca
tesam tattha vedanākkhandho na nirujjhissati, parinibbantānaṃ tesam tattha
rūpakkhando ca nuppajjissati vedanākkhandho ca na nirujjhissati. . Yassa
vā pana yattha vedanākkhandho na nirujjhissati tassa tattha rūpakkhando
nuppajjissatīti, asaññasattānaṃ tesam tattha vedanākkhandho na nirujjhissati
no ca tesam tattha rūpakkhando nuppajjissati, parinibbantānaṃ tesam
tattha vedanākkhandho ca na nirujjhissati rūpakkhando ca nuppajjissati.

184. Yassa yattha vedanākkhandho nuppajjissati tassa tattha saññākkhandho na nirujjhissatīti, pacchimabhavikānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesam tattha vedanākkhandho nuppajjissati no ca tesam tattha saññākkhandho na nirujjhissati, parinibbantānaṃ, asaññasattānaṃ tesam tattha vedanākkhandho ca nuppajjissati saññākkhandho ca na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha saññākkhandho na nirujjhissati tassa tattha vedanākkhandho nuppajjissatīti, āmantā.

4. Paccuppannātītavāra

Anulomapuggala

185. Yassa rūpakkhandho uppajjati tassa vedanākkhandho nirujjhithāti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana vedanākkhandho nirujjhitha tassa rūpakkhandho uppajjatīti, sabbesaṃ cavantānaṃ, arūpaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesam vedanākkhandho nirujjhitha no ca tesam rūpakkhandho uppajjati, pañcavokāraṃ upapajjantānaṃ, asaññasattaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesam vedanākkhandho ca nirujjhitha rūpakkhandho ca uppajjati -pa-.

(Yathā uppādavāre paccuppannātītaṃ vibhattaṃ, tathā idha vibhajitabbaṃ.)

5. Paccuppannānāgatavāra

Anulomapuggala

186. Yassa rūpakkhandho uppajjati tassa vedanākkhandho nirujjhissatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana vedanākkhandho nirujjhissati tassa rūpakkhandho uppajjatīti, sabbesaṃ cavantānaṃ, arūpaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesam vedanākkhandho nirujjhissati no ca tesam rūpakkhandho uppajjati, pañcavokāraṃ upapajjantānaṃ, asaññasattaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesam vedanākkhandho ca nirujjhissati rūpakkhandho ca uppajjati.

187. Yassa vedanākkhandho uppajjati tassa saññākkhandho nirujjhissatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana saññākkhandho nirujjhissati tassa vedanākkhandho uppajjatīti, sabbesaṃ cavantānaṃ, asaññasattaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesam saññākkhandho nirujjhissati no ca tesam vedanākkhandho uppajjati, catuvokāraṃ,

pañcavokāraṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ saññākkhandho ca nirujjhissati
vedanākkhandho ca uppajjati.

Anuloma-okāsa

188. Yattha rūpakkhando uppajjati -pa-.

Anulomapuggalokāsa

189. Yassa yattha rūpakkhando uppajjati tassa tattha vedanākkhandho
nirujjhissatīti, asaññasattaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha rūpakkhando
uppajjati no ca tesāṃ tattha vedanākkhandho nirujjhissati, pañcavokāraṃ
upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha rūpakkhando ca uppajjati vedanākkhandho ca
nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha vedanākkhandho nirujjhissati tassa
tattha rūpakkhando uppajjatīti, pañcavokārā cavantānaṃ, arūpānaṃ tesāṃ
tattha vedanākkhandho nirujjhissati no ca tesāṃ tattha rūpakkhando
uppajjati, pañcavokāraṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha vedanākkhandho ca
nirujjhissati rūpakkhando ca uppajjati.

190. Yassa yattha vedanākkhandho uppajjati tassa tattha saññākkhandho
nirujjhissatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana yattha saññākkhandho nirujjhissati
tassa tattha vedanākkhandho uppajjatīti, catuvokārā, pañcavokārā
cavantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha saññākkhandho nirujjhissati no ca tesāṃ tattha
vedanākkhandho uppajjati, catuvokāraṃ, pañcavokāraṃ upapajjantānaṃ
tesāṃ tattha saññākkhandho ca nirujjhissati vedanākkhandho ca uppajjati.

Paccanīkapuggala

191. Yassa rūpakkhando nuppajjati tassa vedanākkhandho na
nirujjhissatīti, sabbesaṃ cavantānaṃ, arūpaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ
rūpakkhando nuppajjati no ca tesāṃ vedanākkhandho na nirujjhissati,
parinibbantānaṃ tesāṃ rūpakkhando ca nuppajjati vedanākkhandho ca na
nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana vedanākkhandho na nirujjhissati tassa
rūpakkhando nuppajjatīti, āmantā.

192. Yassa vedanākkhandho nuppajjati tassa saññākkhandho na
nirujjhissatīti, sabbesaṃ cavantānaṃ, asaññasattaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ
vedanākkhandho nuppajjati no ca tesāṃ saññākkhandho na nirujjhissati,

parinibbantānaṃ tesāṃ vedanākkhandho ca nuppajjati saññākkhandho ca na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana saññākkhandho na nirujjhissati tassa vedanākkhandho nuppajjatīti, āmantā.

Paccanīka-okāsa

193. Yattha rūpakkhando nuppajjati -pa-.

Paccanīkapuggalokāsa

194. Yassa yattha rūpakkhando nuppajjati tassa tattha vedanākkhandho na nirujjhissatīti, pañcavokārā cavantānaṃ, arūpānaṃ tesāṃ tattha rūpakkhando nuppajjati no ca tesāṃ tattha vedanākkhandho na nirujjhissati, parinibbantānaṃ, asaññasattā cavantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha rūpakkhando ca nuppajjati vedanākkhandho ca na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha vedanākkhandho na nirujjhissati tassa tattha rūpakkhando nuppajjatīti, asaññasattaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha vedanākkhandho na nirujjhissati no ca tesāṃ tattha rūpakkhando nuppajjati, parinibbantānaṃ, asaññasattā cavantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha vedanākkhandho ca na nirujjhissati rūpakkhando ca nuppajjati.

195. Yassa yattha vedanākkhandho nuppajjati tassa tattha saññākkhandho na nirujjhissatīti, catuvokārā, pañcavokārā cavantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha vedanākkhandho nuppajjati no ca tesāṃ tattha saññākkhandho na nirujjhissati, parinibbantānaṃ, asaññasattānaṃ tesāṃ tattha vedanākkhandho ca nuppajjati saññākkhandho ca na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha saññākkhandho na nirujjhissati tassa tattha vedanākkhandho nuppajjatīti, āmantā.

6. Atītānāgatavāra

Anulomapuggala

196. Yassa rūpakkhando uppajjittha tassa vedanākkhandho nirujjhissatīti, parinibbantānaṃ tesāṃ rūpakkhando uppajjittha no ca tesāṃ vedanākkhandho nirujjhissati, itaresāṃ tesāṃ rūpakkhando ca uppajjittha vedanākkhandho ca

nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana vedanākkhandho nirujjhissati tassa rūpakkhandho uppajjitthāti, āmantā.

197. Yassa vedanākkhandho uppajjittha tassa saññākkhandho nirujjhissatīti, parinibbantānaṃ tesam vedanākkhandho uppajjittha no ca tesam saññākkhandho nirujjhissati, itaresam tesam vedanākkhandho ca uppajjittha saññākkhandho ca nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana saññākkhandho nirujjhissati tassa vedanākkhandho uppajjitthāti, āmantā.

Anuloma-okāsa

198. Yattha rūpakkhandho uppajjittha -pa-.

Anulomapuggalokāsa

199. Yassa yattha rūpakkhandho uppajjittha tassa tattha vedanākkhandho nirujjhissatīti, pañcavokāre parinibbantānaṃ, asaññasattānaṃ tesam tattha rūpakkhandho uppajjittha no ca tesam tattha vedanākkhandho nirujjhissati, itaresam pañcavokārānaṃ tesam tattha rūpakkhandho ca uppajjittha vedanākkhandho ca nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha vedanākkhandho nirujjhissati tassa tattha rūpakkhandho uppajjitthāti, Suddhāvāsam upapajjantānaṃ, arūpānaṃ tesam tattha vedanākkhandho nirujjhissati no ca tesam tattha rūpakkhandho uppajjittha, itaresam pañcavokārānaṃ tesam tattha vedanākkhandho ca nirujjhissati rūpakkhandho ca uppajjittha.

200. Yassa yattha vedanākkhandho uppajjittha tassa tattha saññākkhandho nirujjhissatīti, parinibbantānaṃ tesam tattha vedanākkhandho uppajjittha no ca tesam tattha saññākkhandho nirujjhissati, itaresam catuvokārānaṃ, pañcavokārānaṃ tesam tattha vedanākkhandho ca uppajjittha saññākkhandho ca nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha saññākkhandho nirujjhissati tassa tattha vedanākkhandho uppajjitthāti, Suddhāvāsam upapajjantānaṃ tesam tattha saññākkhandho nirujjhissati no ca tesam tattha vedanākkhandho uppajjittha, itaresam catuvokārānaṃ, pañcavokārānaṃ tesam tattha saññākkhandho ca nirujjhissati vedanākkhandho ca uppajjittha.

Paccanīkapuggala

201. Yassa rūpakkhandho nuppajjittha tassa vedanākkhandho na nirujjhissatīti, natthi. . Yassa vā pana vedanākkhandho na nirujjhissati tassa rūpakkhandho nuppajjitthāti, uppajjittha.

202. Yassa vedanākkhandho nuppajjittha tassa saññākkhandho na nirujjhissatīti, natthi. . Yassa vā pana saññākkhandho na nirujjhissati tassa vedanākkhandho nuppajjitthāti, uppajjittha.

Paccanīka-okāsa

203. Yattha rūpakkhandho nuppajjittha -pa-.

Paccanīkapuggalokāsa

204. Yassa yattha rūpakkhandho nuppajjittha tassa tattha vedanākkhandho na nirujjhissatīti, Suddhāvāsam upapajjantānam, arūpānam tesam tattha rūpakkhandho nuppajjittha no ca tesam tattha vedanākkhandho na nirujjhissati, Suddhāvāse parinibbantānam, arūpe parinibbantānam tesam tattha rūpakkhandho ca nuppajjittha vedanākkhandho ca na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha vedanākkhandho na nirujjhissati tassa tattha rūpakkhandho nuppajjitthāti, pañcavokāre parinibbantānam, asaññasattānam tesam tattha vedanākkhandho na nirujjhissati no ca tesam tattha rūpakkhandho nuppajjittha, Suddhāvāse parinibbantānam, arūpe parinibbantānam tesam tattha vedanākkhandho ca na nirujjhissati rūpakkhandho ca nuppajjittha.

205. Yassa yattha vedanākkhandho nuppajjittha tassa tattha saññākkhandho na nirujjhissatīti, Suddhāvāsam upapajjantānam tesam tattha vedanākkhandho nuppajjittha no ca tesam tattha saññākkhandho na nirujjhissati, Suddhāvāse parinibbantānam asaññasattānam tesam tattha vedanākkhandho ca nuppajjittha saññākkhandho ca na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha saññākkhandho na nirujjhissati tassa tattha vedanākkhandho nuppajjitthāti, parinibbantānam tesam tattha saññākkhandho na nirujjhissati no ca tesam tattha vedanākkhandho

nuppajjittha, Suddhāvāse parinibbantānaṃ, asaññasattānaṃ tesāṃ tattha saññākkhandho ca na nirujjhissati vedanākkhandho ca nuppajjittha.

Uppādanirodhavāro.

Pavattivāro niṭṭhito.

3. Pariññāvāra

1. Paccuppannavāra

206. Yo rūpakkhandhaṃ parijānāti so vedanākkhandhaṃ parijānātīti, āmantā. . Yo vā pana vedanākkhandhaṃ parijānāti so rūpakkhandhaṃ parijānātīti, āmantā.

Yo rūpakkhandhaṃ na parijānāti so vedanākkhandhaṃ na parijānātīti, āmantā. . Yo vā pana vedanākkhandhaṃ na parijānāti so rūpakkhandhaṃ na parijānātīti, āmantā.

2. Atītavāra

207. Yo rūpakkhandhaṃ parijānittha so vedanākkhandhaṃ parijānitthāti, āmantā. . Yo vā pana vedanākkhandhaṃ parijānittha so rūpakkhandhaṃ parijānitthāti, āmantā.

Yo rūpakkhandhaṃ na parijānittha so vedanākkhandhaṃ na parijānitthāti, āmantā. . Yo vā pana vedanākkhandhaṃ na parijānittha so rūpakkhandhaṃ na parijānitthāti, āmantā.

3. Anāgatavāra

208. Yo rūpakkhandhaṃ parijānissati so vedanākkhandhaṃ parijānissatīti, āmantā. . Yo vā pana vedanākkhandhaṃ parijānissati so rūpakkhandhaṃ parijānissatīti, āmantā.

Yo rūpakkhandham na pariñānissati so vedanākkhandham na pariñānissatīti, āmantā. . Yo vā pana vedanākkhandham na pariñānissati so rūpakkhandham na pariñānissatīti, āmantā.

4. Paccuppannātītavāra

209. Yo rūpakkhandham pariñānāti so vedanākkhandham pariñānitthāti, no. . Yo vā pana vedanākkhandham pariñānittha so rūpakkhandham pariñānātīti, no.

Yo rūpakkhandham na pariñānāti so vedanākkhandham na pariñānitthāti, arahā rūpakkhandham na pariñānāti no ca vedanākkhandham na pariñānittha, aggamaggasamaṅgiṇca, arahantaṇca ṭhapetvā avasesā puggalā rūpakkhandhaṇca na pariñānanti vedanākkhandhaṇca na pariñānittha. . Yo vā pana vedanākkhandham na pariñānittha so rūpakkhandham na pariñānātīti, aggamaggasamaṅgī vedanākkhandham na pariñānittha no ca rūpakkhandham na pariñānāti, aggamaggasamaṅgiṇca, arahantaṇca ṭhapetvā avasesā puggalā vedanākkhandhaṇca na pariñānittha rūpakkhandhaṇca na pariñānanti.

5. Paccuppannānāgatavāra

210. Yo rūpakkhandham pariñānāti so vedanākkhandham pariñānissatīti, no. . Yo vā pana vedanākkhandham pariñānissati so rūpakkhandham pariñānātīti, no.

Yo rūpakkhandham na pariñānāti so vedanākkhandham na pariñānissatīti, ye maggaṃ paṭilabhissanti te rūpakkhandham na pariñānanti no ca vedanākkhandham na pariñānissanti, arahā, ye ca puthujjanā maggaṃ na paṭilabhissanti te rūpakkhandhaṇca na pariñānanti vedanākkhandhaṇca na pariñānissanti. . Yo vā pana vedanākkhandham na pariñānissati so rūpakkhandham na pariñānātīti, aggamaggasamaṅgī vedanākkhandham na pariñānissati no ca rūpakkhandham na pariñānāti, arahā, ye ca puthujjanā maggaṃ na paṭilabhissanti te vedanākkhandhaṇca na pariñānissanti rūpakkhandhaṇca na pariñānanti.

6. Atitānāgatavāra

211. Yo rūpakkhandhaṃ parijānittha so vedanākkhandhaṃ parijānissatīti, no. . Yo vā pana vedanākkhandhaṃ parijānissati so rūpakkhandhaṃ parijānitthāti, no.

Yo rūpakkhandhaṃ na parijānittha so vedanākkhandhaṃ na parijānissatīti, ye maggaṃ paṭilabhissanti te rūpakkhandhaṃ na parijānittha no ca vedanākkhandhaṃ na parijānissanti, aggamaggasamaṅgī, ye ca puthujjanā maggaṃ na paṭilabhissanti te rūpakkhandhaṃ na parijānittha vedanākkhandhaṃ na parijānissanti. . Yo vā pana vedanākkhandhaṃ na parijānissati so rūpakkhandhaṃ na parijānitthāti, arahā vedanākkhandhaṃ na parijānissati no ca rūpakkhandhaṃ na parijānittha, aggamaggasamaṅgī, ye ca puthujjanā maggaṃ na paṭilabhissanti te vedanākkhandhaṃ na parijānissanti rūpakkhandhaṃ na parijānittha.

Pariññāvāro.

Khandhayamakapāḷi niṭṭhitā.

Abhidhammapiṭaka

Āyatanayamakapāli

Namo tassa Bhagavato Arahato Sammāsambuddhassa.

1. Paṇṇattivāra-uddesa

1. Dvādasāyatanāni—cakkhāyatanam sōtāyatanam ghānāyatanam
jivhāyatanam kāyāyatanam rūpāyatanam saddāyatanam gandhāyatanam
rasāyatanam phoṭṭhabbāyatanam manāyatanam dhammāyatanam.

1. Padasodhanavāra

Anuloma

2. Cakkhu cakkhāyatanam, cakkhāyatanam cakkhu.
Sotam sōtāyatanam, sōtāyatanam sotam.
Ghānam ghānāyatanam, ghānāyatanam ghānam.
Jivhā jivhāyatanam, jivhāyatanam jivhā.
Kāyo kāyāyatanam, kāyāyatanam kāyo.
Rūpam rūpāyatanam, rūpāyatanam rūpam.
Saddo saddāyatanam, saddāyatanam saddo.
Gandho gandhāyatanam, gandhāyatanam gandho.
Raso rasāyatanam, rasāyatanam raso.
Phoṭṭhabbo phoṭṭhabbāyatanam, phoṭṭhabbāyatanam phoṭṭhabbo.
Mano manāyatanam, manāyatanam mano.
Dhammo dhammāyatanam, dhammāyatanam dhammo.

Paccanīka

3. Na cakkhu na cakkhāyatanam, na cakkhāyatanam na cakkhu.
 Na sotaṃ na sotāyatanam, na sotāyatanam na sotaṃ.
 Na ghānaṃ na ghānāyatanam, na ghānāyatanam na ghānaṃ.
 Na jivhā na jivhāyatanam, na jivhāyatanam na jivhā.
 Na kāyo na kāyāyatanam, na kāyāyatanam na kāyo.
 Na rūpaṃ na rūpāyatanam, na rūpāyatanam na rūpaṃ.
 Na saddo na saddāyatanam, na saddāyatanam na saddo.
 Na gandho na gandhāyatanam, na gandhāyatanam na gandho.
 Na raso na rasāyatanam, na rasāyatanam na raso.
 Na phoṭṭhabbo na phoṭṭhabbāyatanam, na phoṭṭhabbāyatanam na phoṭṭhabbo.
 Na mano na manāyatanam, na manāyatanam na mano.
 Na dhammo na dhammāyatanam, na dhammāyatanam na dhammo.

2. Padasodhanamūlacakkavāra**Anuloma**

4. Cakkhu cakkhāyatanam, āyatanā sotāyatanam.
 Cakkhu cakkhāyatanam, āyatanā ghānāyatanam.
 Cakkhu cakkhāyatanam, āyatanā jivhāyatanam -pa-.
 Cakkhu cakkhāyatanam, āyatanā dhammāyatanam. (1)
 Sotaṃ sotāyatanam, āyatanā cakkhāyatanam.
 Sotaṃ sotāyatanam, āyatanā ghānāyatanam -pa-.
 Sotaṃ sotāyatanam, āyatanā dhammāyatanam. (2)
 Ghānaṃ ghānāyatanam, āyatanā cakkhāyatanam -pa-.
 Ghānaṃ ghānāyatanam, āyatanā dhammāyatanam -pa-. (3-11)
 Dhammo dhammāyatanam, āyatanā cakkhāyatanam.
 Dhammo dhammāyatanam, āyatanā sotāyatanam -pa-.
 Dhammo dhammāyatanam, āyatanā manāyatanam. (12)

(Cakkam bandhitabbaṃ.)

1. Paṇṇattivāra-uddesa

Paccanīka

5. Na cakkhu na cakkhāyatanaṃ, nāyatanā na sotāyatanaṃ.
Na cakkhu na cakkhāyatanaṃ, nāyatanā na ghānāyatanaṃ -pa-.
Na cakkhu na cakkhāyatanaṃ, nāyatanā na dhammāyatanaṃ. (1)
- Na sotaṃ na sotāyatanaṃ, nāyatanā na cakkhāyatanaṃ -pa-.
Na sotaṃ na sotāyatanaṃ, nāyatanā na dhammāyatanaṃ. (2)
- Na ghānaṃ na ghānāyatanaṃ, nāyatanā na cakkhāyatanaṃ -pa-.
Na ghānaṃ na ghānāyatanaṃ, nāyatanā na dhammāyatanaṃ
-pa-. (3-11)
- Na dhammo na dhammāyatanaṃ, nāyatanā na cakkhāyatanaṃ.
Na dhammo na dhammāyatanaṃ, nāyatanā na sotāyatanaṃ -pa-.
Na dhammo na dhammāyatanaṃ, nāyatanā na manāyatanaṃ. (12)

(Cakkhaṃ bandhitabbaṃ.)

3. Suddhāyatanaṅkāra

Anuloma

6. Cakkhu āyatanaṃ, āyatanaṃ cakkhu.
Sotaṃ āyatanaṃ, āyatanaṃ sotaṃ.
Ghānaṃ āyatanaṃ, āyatanaṃ ghānaṃ.
Jivhā āyatanaṃ, āyatanaṃ jivhā.
Kāyo āyatanaṃ, āyatanaṃ kāyo.
Rūpaṃ āyatanaṃ, āyatanaṃ rūpaṃ.
Saddo āyatanaṃ, āyatanaṃ saddo.
Gandho āyatanaṃ, āyatanaṃ gandho.
Raso āyatanaṃ, āyatanaṃ raso.
Phoṭṭhabbo āyatanaṃ, āyatanaṃ phoṭṭhabbo.
Mano āyatanaṃ, āyatanaṃ mano.
Dhammo āyatanaṃ, āyatanaṃ dhammo.

Paccanīka

7. Na cakkhu nāyatanam, nāyatanā na cakkhu.
 Na sotaṃ nāyatanam, nāyatanā na sotaṃ.
 Na ghānaṃ nāyatanam, nāyatanā na ghānaṃ.
 Na jivhā nāyatanam, nāyatanā na jivhā.
 Na kāyo nāyatanam, nāyatanā na kāyo.
 Na rūpaṃ nāyatanam, nāyatanā na rūpaṃ.
 Na saddo nāyatanam, nāyatanā na saddo.
 Na gandho nāyatanam, nāyatanā na gandho.
 Na raso nāyatanam, nāyatanā na raso.
 Na phoṭṭhabbo nāyatanam, nāyatanā na phoṭṭhabbo.
 Na mano nāyatanam, nāyatanā na mano.
 Na dhammo nāyatanam, nāyatanā na dhammo.

4. Suddhāyatanamūlacakkavāra**Anuloma**

8. Cakkhu āyatanam, āyatanā sotaṃ -pa-.
 Cakkhu āyatanam, āyatanā dhammo. (1)
 Sotaṃ āyatanam, āyatanā cakkhu -pa-.
 Sotaṃ āyatanam, āyatanā dhammo. (2)
 Ghānaṃ āyatanam, āyatanā cakkhu -pa-.
 Ghānaṃ āyatanam, āyatanā dhammo -pa-. (3-11)
 Dhammo āyatanam, āyatanā cakkhu.
 Dhammo āyatanam, āyatanā sotaṃ -pa-.
 Dhammo āyatanam, āyatanā mano. (12)

(Cakkaṃ bandhitabbaṃ.)

Paccanīka

9. Na cakkhu nāyatanam, nāyatanā na sotaṃ.
 Na cakkhu nāyatanam, nāyatanā na ghānam -pa-.
 Na cakkhu nāyatanam, nāyatanā na dhammo. (1)
- Na sotaṃ nāyatanam, nāyatanā na cakkhu -pa-.
 Na sotaṃ nāyatanam, nāyatanā na dhammo. (2)
- Na ghānam nāyatanam, nāyatanā na cakkhu -pa-.
 Na ghānam nāyatanam, nāyatanā na dhammo -pa-. (3-11)
- Na dhammo nāyatanam, nāyatanā na cakkhu.
 Na dhammo nāyatanam, nāyatanā na sotaṃ -pa-.
 Na dhammo nāyatanam, nāyatanā na mano. (12)

(Cakkam bandhitabbaṃ.)

Paṇṇatti-uddesavāro.

1. Paṇṇattivāraniddesa**1. Padasodhanavāra****Anuloma**

10. Cakkhu cakkhāyatananti? Dibbacakkhu paññācakkhu cakkhu na cakkhāyatanam, cakkhāyatanam cakkhu ceva cakkhāyatanañca. .
 Cakkhāyatanam cakkhūti, āmantā.

Sotaṃ sotāyatananti? Dibbasotaṃ taṇhāsotaṃ sotaṃ na sotāyatanam, sotāyatanam sotañceva sotāyatanañca. . Sotāyatanam sotanti, āmantā.

Ghānam ghānāyatananti, āmantā. . Ghānāyatanam ghānanti, āmantā.

Jivhā jivhāyatananti, āmantā. . Jivhāyatanam jivhāti, āmantā.

Kāyo kāyātananti? Kāyāyatanam̐ ṭhapetvā avaseso kāyo na kāyāyatanam̐, kāyāyatanam̐ kāyo ceva kāyāyatanañca. . Kāyāyatanam̐ kāyoti, āmantā.

Rūpam̐ rūpāyatananti? Rūpāyatanam̐ ṭhapetvā avasesam̐ rūpam̐ na rūpāyatanam̐, rūpāyatanam̐ rūpañceva rūpāyatanañca. . Rūpāyatanam̐ rūpanti, āmantā.

Saddo saddāyatananti, āmantā. . Saddāyatanam̐ saddoti, āmantā.

Gandho gandhāyatananti? Silagandho samādhigandho paññāgandho gandho na gandhāyatanam̐, gandhāyatanam̐ gandho ceva gandhāyatanañca. . Gandhāyatanam̐ gandhoti, āmantā.

Raso rasāyatananti? Attharaso dhammaraso vimuttiraso raso na rasāyatanam̐, rasāyatanam̐ raso ceva rasāyatanañca. . Rasāyatanam̐ rasoti, āmantā.

Phoṭṭhabbo phoṭṭhabbāyatananti, āmantā. . Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam̐ phoṭṭhabboti, āmantā.

Mano manāyatananti, āmantā. Manāyatanam̐ manoti, āmantā.

Dhammo dhammāyatananti? Dhammāyatanam̐ ṭhapetvā avaseso dhammo na dhammāyatanam̐, dhammāyatanam̐ dhammo ceva dhammāyatanañca. . Dhammāyatanam̐ dhammoti, āmantā.

Paccanīka

11. Na cakkhu na cakkhāyatananti, āmantā. . Na cakkhāyatanam̐ na cakkhūti? Dibbacakkhu paññācakkhu na cakkhāyatanam̐ cakkhu, cakkhuñca cakkhāyatanañca ṭhapetvā avasesam̐¹ na ceva cakkhu na ca cakkhāyatanam̐.

Na sotam̐ na sotāyatananti, āmantā. . Na sotāyatanam̐ na sotanti? Dibbasotam̐ taṇhāsotam̐ na sotāyatanam̐ sotam̐, sotañca sotāyatanañca ṭhapetvā avasesam̐¹ na ceva sotam̐ na ca sotāyatanam̐.

1. Avasesā (Syā, I)

Na ghānaṃ na ghānāyatananti, āmantā. . Na ghānāyatanam na ghānanti, āmantā.

Na jivhā na jivhāyatananti, āmantā. . Na jivhāyatanam na jivhāti, āmantā.

Na kāyo na kāyāyatananti, āmantā. . Na kāyāyatanam na kāyoti? Kāyāyatanam ṭhapetvā avaseso na kāyāyatanam kāyo, kāyañca kāyāyatanañca ṭhapetvā avasesam¹ na ceva kāyo na ca kāyāyatanam.

Na rūpaṃ na rūpāyatananti, āmantā. . Na rūpāyatanam na rūpanti? Rūpāyatanam ṭhapetvā avasesam na rūpāyatanam rūpaṃ, rūpañca rūpāyatanañca ṭhapetvā avasesam na ceva rūpaṃ na ca rūpāyatanam.

Na saddo na saddāyatananti, āmantā. . Na saddāyatanam na saddoti, āmantā.

Na gandho na gandhāyatananti, āmantā. . Na gandhāyatanam na gandhoti? Sīlagandho samādhigandho paññāgandho na gandhāyatanam gandho, gandhañca gandhāyatanañca ṭhapetvā avasesam² na ceva gandho na ca gandhāyatanam.

Na raso na rasāyatananti, āmantā. . Na rasāyatanam na rasoti? Attharaso dhammaraso vimuttiraso na rasāyatanam raso, rasañca rasāyatanañca ṭhapetvā avasesam¹ na ceva raso na ca rasāyatanam.

Na phoṭṭhabbo na phoṭṭhabbāyatananti, āmantā. . Na phoṭṭhabbāyatanam na phoṭṭhabboti, āmantā.

Na mano na manāyatananti, āmantā. . Na manāyatanam na manoti, āmantā.

Na dhammo na dhammāyatananti, āmantā. . Na dhammāyatanam na dhammoti? Dhammāyatanam ṭhapetvā avaseso na dhammāyatanam dhammo, dhammañca dhammāyatanañca ṭhapetvā avasesam na ceva dhammo na ca dhammāyatanam.

1. Avaseso (Syā)

2. Avasesā (Syā)

2. Padasodhanamūlacakkavāra

Anuloma

12. Cakkhu cakkhāyatananti? Dibbacakkhu paññācakkhu cakkhu na cakkhāyatanam, cakkhāyatanam cakkhu ceva cakkhāyatanañca. . Āyatanā sotāyatananti? Sotāyatanam āyatanañceva sotāyatanañca, avasesā āyatanā na sotāyatanam.

Cakkhu cakkhāyatananti? Dibbacakkhu paññācakkhu cakkhu na cakkhāyatanam, cakkhāyatanam cakkhu ceva cakkhāyatanañca. . Āyatanā ghānāyatananti? -pa-. Āyatanā dhammāyatananti? Dhammāyatanam āyatanañceva dhammāyatanañca, avasesā āyatanā na dhammāyatanam.

Sotam sotāyatananti? -pa- avasesā āyatanā na dhammāyatanam -pa-.

Dhammo dhammāyatananti? Dhammāyatanam ṭhapetvā avaseso dhammo na dhammāyatanam, dhammāyatanam dhammo ceva dhammāyatanañca. . Āyatanā cakkhāyatananti? Cakkhāyatanam āyatanañceva cakkhāyatanañca, avasesā āyatanā na cakkhāyatanam.

Dhammo dhammāyatananti? Dhammāyatanam ṭhapetvā avaseso dhammo na dhammāyatanam, dhammāyatanam dhammo ceva dhammāyatanañca. . Āyatanā sotāyatananti? -pa-. Āyatanā manāyatananti? Manāyatanam āyatanañceva manāyatanañca, avasesā āyatanā na manāyatanam.

(Ekekapadamūlakam cakkam bandhitabbam asammohantena.)

Paccanīka

13. Na cakkhu na cakkhāyatananti, āmantā. . Nāyatanā na sotāyatananti, āmantā.

Na cakkhu na cakkhāyatananti, āmantā. . Nāyatanā na ghānāyatananti, āmantā -pa-. Nāyatanā na dhammāyatananti, āmantā. (1)

Na sotam̐ na sotāyatananti, āmantā. . Nāyatanā na cakkhāyatanam̐ -pa-.
Nāyatanā na dhammāyatananti, āmantā.

Na ghānam̐ na ghānāyatanam̐ -pa-. Nāyatanā na dhammāyatananti,
āmantā -pa-. (2-11)

Na dhammo na dhammāyatananti, āmantā. . Nāyatanā na
cakkhāyatananti, āmantā.

Na dhammo na dhammāyatananti, āmantā. . Nāyatanā na sotāyatanam̐
-pa-. Nāyatanā na manāyatananti, āmantā. (12)

(Cakkam̐ bandhantena sabbattha āmantāti kātabbam̐.)

3. Suddhāyatanavāra

Anuloma

14. Cakkhu āyatananti, āmantā. . Āyatanā cakkhāyatananti?
Cakkhāyatanam̐ āyatanañceva cakkhāyatanañca, avasesā āyatanā na
cakkhāyatanam̐.

Sotam̐ āyatananti, āmantā -pa-. Ghānam̐. Jivhā. Kāyo. Rūpam̐. Saddo.
Gandho. Raso. Phoṭṭhabbo. Mano.

Dhammo āyatananti, āmantā. . Āyatanā dhammāyatananti?
Dhammāyatanam̐ āyatanañceva dhammāyatanañca, avasesā āyatanā na
dhammāyatanam̐.

Paccanīka

15. Na cakkhu nāyatananti? Cakkhum̐ ṭhapetvā avasesā āyatanā na
cakkhu āyatanā, cakkhuñca āyatanañca ṭhapetvā avasesā na ceva cakkhu na
ca āyatanā. . Nāyatanā na cakkhāyatananti, āmantā.

Na sotam̐ nāyatananti? Sotam̐ ṭhapetvā -pa-. Ghānam̐ ṭhapetvā -pa-.
Jivham̐ ṭhapetvā -pa- na ca āyatanā. . Nāyatanā na jivhāyatananti, āmantā.

Na kāyo nāyatananti, āmantā. . Nāyatanā na kāyāyatananti, āmantā.

Na rūpaṃ nāyatananti? Rūpaṃ ṭhapetvā -pa-. Saddaṃ ṭhapetvā -pa-. Gandhaṃ ṭhapetvā -pa-. Rasaṃ ṭhapetvā -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbaṃ ṭhapetvā -pa- na ca āyatanā. . Nāyatanā na phoṭṭhabbāyatananti, āmantā.

Na mano nāyatananti? Manaṃ ṭhapetvā avasesā āyatanā na mano āyatanā, manañca āyatanañca ṭhapetvā avasesā na ceva mano na ca āyatanā. . Nāyatanā na manāyatananti, āmantā.

Na dhammo nāyatananti, āmantā. . Nāyatanā na dhammāyatananti, āmantā.

4. Suddhāyatanamūlacakkavāra

Anuloma

16. Cakkhu āyatananti, āmantā. . Āyatanā sotāyatananti? Sotāyatanam āyatanañceva sotāyatanañca, avasesā āyatanā na sotāyatanam.

Cakkhu āyatananti, āmantā. . Āyatanā ghānāyatanam -pa-. Āyatanā dhammāyatananti? Dhammāyatanam āyatanañceva dhammāyatanañca, avasesā āyatanā na dhammāyatanam. (1)

Sotaṃ āyatananti, āmantā. . Āyatanā cakkhāyatananti -pa- na cakkhāyatanam -pa-. Āyatanā dhammāyatananti -pa- na dhammāyatanam. (2)

Ghānam āyatananti, āmantā. . Āyatanā cakkhāyatananti -pa-. Āyatanā dhammāyatananti -pa- na dhammāyatanam -pa-. (3-11)

Dhammo āyatananti, āmantā. . Āyatanā cakkhāyatanam -pa-. Āyatanā manāyatananti? Manāyatanam āyatanañceva manāyatanañca, avasesā āyatanā na manāyatanam. (12)

(Cakkaṃ bandhitabbaṃ.)

Paccanīka

17. Na cakkhu nāyatananti? Cakkhum̐ ṭhapetvā avasesā āyatanā na cakkhu āyatanā, cakkhuñca āyatanañca ṭhapetvā avasesā na ceva cakkhu na ca āyatanā. . Nāyatanā na sotāyatananti, āmantā.

Na cakkhu nāyatananti? Cakkhum̐ ṭhapetvā avasesā āyatanā na cakkhu āyatanā, cakkhuñca āyatanañca ṭhapetvā avasesā na ceva cakkhu na ca āyatanā. . Nāyatanā na ghānāyatanam̐ -pa-. Nāyatanā na dhammāyatananti, āmantā. (1)

Na sotam̐ nāyatananti? Sotam̐ ṭhapetvā -pa-. Ghānam̐ ṭhapetvā -pa-. Jivham̐ ṭhapetvā -pa- na ca āyatanā. . Nāyatanā na dhammāyatananti, āmantā. (4)

Na kāyo nāyatananti, āmantā. Nāyatanā na cakkhāyatananti, āmantā -pa-. Nāyatanā na dhammāyatananti, āmantā -pa-. (5-11)

Na dhammo nāyatananti, āmantā. Nāyatanā na cakkhāyatananti, āmantā.

Na dhammo nāyatananti, āmantā. Nāyatanā na sotāyatananti, āmantā -pa-. Nāyatanā na manāyatananti, āmantā. (12)

(Cakkaṃ bandhitabbaṃ.)

Paṇṇattiniddesavāro.

2. Pavatti 1. Uppādavāra

1. Paccuppannavāra

Anulomapuggala

18. Yassa cakkhāyatanam̐ uppajjati tassa sotāyatanam̐ uppajjati, sacakkhukānam̐ asotakānam̐ upapajjantānam̐ tesam̐ cakkhāyatanam̐ uppajjati no ca tesam̐ sotāyatanam̐ uppajjati, sacakkhukānam̐ sasotakānam̐

upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ cakkhāyatanaṃ upapajjati sotāyatanaṃ upapajjati. .
 Yassa vā pana sotāyatanaṃ upapajjati tassa cakkhāyatanaṃ upapajjati,
 sasotakānaṃ acakkhukānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ sotāyatanaṃ upapajjati no
 ca tesāṃ cakkhāyatanaṃ upapajjati, sasotakānaṃ sacakkhukānaṃ
 upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ sotāyatanaṃ upapajjati cakkhāyatanaṃ upapajjati.

Yassa cakkhāyatanaṃ upapajjati tassa ghāṇāyatanaṃ upapajjati,
 sacakkhukānaṃ aghāṇakānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ cakkhāyatanaṃ
 upapajjati no ca tesāṃ ghāṇāyatanaṃ upapajjati, sacakkhukānaṃ
 saghāṇakānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ cakkhāyatanaṃ upapajjati
 ghāṇāyatanaṃ upapajjati. . Yassa vā pana ghāṇāyatanaṃ upapajjati tassa
 cakkhāyatanaṃ upapajjati, saghāṇakānaṃ acakkhukānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ
 tesāṃ ghāṇāyatanaṃ upapajjati no ca tesāṃ cakkhāyatanaṃ upapajjati,
 saghāṇakānaṃ sacakkhukānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ ghāṇāyatanaṃ
 upapajjati cakkhāyatanaṃ upapajjati.

Yassa cakkhāyatanaṃ upapajjati tassa rūpāyatanaṃ upapajjati, āmantā. .
 Yassa vā pana rūpāyatanaṃ upapajjati tassa cakkhāyatanaṃ upapajjati,
 sarūpakānaṃ acakkhukānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ rūpāyatanaṃ upapajjati
 no ca tesāṃ cakkhāyatanaṃ upapajjati, sacakkhukānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ
 tesāṃ rūpāyatanaṃ upapajjati cakkhāyatanaṃ upapajjati.

Yassa cakkhāyatanaṃ upapajjati tassa manāyatanaṃ upapajjati, āmantā.
 . Yassa vā pana manāyatanaṃ upapajjati tassa cakkhāyatanaṃ upapajjati,
 sacittakānaṃ acakkhukānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ manāyatanaṃ upapajjati
 no ca tesāṃ cakkhāyatanaṃ upapajjati, sacakkhukānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ
 tesāṃ manāyatanaṃ upapajjati cakkhāyatanaṃ upapajjati.

Yassa cakkhāyatanaṃ upapajjati tassa dhammāyatanaṃ upapajjati,
 āmantā. . Yassa vā pana dhammāyatanaṃ upapajjati tassa cakkhāyatanaṃ
 upapajjati, acakkhukānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ dhammāyatanaṃ upapajjati
 no ca tesāṃ cakkhāyatanaṃ upapajjati, sacakkhukānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ
 tesāṃ dhammāyatanaṃ upapajjati cakkhāyatanaṃ upapajjati.
 (Cakkhāyatanaṃmūlakam)

19. Yassa ghāṇāyatanaṃ upapajjati tassa rūpāyatanaṃ upapajjati,
 āmantā. . Yassa vā pana rūpāyatanaṃ upapajjati tassa ghāṇāyatanaṃ

uppajjatīti, sarūpakānaṃ aghānakānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesam rūpāyatanaṃ
uppajjati no ca tesam ghānāyatanaṃ uppajjati, saghānakānaṃ
upapajjantānaṃ tesam rūpāyatanaṃca uppajjati ghānāyatanaṃca uppajjati.

Yassa ghānāyatanaṃ uppajjati tassa manāyatanaṃ uppajjatīti, āmantā. .
Yassa vā pana manāyatanaṃ uppajjati tassa ghānāyatanaṃ uppajjatīti,
sacittakānaṃ aghānakānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesam manāyatanaṃ uppajjati
no ca tesam ghānāyatanaṃ uppajjati, saghānakānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesam
manāyatanaṃca uppajjati ghānāyatanaṃca uppajjati.

Yassa ghānāyatanaṃ uppajjati tassa dhammāyatanaṃ uppajjatīti,
āmantā. . Yassa vā pana dhammāyatanaṃ uppajjati tassa ghānāyatanaṃ
uppajjatīti, aghānakānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesam dhammāyatanaṃ uppajjati
no ca tesam ghānāyatanaṃ uppajjati, saghānakānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesam
dhammāyatanaṃca uppajjati ghānāyatanaṃca uppajjati. (Ghānāyatanaṃmūlakam)

20. Yassa rūpāyatanaṃ uppajjati tassa manāyatanaṃ uppajjatīti,
acittakānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesam rūpāyatanaṃ uppajjati no ca tesam
manāyatanaṃ uppajjati, sarūpakānaṃ sacittakānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesam
rūpāyatanaṃca uppajjati manāyatanaṃca uppajjati. . Yassa vā pana
manāyatanaṃ uppajjati tassa rūpāyatanaṃ uppajjatīti, arūpakānaṃ
upapajjantānaṃ tesam manāyatanaṃ uppajjati no ca tesam rūpāyatanaṃ
uppajjati, sacittakānaṃ sarūpakānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesam manāyatanaṃca
uppajjati rūpāyatanaṃca uppajjati.

Yassa rūpāyatanaṃ uppajjati tassa dhammāyatanaṃ uppajjatīti, āmantā.
. Yassa vā pana dhammāyatanaṃ uppajjati tassa rūpāyatanaṃ uppajjatīti,
arūpakānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesam dhammāyatanaṃ uppajjati no ca tesam
rūpāyatanaṃ uppajjati sarūpakānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesam
dhammāyatanaṃca uppajjati rūpāyatanaṃca uppajjati. (Rūpāyatanaṃmūlakam)

21. Yassa manāyatanaṃ uppajjati tassa dhammāyatanaṃ uppajjatīti,
āmantā. . Yassa vā pana dhammāyatanaṃ uppajjati tassa manāyatanaṃ
uppajjatīti, acittakānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesam dhammāyatanaṃ uppajjati no

ca tesam manāyatanam uppajjati, sacittakānam upapajjantānam tesam dhammāyatanañca uppajjati manāyatanañca uppajjati. (Manāyatanamūlakam)

Anuloma-okāsa

22. Yattha cakkhāyatanam uppajjati tattha sotāyatanam uppajjatīti, āmantā. . Yattha vā pana sotāyatanam uppajjati tattha cakkhāyatanam uppajjatīti, āmantā.

Yattha cakkhāyatanam uppajjati tattha ghānāyatanam uppajjatīti, rūpāvacare tattha cakkhāyatanam uppajjati no ca tattha ghānāyatanam uppajjati, kāmāvacare tattha cakkhāyatanañca uppajjati ghānāyatanañca uppajjati. . Yattha vā pana ghānāyatanam uppajjati tattha cakkhāyatanam uppajjatīti, āmantā.

Yattha cakkhāyatanam uppajjati tattha rūpāyatanam uppajjatīti, āmantā. . Yattha vā pana rūpāyatanam uppajjati tattha cakkhāyatanam uppajjatīti, asaññasatte tattha rūpāyatanam uppajjati no ca tattha cakkhāyatanam uppajjati, pañcavokāre tattha rūpāyatanañca uppajjati cakkhāyatanañca uppajjati.

Yattha cakkhāyatanam uppajjati tattha manāyatanam uppajjatīti, āmantā. . Yattha vā pana manāyatanam uppajjati tattha cakkhāyatanam uppajjatīti, arūpe tattha manāyatanam uppajjati no ca tattha cakkhāyatanam uppajjati, pañcavokāre tattha manāyatanañca uppajjati cakkhāyatanañca uppajjati.

Yattha cakkhāyatanam uppajjati tattha dhammāyatanam uppajjatīti, āmantā. . Yattha vā pana dhammāyatanam uppajjati tattha cakkhāyatanam uppajjatīti, asaññasatte, arūpe tattha dhammāyatanam uppajjati no ca tattha cakkhāyatanam uppajjati, pañcavokāre tattha dhammāyatanañca uppajjati cakkhāyatanañca uppajjati. (Cakkhāyatanamūlakam)

23. Yattha ghānāyatanam uppajjati tattha rūpāyatanam uppajjatīti, āmantā. . Yattha vā pana rūpāyatanam uppajjati tattha ghānāyatanam uppajjatīti, rūpāvacare tattha rūpāyatanam uppajjati no ca tattha ghānāyatanam uppajjati, kāmāvacare tattha rūpāyatanañca uppajjati ghānāyatanañca uppajjati.

(Yattha ghānāyatanam uppajjati tattha manāyatanam dhammāyatanañca ekasadisam, nānam natthi. Upari pana vārasaṅkhepo¹ hotīti jānitabban.)

Yattha ghānāyatanam uppajjati tattha dhammāyatanam uppajjatīti, āmantā. . Yattha vā pana dhammāyatanam uppajjati tattha ghānāyatanam uppajjatīti, rūpāvacare arūpāvacare tattha dhammāyatanam uppajjati no ca tattha ghānāyatanam uppajjati, kāmāvacare tattha dhammāyatanañca uppajjati ghānāyatanañca uppajjati. (Ghānāyatanamūlakam)

24. Yattha rūpāyatanam uppajjati tattha manāyatanam uppajjatīti, asaṅṅasatte tattha rūpāyatanam uppajjati no ca tattha manāyatanam uppajjati, pañcavokāre tattha rūpāyatanañca uppajjati manāyatanañca uppajjati. . Yattha vā pana manāyatanam uppajjati tattha rūpāyatanam uppajjatīti, arūpe tattha manāyatanam uppajjati no ca tattha rūpāyatanam uppajjati, pañcavokāre tattha manāyatanañca uppajjati rūpāyatanañca uppajjati.

Yattha rūpāyatanam uppajjati tattha dhammāyatanam uppajjatīti, āmantā. . Yattha vā pana dhammāyatanam uppajjati tattha rūpāyatanam uppajjatīti, arūpe tattha dhammāyatanam uppajjati no ca tattha rūpāyatanam uppajjati, pañcavokāre, asaṅṅasatte tattha dhammāyatanañca uppajjati rūpāyatanañca uppajjati. (Rūpāyatanamūlakam)

25. Yattha manāyatanam uppajjati tattha dhammāyatanam uppajjatīti, āmantā. . Yattha vā pana dhammāyatanam uppajjati tattha manāyatanam uppajjatīti, asaṅṅasatte tattha dhammāyatanam uppajjati no ca tattha manāyatanam uppajjati, catuvokāre, pañcavokāre tattha dhammāyatanañca uppajjati manāyatanañca uppajjati. (Manāyatanamūlakam)

Anulomapuggalokāsa

26. Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanam uppajjati tassa tattha sotāyatanam uppajjatīti, sacakkhukānam asotakānam upapajjantānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanam uppajjati no ca tesam tattha sotāyatanam uppajjati,

1. Uparivāre saṅkhepo (Syā), uparivāre saṅkhepam (Si, Ka)

sacakkhukānaṃ sasotakānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesam̐ tattha cakkhāyatanañca uppajjati sotāyatanañca uppajjati. . Yassa vā pana yattha sotāyatanaṃ uppajjati tassa tattha cakkhāyatanaṃ uppajjatīti, sasotakānaṃ acakkhukānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesam̐ tattha sotāyatanaṃ uppajjati no ca tesam̐ tattha cakkhāyatanaṃ uppajjati, sasotakānaṃ sacakkhukānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesam̐ tattha sotāyatanañca uppajjati cakkhāyatanañca uppajjati.

(Saṃkhittam̐, yassakasadisam̐.¹)

27. Yassa yattha manāyatanaṃ uppajjati tassa tattha dhammāyatanaṃ uppajjatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana yattha dhammāyatanaṃ uppajjati tassa tattha manāyatanaṃ uppajjatīti, acittakānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesam̐ tattha dhammāyatanaṃ uppajjati no ca tesam̐ tattha manāyatanaṃ uppajjati, sacittakānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesam̐ tattha dhammāyatanañca uppajjati manāyatanañca uppajjati.

Paccanīkapuggala

28. Yassa cakkhāyatanaṃ nuppajjati tassa sotāyatanaṃ nuppajjatīti, acakkhukānaṃ sasotakānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesam̐ cakkhāyatanaṃ nuppajjati no ca tesam̐ sotāyatanaṃ nuppajjati, sabbesaṃ cavantānaṃ, acakkhukānaṃ asotakānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesam̐ cakkhāyatanañca nuppajjati sotāyatanañca nuppajjati. . Yassa vā pana sotāyatanaṃ nuppajjati tassa cakkhāyatanaṃ nuppajjatīti, asotakānaṃ sacakkhukānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesam̐ sotāyatanaṃ nuppajjati no ca tesam̐ cakkhāyatanaṃ nuppajjati, sabbesaṃ cavantānaṃ, asotakānaṃ acakkhukānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesam̐ sotāyatanañca nuppajjati cakkhāyatanañca nuppajjati.

Yassa cakkhāyatanaṃ nuppajjati tassa ghānāyatanaṃ nuppajjatīti, acakkhukānaṃ saghānakānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesam̐ cakkhāyatanaṃ nuppajjati no ca tesam̐ ghānāyatanaṃ nuppajjati, sabbesaṃ cavantānaṃ, acakkhukānaṃ aghānakānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesam̐ cakkhāyatanañca nuppajjati ghānāyatanañca nuppajjati. . Yassa vā pana ghānāyatanaṃ nuppajjati tassa cakkhāyatanaṃ nuppajjatīti, aghānakānaṃ sacakkhukānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesam̐ ghānāyatanaṃ nuppajjati no

1. Yassakampi sadisaṃ (St), yassekasadisam̐ (Syā)

ca tesam cakkhāyatanam nuppajjati, sabbesam cavantānam aghānakānam acakkhukānam upapajjantānam tesam ghānāyatanañca nuppajjati cakkhāyatanañca nuppajjati.

Yassa cakkhāyatanam nuppajjati tassa rūpāyatanam nuppajjatīti, acakkhukānam sarūpakānam upapajjantānam tesam cakkhāyatanam nuppajjati no ca tesam rūpāyatanam nuppajjati, sabbesam cavantānam, arūpakānam upapajjantānam tesam cakkhāyatanañca nuppajjati rūpāyatanañca nuppajjati. . Yassa vā pana rūpāyatanam nuppajjati tassa cakkhāyatanam nuppajjatīti, āmantā.

Yassa cakkhāyatanam nuppajjati tassa manāyatanam nuppajjatīti, acakkhukānam sacittakānam upapajjantānam tesam cakkhāyatanam nuppajjati no ca tesam manāyatanam nuppajjati, sabbesam cavantānam, acittakānam upapajjantānam tesam cakkhāyatanañca nuppajjati manāyatanañca nuppajjati. . Yassa vā pana manāyatanam nuppajjati tassa cakkhāyatanam nuppajjatīti, āmantā.

Yassa cakkhāyatanam nuppajjati tassa dhammāyatanam nuppajjatīti, acakkhukānam upapajjantānam tesam cakkhāyatanam nuppajjati no ca tesam dhammāyatanam nuppajjati, sabbesam cavantānam tesam cakkhāyatanañca nuppajjati dhammāyatanañca nuppajjati. . Yassa vā pana dhammāyatanam nuppajjati tassa cakkhāyatanam nuppajjatīti, āmantā. (Cakkhāyatanamūlakam)

29. Yassa ghānāyatanam nuppajjati tassa rūpāyatanam nuppajjatīti, aghānakānam sarūpakānam upapajjantānam tesam ghānāyatanam nuppajjati no ca tesam rūpāyatanam nuppajjati, sabbesam cavantānam, arūpakānam upapajjantānam tesam ghānāyatanañca nuppajjati rūpāyatanañca nuppajjati. . Yassa vā pana rūpāyatanam nuppajjati tassa ghānāyatanam nuppajjatīti, āmantā.

Yassa ghānāyatanam nuppajjati tassa manāyatanam nuppajjatīti, aghānakānam sacittakānam upapajjantānam tesam ghānāyatanam nuppajjati no ca tesam manāyatanam nuppajjati, sabbesam cavantānam, acittakānam upapajjantānam tesam ghānāyatanañca nuppajjati manāyatanañca nuppajjati. . Yassa vā pana manāyatanam nuppajjati tassa ghānāyatanam nuppajjatīti, āmantā.

Yassa ghānāyatanam nuppajjati tassa dhammāyatanam nuppajjatīti, aghānakānam upapajjantānam tesam ghānāyatanam nuppajjati no ca tesam dhammāyatanam

nuppajjati, sabbesaṃ cavantānaṃ tesāṃ ghānāyatanaṅca nuppajjati dhammāyatanaṅca nuppajjati. . Yassa vā pana dhammāyatanaṃ nuppajjati tassa ghānāyatanaṃ nuppajjatīti, āmantā. (Ghānāyatanaṃmūlakam)

30. Yassa rūpāyatanaṃ nuppajjati tassa manāyatanaṃ nuppajjatīti, arūpakānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ rūpāyatanaṃ nuppajjati no ca tesāṃ manāyatanaṃ nuppajjati, sabbesaṃ cavantānaṃ tesāṃ rūpāyatanaṅca nuppajjati manāyatanaṅca nuppajjati. . Yassa vā pana manāyatanaṃ nuppajjati tassa rūpāyatanaṃ nuppajjatīti, acittakānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ manāyatanaṃ nuppajjati no ca tesāṃ rūpāyatanaṃ nuppajjati, sabbesaṃ cavantānaṃ tesāṃ manāyatanaṅca nuppajjati rūpāyatanaṅca nuppajjati.

Yassa rūpāyatanaṃ nuppajjati tassa dhammāyatanaṃ nuppajjatīti, arūpakānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ rūpāyatanaṃ nuppajjati no ca tesāṃ dhammāyatanaṃ nuppajjati, sabbesaṃ cavantānaṃ tesāṃ rūpāyatanaṅca nuppajjati dhammāyatanaṅca nuppajjati. . Yassa vā pana dhammāyatanaṃ nuppajjati tassa rūpāyatanaṃ nuppajjatīti, āmantā. (Rūpāyatanaṃmūlakam)

31. Yassa manāyatanaṃ nuppajjati tassa dhammāyatanaṃ nuppajjatīti, acittakānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ manāyatanaṃ nuppajjati no ca tesāṃ dhammāyatanaṃ nuppajjati, sabbesaṃ cavantānaṃ tesāṃ manāyatanaṅca nuppajjati dhammāyatanaṅca nuppajjati. . Yassa vā pana dhammāyatanaṃ nuppajjati tassa manāyatanaṃ nuppajjatīti, āmantā. (Manāyatanaṃmūlakam)

Paccanīka-okāsa

32. Yattha cakkhāyatanaṃ nuppajjati tattha sotāyatanaṃ nuppajjatīti, āmantā. . Yattha vā pana sotāyatanaṃ nuppajjati tattha cakkhāyatanaṃ nuppajjatīti, āmantā.

Yattha cakkhāyatanaṃ nuppajjati tattha ghānāyatanaṃ nuppajjatīti, āmantā. . Yattha vā pana ghānāyatanaṃ nuppajjati tattha cakkhāyatanaṃ nuppajjatīti, rūpāvacare tattha ghānāyatanaṃ nuppajjati no ca tattha cakkhāyatanaṃ nuppajjati, asaṅhasatte, arūpe tattha ghānāyatanaṅca nuppajjati cakkhāyatanaṅca nuppajjati.

Yattha cakkhāyatanam nuppajjati tattha rūpāyatanam nuppajjatīti, asaññasatte tattha cakkhāyatanam nuppajjati no ca tattha rūpāyatanam nuppajjati, arūpe tattha cakkhāyatanañca nuppajjati rūpāyatanañca nuppajjati. . Yattha vā pana rūpāyatanam nuppajjati tattha cakkhāyatanam nuppajjatīti, āmantā.

Yattha cakkhāyatanam nuppajjati tattha manāyatanam nuppajjatīti, arūpe tattha cakkhāyatanam nuppajjati no ca tattha manāyatanam nuppajjati, asaññasatte tattha cakkhāyatanañca nuppajjati manāyatanañca nuppajjati. . Yattha vā pana manāyatanam nuppajjati tattha cakkhāyatanam nuppajjatīti, āmantā.

Yattha cakkhāyatanam nuppajjati tattha dhammāyatanam nuppajjatīti, uppajjati. . Yattha vā pana dhammāyatanam nuppajjati tattha cakkhāyatanam nuppajjatīti, natthi. (Cakkhāyatanamūlakam)

33. Yattha ghānāyatanam nuppajjati tattha rūpāyatanam nuppajjatīti, rūpāvācare tattha ghānāyatanam nuppajjati no ca tattha rūpāyatanam nuppajjati, arūpe tattha ghānāyatanañca nuppajjati rūpāyatanañca nuppajjati. . Yattha vā pana rūpāyatanam nuppajjati tattha ghānāyatanam nuppajjatīti, āmantā.

Yattha ghānāyatanam nuppajjati tattha manāyatanam nuppajjatīti, rūpāvācare, arūpāvācare tattha ghānāyatanam nuppajjati no ca tattha manāyatanam nuppajjati, asaññasatte tattha ghānāyatanañca nuppajjati manāyatanañca nuppajjati. . Yattha vā pana manāyatanam nuppajjati tattha ghānāyatanam nuppajjatīti, āmantā.

Yattha ghānāyatanam nuppajjati tattha dhammāyatanam nuppajjatīti, uppajjati. . Yattha vā pana dhammāyatanam nuppajjati tattha ghānāyatanam nuppajjatīti, natthi. (Ghānāyatanamūlakam)

34. Yattha rūpāyatanam nuppajjati tattha manāyatanam nuppajjatīti, uppajjati. . Yattha vā pana manāyatanam nuppajjati tattha rūpāyatanam nuppajjatīti, uppajjati.

Yattha rūpāyatanam nuppajjati tattha dhammāyatanam nuppajjatīti, uppajjati. . Yattha vā pana dhammāyatanam nuppajjati tattha rūpāyatanam nuppajjatīti, natthi. (Rūpāyatanamūlakam)

35. Yattha manāyatanam nuppajjati tattha dhammāyatanam nuppajjatīti, uppajjati. . Yattha vā pana dhammāyatanam nuppajjati tattha manāyatanam nuppajjatīti, natthi. (Manāyatanamūlakam)

Paccanīkapuggalokāsa

36. Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanam nuppajjati tassa tattha sotāyatanam nuppajjatīti, acakkhukānam sasotakānam upapajjantānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanam nuppajjati no ca tesam tattha sotāyatanam nuppajjati, sabbesam cavantānam, acakkhukānam asotakānam upapajjantānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanañca nuppajjati sotāyatanañca nuppajjati. . Yassa vā pana yattha sotāyatanam nuppajjati tassa tattha cakkhāyatanam nuppajjatīti, asotakānam sacakkhukānam upapajjantānam tesam tattha sotāyatanam nuppajjati no ca tesam tattha cakkhāyatanam nuppajjati, sabbesam cavantānam, asotakānam acakkhukānam upapajjantānam tesam tattha sotāyatanañca nuppajjati, cakkhāyatanañca nuppajjati -pa-.

37. Yassa yattha manāyatanam nuppajjati tassa tattha dhammāyatanam nuppajjatīti, acittakānam upapajjantānam tesam tattha manāyatanam nuppajjati no ca tesam tattha dhammāyatanam nuppajjati, sabbesam cavantānam tesam tattha manāyatanañca nuppajjati dhammāyatanañca nuppajjati. . Yassa vā pana yattha dhammāyatanam nuppajjati tassa tattha manāyatanam nuppajjatīti, āmantā.

2. Atītavāra

Anulomapuggala

38. Yassa cakkhāyatanam uppajjittha tassa sotāyatanam uppajjitthāti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana sotāyatanam uppajjittha tassa cakkhāyatanam uppajjitthāti, āmantā.

Yassa cakkhāyatanam uppajjittha tassa ghānāyatanam -pa-rūpāyatanam. Manāyatanam. Dhammāyatanam uppajjitthāti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana dhammāyatanam uppajjittha tassa cakkhāyatanam uppajjitthāti, āmantā.

39. Yassa ghānāyatanam -pa- rūpāyatanam. Manāyatanam uppajjittha tassa dhammāyatanam uppajjitthāti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana dhammāyatanam uppajjittha tassa manāyatanam uppajjitthāti, āmantā.

Anuloma-okāsa

40. Yattha cakkhāyatanam uppajjittha -pa-.

(Yatthakam paccuppannepi atītepi anāgatepi paccuppannātītepi paccuppannānāgatepi atītānāgatepi sabbattha sadisaṃ, uppajjati uppajjitthāti nāmaṃ atirekaṃ kātabbāṃ.)

Anulomapuggalokāsa

41. Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanam uppajjittha tassa tattha sotāyatanam uppajjitthāti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana yattha sotāyatanam uppajjittha tassa tattha cakkhāyatanam uppajjitthāti, āmantā.

Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanam uppajjittha tassa tattha ghānāyatanam uppajjitthāti, rūpāvacarānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanam uppajjittha no ca tesam tattha ghānāyatanam uppajjittha, kāmāvacarānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanañca uppajjittha ghānāyatanañca uppajjittha. . Yassa vā pana yattha ghānāyatanam uppajjittha tassa tattha cakkhāyatanam uppajjitthāti, āmantā.

Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanam uppajjittha tassa tattha rūpāyatanam uppajjitthāti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana yattha rūpāyatanam uppajjittha tassa tattha cakkhāyatanam uppajjitthāti, asaññasattānam tesam tattha rūpāyatanam uppajjittha no ca tesam tattha cakkhāyatanam uppajjittha, pañcavokārānam tesam tattha rūpāyatanañca uppajjittha cakkhāyatanañca uppajjittha.

Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanam uppajjittha tassa tattha manāyatanam uppajjitthāti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana yattha manāyatanam uppajjittha tassa tattha cakkhāyatanam uppajjitthāti, arūpānam tesam tattha manāyatanam uppajjittha no ca tesam tattha cakkhāyatanam uppajjittha, pañcavokārānam tesam tattha manāyatanañca uppajjittha cakkhāyatanañca uppajjittha.

Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanam upajjittha tassa tattha dhammāyatanam upajjitthāti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana yattha dhammāyatanam upajjittha tassa tattha cakkhāyatanam upajjitthāti, asaṅṅasattānam, arūpānam tesam tattha dhammāyatanam upajjittha no ca tesam tattha cakkhāyatanam upajjittha, pañcavokārānam tesam tattha dhammāyatanañca upajjittha cakkhāyatanañca upajjittha. (Cakkhāyatanamūlakam)

42. Yassa yattha ghānāyatanam upajjittha tassa tattha rūpāyatanam upajjitthāti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana yattha rūpāyatanam upajjittha tassa tattha ghānāyatanam upajjitthāti, rūpāvacarānam tesam tattha rūpāyatanam upajjittha no ca tesam tattha ghānāyatanam upajjittha, kāmāvacarānam tesam tattha rūpāyatanañca upajjittha ghānāyatanañca upajjittha.

Yassa yattha ghānāyatanam upajjittha tassa tattha manāyatanam upajjitthāti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana yattha manāyatanam upajjittha tassa tattha ghānāyatanam upajjitthāti, rūpāvacarānam, arūpāvacarānam tesam tattha manāyatanam upajjittha no ca tesam tattha ghānāyatanam upajjittha, kāmāvacarānam tesam tattha manāyatanañca upajjittha ghānāyatanañca upajjittha.

Yassa yattha ghānāyatanam upajjittha tassa tattha dhammāyatanam upajjitthāti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana yattha dhammāyatanam upajjittha tassa tattha ghānāyatanam upajjitthāti, rūpāvacarānam, arūpāvacarānam tesam tattha dhammāyatanam upajjittha no ca tesam tattha ghānāyatanam upajjittha, kāmāvacarānam tesam tattha dhammāyatanañca upajjittha ghānāyatanañca upajjittha. (Ghānāyatanamūlakam)

43. Yassa yattha rūpāyatanam upajjittha tassa tattha manāyatanam upajjitthāti, asaṅṅasattānam tesam tattha rūpāyatanam upajjittha no ca tesam tattha manāyatanam upajjittha, pañcavokārānam tesam tattha rūpāyatanañca upajjittha manāyatanañca upajjittha. . Yassa vā pana yattha manāyatanam upajjittha tassa tattha rūpāyatanam upajjitthāti, arūpānam tesam tattha manāyatanam upajjittha no ca tesam tattha rūpāyatanam upajjittha, pañcavokārānam tesam tattha manāyatanañca upajjittha rūpāyatanañca upajjittha.

Yassa yattha rūpāyatanam upajjittha tassa tattha dhammāyatanam upajjitthāti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana yattha dhammāyatanam upajjittha tassa tattha rūpāyatanam

uppajjitthāti, arūpānaṃ tesāṃ tattha dhammāyatanaṃ uppajjittha no ca tesāṃ tattha rūpāyatanaṃ uppajjittha, pañcavokārānaṃ, asaññasattānaṃ tesāṃ tattha dhammāyatanaṃca uppajjittha rūpāyatanaṃca uppajjittha. (Rūpāyatanaṃmūlakam)

44. Yassa yattha manāyatanaṃ uppajjittha tassa tattha dhammāyatanaṃ uppajjitthāti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana yattha dhammāyatanaṃ uppajjittha tassa tattha manāyatanaṃ uppajjitthāti, asaññasattānaṃ tesāṃ tattha dhammāyatanaṃ uppajjittha no ca tesāṃ tattha manāyatanaṃ uppajjittha, catuvokārānaṃ, pañcavokārānaṃ tesāṃ tattha dhammāyatanaṃca uppajjittha manāyatanaṃca uppajjittha. (Manāyatanaṃmūlakam)

Paccanīkapuggala

45. Yassa cakkhāyatanaṃ nuppajjittha tassa sotāyatanaṃ nuppajjitthāti, natthi. . Yassa vā pana sotāyatanaṃ nuppajjittha tassa cakkhāyatanaṃ nuppajjitthāti, natthi. (Saṃkhittam.)

46. Yassa manāyatanaṃ nuppajjittha tassa dhammāyatanaṃ nuppajjitthāti, natthi. . Yassa vā pana dhammāyatanaṃ nuppajjittha tassa manāyatanaṃ nuppajjitthāti, natthi -pa-.

Paccanīka-okāsa

47. Yattha cakkhāyatanaṃ nuppajjittha -pa-.

Paccanīkapuggalokāsa

48. Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanaṃ nuppajjittha tassa tattha sotāyatanaṃ nuppajjitthāti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana yattha sotāyatanaṃ nuppajjittha tassa tattha cakkhāyatanaṃ nuppajjitthāti, āmantā.

Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanaṃ nuppajjittha tassa tattha ghānāyatanaṃ nuppajjitthāti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana yattha ghānāyatanaṃ nuppajjittha tassa tattha cakkhāyatanaṃ nuppajjitthāti, rūpāvacarānaṃ tesāṃ tattha ghānāyatanaṃ nuppajjittha no ca tesāṃ tattha cakkhāyatanaṃ nuppajjittha, Suddhāvāsānaṃ, asaññasattānaṃ, arūpānaṃ tesāṃ tattha ghānāyatanaṃca nuppajjittha cakkhāyatanaṃca nuppajjittha.

Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanam nuppajjittha tassa tattha rūpāyatanam nuppajjitthāti, asaññasattānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanam nuppajjittha no ca tesam tattha rūpāyatanam nuppajjittha, Suddhāvāsānam, arūpānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanañca nuppajjittha rūpāyatanañca nuppajjittha. . Yassa vā pana yattha rūpāyatanam nuppajjittha tassa tattha cakkhāyatanam nuppajjitthāti, āmantā.

Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanam nuppajjittha tassa tattha manāyatanam nuppajjitthāti, arūpānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanam nuppajjittha no ca tesam tattha manāyatanam nuppajjittha, Suddhāvāsānam, asaññasattānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanañca nuppajjittha manāyatanañca nuppajjittha. . Yassa vā pana yattha manāyatanam nuppajjittha tassa tattha cakkhāyatanam nuppajjitthāti, āmantā.

Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanam nuppajjittha tassa tattha dhammāyatanam nuppajjitthāti, asaññasattānam, arūpānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanam nuppajjittha no ca tesam tattha dhammāyatanam nuppajjittha, Suddhāvāsānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanañca nuppajjittha dhammāyatanañca nuppajjittha. . Yassa vā pana yattha dhammāyatanam nuppajjittha tassa tattha cakkhāyatanam nuppajjitthāti, āmantā.
(Cakkhāyatanamūlakam)

49. Yassa yattha ghānāyatanam nuppajjittha tassa tattha rūpāyatanam nuppajjitthāti, rūpāvacarānam tesam tattha ghānāyatanam nuppajjittha no ca tesam tattha rūpāyatanam nuppajjittha, Suddhāvāsānam, arūpānam tesam tattha ghānāyatanañca nuppajjittha rūpāyatanañca nuppajjittha. . Yassa vā pana yattha rūpāyatanam nuppajjittha tassa tattha ghānāyatanam nuppajjitthāti, āmantā.

Yassa yattha ghānāyatanam nuppajjittha tassa tattha manāyatanam nuppajjitthāti, rūpāvacarānam, arūpāvacarānam tesam tattha ghānāyatanam nuppajjittha no ca tesam tattha manāyatanam nuppajjittha, Suddhāvāsānam, asaññasattānam tesam tattha ghānāyatanañca nuppajjittha manāyatanañca nuppajjittha. . Yassa vā pana yattha manāyatanam nuppajjittha tassa tattha ghānāyatanam nuppajjitthāti, āmantā.

Yassa yattha ghānāyatanam nuppajjittha tassa tattha dhammāyatanam nuppajjitthāti, rūpāvacarānam, arūpāvacarānam tesam tattha ghānāyatanam nuppajjittha no ca tesam tattha dhammāyatanam nuppajjittha, Suddhāvāsānam tesam tattha ghānāyatanañca nuppajjittha dhammāyatanañca nuppajjittha. . Yassa vā pana yattha

dhammāyatanam nuppajjittha tassa tattha ghānāyatanam nuppajjitthāti, āmantā. (Ghānāyatanamūlakam)

50. Yassa yattha rūpāyatanam nuppajjittha tassa tattha manāyatanam nuppajjitthāti, arūpānam tesam tattha rūpāyatanam nuppajjittha no ca tesam tattha manāyatanam nuppajjittha, Suddhāvāsānam tesam tattha rūpāyatanañca nuppajjittha manāyatanañca nuppajjittha. . Yassa vā pana yattha manāyatanam nuppajjittha tassa tattha rūpāyatanam nuppajjitthāti, asaññasattānam tesam tattha manāyatanam nuppajjittha no ca tesam tattha rūpāyatanam nuppajjittha, Suddhāvāsānam tesam tattha manāyatanañca nuppajjittha rūpāyatanañca nuppajjittha.

Yassa yattha rūpāyatanam nuppajjittha tassa tattha dhammāyatanam nuppajjitthāti, arūpānam tesam tattha rūpāyatanam nuppajjittha no ca tesam tattha dhammāyatanam nuppajjittha, Suddhāvāsānam tesam tattha rūpāyatanañca nuppajjittha dhammāyatanañca nuppajjittha. . Yassa vā pana yattha dhammāyatanam nuppajjittha tassa tattha rūpāyatanam nuppajjitthāti, āmantā. (Rūpāyatanamūlakam)

51. Yassa yattha manāyatanam nuppajjittha tassa tattha dhammāyatanam nuppajjitthāti, asaññasattānam tesam tattha manāyatanam nuppajjittha no ca tesam tattha dhammāyatanam nuppajjittha, Suddhāvāsānam tesam tattha manāyatanañca nuppajjittha dhammāyatanañca nuppajjittha. . Yassa vā pana yattha dhammāyatanam nuppajjittha tassa tattha manāyatanam nuppajjitthāti, āmantā. (Manāyatanamūlakam)

3. Anāgatavāra

Anulomapuggala

52. Yassa cakkhāyatanam uppajjissati tassa sotāyatanam uppajjissatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana sotāyatanam uppajjissati tassa cakkhāyatanam uppajjissatīti, āmantā.

Yassa cakkhāyatanam uppajjissati tassa ghānāyatanam uppajjissatīti, ye rūpāvācaram upapajjitvā parinibbāyissanti tesam cakkhāyatanam uppajjissati no ca tesam ghānāyatanam uppajjissati, itaresam tesam cakkhāyatanañca

uppajjissati ghānāyatanañca uppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana ghānāyatanaṃ uppajjissati tassa cakkhāyatanaṃ uppajjissatīti, āmantā.

Yassa cakkhāyatanaṃ uppajjissati tassa rūpāyatanaṃ uppajjissatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana rūpāyatanaṃ uppajjissati tassa cakkhāyatanaṃ uppajjissatīti, āmantā.

Yassa cakkhāyatanaṃ uppajjissati (tassa manāyatanañca dhammāyatanañca sadisaṃ, ime dve sadisāyeva honti.)

Yassa cakkhāyatanaṃ uppajjissati tassa dhammāyatanaṃ uppajjissatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana dhammāyatanaṃ uppajjissati tassa cakkhāyatanaṃ uppajjissatīti, ye arūpaṃ upapajjitvā parinibbāyissanti tesam dhammāyatanaṃ uppajjissati no ca tesam cakkhāyatanaṃ uppajjissati, itaresam tesam dhammāyatanañca uppajjissati cakkhāyatanañca uppajjissati. (Cakkhāyatanaṃmūlakam)

53. Yassa ghānāyatanaṃ uppajjissati tassa rūpāyatanaṃ uppajjissatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana rūpāyatanaṃ uppajjissati tassa ghānāyatanaṃ uppajjissatīti, ye rūpāvacaraṃ upapajjitvā parinibbāyissanti tesam rūpāyatanaṃ uppajjissati no ca tesam ghānāyatanaṃ uppajjissati, itaresam tesam rūpāyatanañca uppajjissati ghānāyatanañca uppajjissati.

Yassa ghānāyatanaṃ uppajjissati tassa manāyatanaṃ -pa-dhammāyatanaṃ uppajjissatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana dhammāyatanaṃ uppajjissati tassa ghānāyatanaṃ uppajjissatīti, ye rūpāvacaraṃ, arūpāvacaraṃ upapajjitvā parinibbāyissanti tesam dhammāyatanaṃ uppajjissati no ca tesam ghānāyatanaṃ uppajjissati, itaresam tesam dhammāyatanañca uppajjissati ghānāyatanañca uppajjissati. (Ghānāyatanaṃmūlakam)

54. Yassa rūpāyatanaṃ uppajjissati tassa manāyatanaṃ -pa-dhammāyatanaṃ uppajjissatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana dhammāyatanaṃ uppajjissati tassa rūpāyatanaṃ uppajjissatīti, ye arūpaṃ upapajjitvā parinibbāyissanti tesam dhammāyatanaṃ uppajjissati no ca tesam rūpāyatanaṃ uppajjissati, itaresam tesam dhammāyatanañca uppajjissati rūpāyatanañca uppajjissati. (Rūpāyatanaṃmūlakam)

55. Yassa manāyatanam uppajjissati tassa dhammāyatanam uppajjissatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana dhammāyatanam uppajjissati tassa manāyatanam uppajjissatīti, āmantā. (Manāyatanamūlakam)

Anuloma-okāsa

56. Yattha cakkhāyatanam uppajjissati -pa-.

Anulomapuggalokāsa

57. Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanam uppajjissati tassa tattha sotāyatanam uppajjissatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana yattha sotāyatanam uppajjissati tassa tattha cakkhāyatanam uppajjissatīti, āmantā.

Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanam uppajjissati tassa tattha ghānāyatanam uppajjissatīti, rūpāvacarānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanam uppajjissati no ca tesam tattha ghānāyatanam uppajjissati, kāmāvacarānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanañca uppajjissati ghānāyatanañca uppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha ghānāyatanam uppajjissati tassa tattha cakkhāyatanam uppajjissatīti, āmantā.

Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanam uppajjissati tassa tattha rūpāyatanam uppajjissatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana yattha rūpāyatanam uppajjissati tassa tattha cakkhāyatanam uppajjissatīti, asaññasattānam tesam tattha rūpāyatanam uppajjissati no ca tesam tattha cakkhāyatanam uppajjissati, pañcavokārānam tesam tattha rūpāyatanañca uppajjissati cakkhāyatanañca uppajjissati.

Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanam uppajjissati tassa tattha manāyatanam uppajjissatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana yattha manāyatanam uppajjissati tassa tattha cakkhāyatanam uppajjissatīti, arūpānam tesam tattha manāyatanam uppajjissati no ca tesam tattha cakkhāyatanam uppajjissati, pañcavokārānam tesam tattha manāyatanañca uppajjissati, cakkhāyatanañca uppajjissati.

Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanam uppajjissati tassa tattha dhammāyatanam uppajjissatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana yattha dhammāyatanam uppajjissati

tassa tattha cakkhāyatanam uppajjissatīti, asaññasattānam, arūpānam tesam tattha dhammāyatanam uppajjissati no ca tesam tattha cakkhāyatanam uppajjissati, pañcavokārānam tesam tattha dhammāyatanañca uppajjissati cakkhāyatanañca uppajjissati. (Cakkhāyatanamūlakam)

58. Yassa yattha ghānāyatanam uppajjissati tassa tattha rūpāyatanam uppajjissatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana yattha rūpāyatanam uppajjissati tassa tattha ghānāyatanam uppajjissatīti, rūpāvacarānam tesam tattha rūpāyatanam uppajjissati no ca tesam tattha ghānāyatanam uppajjissati, kāmāvacarānam tesam tattha rūpāyatanañca uppajjissati ghānāyatanañca uppajjissati.

Yassa yattha ghānāyatanam uppajjissati tassa tattha manāyatanam -pa-dhammāyatanam uppajjissatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana yattha dhammāyatanam uppajjissati tassa tattha ghānāyatanam uppajjissatīti, rūpāvacarānam, arūpāvacarānam tesam tattha dhammāyatanam uppajjissati no ca tesam tattha ghānāyatanam uppajjissati, kāmāvacarānam tesam tattha dhammāyatanañca uppajjissati ghānāyatanañca uppajjissati. (Ghānāyatanamūlakam)

59. Yassa yattha rūpāyatanam uppajjissati tassa tattha manāyatanam uppajjissatīti, asaññasattānam tesam tattha rūpāyatanam uppajjissati no ca tesam tattha manāyatanam uppajjissati, pañcavokārānam tesam tattha rūpāyatanañca uppajjissati manāyatanañca uppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha manāyatanam uppajjissati tassa tattha rūpāyatanam uppajjissatīti, arūpānam tesam tattha manāyatanam uppajjissati no ca tesam tattha rūpāyatanam uppajjissati, pañcavokārānam tesam tattha manāyatanañca uppajjissati rūpāyatanañca uppajjissati.

Yassa yattha rūpāyatanam uppajjissati tassa tattha dhammāyatanam uppajjissatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana yattha dhammāyatanam uppajjissati tassa tattha rūpāyatanam uppajjissatīti, arūpānam tesam tattha dhammāyatanam uppajjissati no ca tesam tattha rūpāyatanam uppajjissati, pañcavokārānam, asaññasattānam tesam tattha dhammāyatanañca uppajjissati rūpāyatanañca uppajjissati. (Rūpāyatanamūlakam)

60. Yassa yattha manāyatanam uppajjissati tassa tattha dhammāyatanam uppajjissatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana yattha dhammāyatanam uppajjissati tassa tattha manāyatanam uppajjissatīti, asaññasattānam tesam tattha dhammāyatanam uppajjissati no ca tesam tattha manāyatanam uppajjissati, catuvokārānam, pañcavokārānam tesam tattha dhammāyatanañca uppajjissati manāyatanañca uppajjissati. (Manāyatanamūlakam)

Paccanīkapuggala

61. Yassa cakkhāyatanam nuppajjissati tassa sotāyatanam nuppajjissatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana sotāyatanam nuppajjissati tassa cakkhāyatanam nuppajjissatīti, āmantā.

Yassa cakkhāyatanam nuppajjissati tassa ghānāyatanam nuppajjissatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana ghānāyatanam nuppajjissati tassa cakkhāyatanam nuppajjissatīti, ye rūpāvacaram upapajjitvā parinibbāyissanti tesam ghānāyatanam nuppajjissati no ca tesam cakkhāyatanam nuppajjissati, pacchimabhavikānam, ye ca arūpam upapajjitvā parinibbāyissanti tesam ghānāyatanañca nuppajjissati cakkhāyatanañca nuppajjissati.

Yassa cakkhāyatanam nuppajjissati tassa rūpāyatanam nuppajjissatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana rūpāyatanam nuppajjissati tassa cakkhāyatanam nuppajjissatīti, āmantā.

Yassa cakkhāyatanam nuppajjissati tassa manāyatanam -pa-dhammāyatanam nuppajjissatīti, ye arūpam upapajjitvā parinibbāyissanti tesam cakkhāyatanam nuppajjissati no ca tesam dhammāyatanam nuppajjissati, pacchimabhavikānam tesam cakkhāyatanañca nuppajjissati dhammāyatanañca nuppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana dhammāyatanam nuppajjissati tassa cakkhāyatanam nuppajjissatīti, āmantā. (Cakkhāyatanamūlakam)

62. Yassa ghānāyatanam nuppajjissati tassa rūpāyatanam nuppajjissatīti, ye rūpāvacaram upapajjitvā parinibbāyissanti tesam ghānāyatanam nuppajjissati no ca tesam rūpāyatanam nuppajjissati, pacchimabhavikānam, ye ca arūpam upapajjitvā parinibbāyissanti tesam ghānāyatanañca nuppajjissati rūpāyatanañca

nuppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana rūpāyatanam nuppajjissati tassa ghānāyatanam nuppajjissatīti, āmantā.

Yassa ghānāyatanam nuppajjissati tassa manāyatanam -pa-dhammāyatanam nuppajjissatīti, ye rūpāvacaram, arūpāvacaram upapajjitvā parinibbāyissanti tesam ghānāyatanam nuppajjissati no ca tesam dhammāyatanam nuppajjissati, pacchimabhavikānam tesam ghānāyatanañca nuppajjissati dhammāyatanañca nuppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana dhammāyatanam nuppajjissati tassa ghānāyatanam nuppajjissatīti, āmantā. (Ghānāyatanamūlakam)

63. Yassa rūpāyatanam nuppajjissati tassa manāyatanam -pa-dhammāyatanam nuppajjissatīti, ye arūpam upapajjitvā parinibbāyissanti tesam rūpāyatanam nuppajjissati no ca tesam dhammāyatanam nuppajjissati, pacchimabhavikānam tesam rūpāyatanañca nuppajjissati dhammāyatanañca nuppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana dhammāyatanam nuppajjissati tassa rūpāyatanam nuppajjissatīti, āmantā. (Rūpāyatanamūlakam)

64. Yassa manāyatanam nuppajjissati tassa dhammāyatanam nuppajjissatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana dhammāyatanam nuppajjissati tassa manāyatanam nuppajjissatīti, āmantā. (Manāyatanamūlakam)

Paccanīka-okāsa

65. Yattha cakkhāyatanam nuppajjissati -pa-

Paccanīkapuggalokāsa

66. Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanam nuppajjissati tassa tattha sotāyatanam nuppajjissatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana yattha sotāyatanam nuppajjissati tassa tattha cakkhāyatanam nuppajjissatīti, āmantā.

Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanam nuppajjissati tassa tattha ghānāyatanam nuppajjissatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana yattha ghānāyatanam nuppajjissati tassa tattha cakkhāyatanam nuppajjissatīti, rūpāvacaranam tesam tattha ghānāyatanam nuppajjissati no ca tesam tattha cakkhāyatanam nuppajjissati, pañcavokāre pacchimabhavikānam, asaññasattānam, arūpānam tesam tattha ghānāyatanañca nuppajjissati cakkhāyatanañca nuppajjissati.

Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanam nuppajjissati tassa tattha rūpāyatanam nuppajjissatīti, asaññasattānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanam nuppajjissati no ca tesam tattha rūpāyatanam nuppajjissati, pañcavokāre pacchimabhavikānam, arūpānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanañca nuppajjissati rūpāyatanañca nuppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha rūpāyatanam nuppajjissati tassa tattha cakkhāyatanam nuppajjissatīti, āmantā.

Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanam nuppajjissati tassa tattha manāyatanam nuppajjissatīti, arūpānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanam nuppajjissati no ca tesam tattha manāyatanam nuppajjissati, pacchimabhavikānam, asaññasattānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanañca nuppajjissati manāyatanañca nuppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha manāyatanam nuppajjissati tassa tattha cakkhāyatanam nuppajjissatīti, āmantā.

Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanam nuppajjissati tassa tattha dhammāyatanam nuppajjissatīti, asaññasattānam, arūpānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanam nuppajjissati no ca tesam tattha dhammāyatanam nuppajjissati, pacchimabhavikānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanañca nuppajjissati dhammāyatanañca nuppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha dhammāyatanam nuppajjissati tassa tattha cakkhāyatanam nuppajjissatīti, āmantā.
(Cakkhāyatanamūlakam)

67. Yassa yattha ghānāyatanam nuppajjissati tassa tattha rūpāyatanam nuppajjissatīti, rūpāvacarānam tesam tattha ghānāyatanam nuppajjissati no ca tesam tattha rūpāyatanam nuppajjissati, pañcavokāre pacchimabhavikānam, arūpānam tesam tattha ghānāyatanañca nuppajjissati rūpāyatanañca nuppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha rūpāyatanam nuppajjissati tassa tattha ghānāyatanam nuppajjissatīti, āmantā.

Yassa yattha ghānāyatanam nuppajjissati tassa tattha manāyatanam nuppajjissatīti, rūpāvacarānam, arūpāvacarānam tesam tattha ghānāyatanam nuppajjissati no ca tesam tattha manāyatanam nuppajjissati, pacchimabhavikānam, asaññasattānam tesam tattha ghānāyatanañca nuppajjissati manāyatanañca nuppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha manāyatanam nuppajjissati tassa tattha ghānāyatanam nuppajjissatīti, āmantā.

Yassa yattha ghānāyatanam nuppajjissati tassa tattha dhammāyatanam nuppajjissatīti, rūpāvacarānam, arūpāvacarānam tesam tattha ghānāyatanam nuppajjissati no ca tesam tattha dhammāyatanam nuppajjissati, pacchimabhavikānam tesam tattha ghānāyatanañca nuppajjissati dhammāyatanañca nuppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha dhammāyatanam nuppajjissati tassa tattha ghānāyatanam nuppajjissatīti, āmantā. (Ghānāyatanamūlakam)

68. Yassa yattha rūpāyatanam nuppajjissati tassa tattha manāyatanam nuppajjissatīti, arūpānam tesam tattha rūpāyatanam nuppajjissati no ca tesam tattha manāyatanam nuppajjissati, pacchimabhavikānam tesam tattha rūpāyatanañca nuppajjissati manāyatanañca nuppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha manāyatanam nuppajjissati tassa tattha rūpāyatanam nuppajjissatīti, asaññasattānam tesam tattha manāyatanam nuppajjissati no ca tesam tattha rūpāyatanam nuppajjissati, pacchimabhavikānam tesam tattha manāyatanañca nuppajjissati rūpāyatanañca nuppajjissati.

Yassa yattha rūpāyatanam nuppajjissati tassa tattha dhammāyatanam nuppajjissatīti, arūpānam tesam tattha rūpāyatanam nuppajjissati no ca tesam tattha dhammāyatanam nuppajjissati, pacchimabhavikānam tesam tattha rūpāyatanañca nuppajjissati dhammāyatanañca nuppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha dhammāyatanam nuppajjissati tassa tattha rūpāyatanam nuppajjissatīti, āmantā. (Rūpāyatanamūlakam)

69. Yassa yattha manāyatanam nuppajjissati tassa tattha dhammāyatanam nuppajjissatīti, asaññasattānam tesam tattha manāyatanam nuppajjissati no ca tesam tattha dhammāyatanam nuppajjissati, pacchimabhavikānam tesam tattha manāyatanañca nuppajjissati dhammāyatanañca nuppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha dhammāyatanam nuppajjissati tassa tattha manāyatanam nuppajjissatīti, āmantā. (Manāyatanamūlakam)

4. Paccuppannātītavāra

Anulomapuggala

70. Yassa cakkhāyatanam uppajjati tassa sotāyatanam uppajjitthāti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana sotāyatanam uppajjittha tassa cakkhāyatanam

upparjattīti, sabbesaṃ cavantānaṃ, acakkhukānaṃ upaparjantānaṃ tesāṃ sotāyatanaṃ upparjitttha no ca tesāṃ cakkhāyatanaṃ upparjatti, sacakkhukānaṃ upaparjantānaṃ tesāṃ sotāyatanaṃca upparjitttha cakkhāyatanaṃca upparjatti.

Yassa cakkhāyatanaṃ upparjatti tassa ghāṇāyatanaṃ -pa- rūpāyatanaṃ. Manāyatanaṃ. Dhammāyatanaṃ upparjittthāti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana dhammāyatanaṃ upparjitttha tassa cakkhāyatanaṃ upparjattīti, sabbesaṃ cavantānaṃ, acakkhukānaṃ upaparjantānaṃ tesāṃ dhammāyatanaṃ upparjitttha no ca tesāṃ cakkhāyatanaṃ upparjatti, sacakkhukānaṃ upaparjantānaṃ tesāṃ dhammāyatanaṃca upparjitttha cakkhāyatanaṃca upparjatti. (Cakkhāyatanaṃmūlakam)

71. Yassa ghāṇāyatanaṃ upparjatti tassa rūpāyatanaṃ -pa- manāyatanaṃ. Dhammāyatanaṃ upparjittthāti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana dhammāyatanaṃ upparjitttha tassa ghāṇāyatanaṃ upparjattīti, sabbesaṃ cavantānaṃ, aghāṇakānaṃ upaparjantānaṃ tesāṃ dhammāyatanaṃ upparjitttha no ca tesāṃ ghāṇāyatanaṃ upparjatti, saghāṇakānaṃ upaparjantānaṃ tesāṃ dhammāyatanaṃca upparjitttha ghāṇāyatanaṃca upparjatti. (Ghāṇāyatanaṃmūlakam)

72. Yassa rūpāyatanaṃ upparjatti tassa manāyatanaṃ -pa- dhammāyatanaṃ upparjittthāti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana dhammāyatanaṃ upparjitttha tassa rūpāyatanaṃ upparjattīti, sabbesaṃ cavantānaṃ, arūpakānaṃ upaparjantānaṃ tesāṃ dhammāyatanaṃ upparjitttha no ca tesāṃ rūpāyatanaṃ upparjatti, sarūpakānaṃ upaparjantānaṃ tesāṃ dhammāyatanaṃca upparjitttha rūpāyatanaṃca upparjatti. (Rūpāyatanaṃmūlakam)

73. Yassa manāyatanaṃ upparjatti tassa dhammāyatanaṃ upparjittthāti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana dhammāyatanaṃ upparjitttha tassa manāyatanaṃ upparjattīti, sabbesaṃ cavantānaṃ, acittakānaṃ upaparjantānaṃ tesāṃ dhammāyatanaṃ upparjitttha no ca tesāṃ manāyatanaṃ upparjatti, sacittakānaṃ upaparjantānaṃ tesāṃ dhammāyatanaṃca upparjitttha manāyatanaṃca upparjatti. (Manāyatanaṃmūlakam)

Anuloma-okāsa

74. Yattha cakkhāyatanaṃ upparjatti tattha sotāyatanaṃ upparjittthāti, āmantā -pa-.

Anulomapuggalokāsa

75. Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanam uppajjati tassa tattha sotāyatanam uppajjitthāti, Suddhāvāsam upapajjantānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanam uppajjati no ca tesam tattha sotāyatanam uppajjittha, itaresam sacakkhukānam upapajjantānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanañca uppajjati sotāyatanañca uppajjittha. . Yassa vā pana yattha sotāyatanam uppajjittha tassa tattha cakkhāyatanam uppajjatīti, pañcavokārā cavantānam, acakkhukānam kāmāvacaram upapajjantānam tesam tattha sotāyatanam uppajjittha no ca tesam tattha cakkhāyatanam uppajjati, sacakkhukānam upapajjantānam tesam tattha sotāyatanañca uppajjittha cakkhāyatanañca uppajjati.

Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanam uppajjati tassa tattha ghānāyatanam uppajjitthāti, rūpāvacaram upapajjantānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanam uppajjati no ca tesam tattha ghānāyatanam uppajjittha, sacakkhukānam kāmāvacaram upapajjantānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanañca uppajjati ghānāyatanañca uppajjittha. . Yassa vā pana yattha ghānāyatanam uppajjittha tassa tattha cakkhāyatanam uppajjatīti, kāmāvacarā cavantānam, acakkhukānam kāmāvacaram upapajjantānam tesam tattha ghānāyatanam uppajjittha no ca tesam tattha cakkhāyatanam uppajjati, sacakkhukānam kāmāvacaram upapajjantānam tesam tattha ghānāyatanañca uppajjittha cakkhāyatanañca uppajjati.

Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanam uppajjati tassa tattha rūpāyatanam uppajjitthāti, Suddhāvāsam upapajjantānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanam uppajjati no ca tesam tattha rūpāyatanam uppajjittha, itaresam sacakkhukānam upapajjantānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanañca uppajjati rūpāyatanañca uppajjittha. . Yassa vā pana yattha rūpāyatanam uppajjittha tassa tattha cakkhāyatanam uppajjatīti, pañcavokārā cavantānam, acakkhukānam kāmāvacaram upapajjantānam, asaññasattānam tesam tattha rūpāyatanam uppajjittha no ca tesam tattha cakkhāyatanam uppajjati, sacakkhukānam upapajjantānam tesam tattha rūpāyatanañca uppajjittha cakkhāyatanañca uppajjati.

Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanam uppajjati tassa tattha manāyatanam uppajjitthāti, Suddhāvāsam upapajjantānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanam uppajjati

no ca tesam tattha manāyatanam uppajjittha, itaresam sacakkhukānam upapajjantānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanañca uppajjati manāyatanañca uppajjittha. . Yassa vā pana yattha manāyatanam uppajjittha tassa tattha cakkhāyatanam uppajjatīti, pañcavokārā cavantānam, acakkhukānam kāmāvacaram upapajjantānam, arūpānam tesam tattha manāyatanam uppajjittha no ca tesam tattha cakkhāyatanam uppajjati, sacakkhukānam upapajjantānam tesam tattha manāyatanañca uppajjittha cakkhāyatanañca uppajjati.

Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanam uppajjati tassa tattha dhammāyatanam uppajjitthāti, Suddhāvāsam upapajjantānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanam uppajjati no ca tesam tattha dhammāyatanam uppajjittha, itaresam sacakkhukānam upapajjantānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanañca uppajjati dhammāyatanañca uppajjittha. . Yassa vā pana yattha dhammāyatanam uppajjittha tassa tattha cakkhāyatanam uppajjatīti, sabbesam cavantānam, acakkhukānam upapajjantānam tesam tattha dhammāyatanam uppajjittha no ca tesam tattha cakkhāyatanam uppajjati, sacakkhukānam upapajjantānam tesam tattha dhammāyatanañca uppajjittha cakkhāyatanañca uppajjati. (Cakkhāyatanamūlakam)

76. Yassa yattha ghānāyatanam uppajjati tassa tattha rūpāyatanam uppajjitthāti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana yattha rūpāyatanam uppajjittha tassa tattha ghānāyatanam uppajjatīti, kāmāvacarā cavantānam, aghānakānam kāmāvacaram upapajjantānam, rūpāvacarānam tesam tattha rūpāyatanam uppajjittha no ca tesam tattha ghānāyatanam uppajjati, saghānakānam upapajjantānam tesam tattha rūpāyatanañca uppajjittha ghānāyatanañca uppajjati.

Yassa yattha ghānāyatanam uppajjati tassa tattha manāyatanam uppajjitthāti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana yattha manāyatanam uppajjittha tassa tattha ghānāyatanam uppajjatīti, kāmāvacarā cavantānam, aghānakānam kāmāvacaram upapajjantānam, rūpāvacarānam, arūpāvacarānam tesam tattha manāyatanam uppajjittha no ca tesam tattha ghānāyatanam uppajjati, saghānakānam upapajjantānam tesam tattha manāyatanañca uppajjittha ghānāyatanañca uppajjati.

Yassa yattha ghānāyatanam uppajjati tassa tattha dhammāyatanam uppajjitthāti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana yattha dhammāyatanam uppajjittha tassa tattha

ghānāyatanaṃ uppajjatīti, sabbesaṃ cavantānaṃ, aghānakānaṃ
 upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha dhammāyatanaṃ uppajjittha no ca tesāṃ tattha
 ghānāyatanaṃ uppajjati, saghānakānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha
 dhammāyatanaṃca uppajjittha ghānāyatanaṃca uppajjati.
 (Ghānāyatanaṃmūlakam)

77. Yassa yattha rūpāyatanaṃ uppajjati tassa tattha manāyatanaṃ
 uppajjitthāti, Suddhāvāsaṃ upapajjantānaṃ, asaṅghasattaṃ upapajjantānaṃ
 tesāṃ tattha rūpāyatanaṃ uppajjati no ca tesāṃ tattha manāyatanaṃ
 uppajjittha, itaresaṃ pañcavokāraṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha
 rūpāyatanaṃca uppajjati manāyatanaṃca uppajjittha. . Yassa vā pana yattha
 manāyatanaṃ uppajjittha tassa tattha rūpāyatanaṃ uppajjatīti, pañcavokārā
 cavantānaṃ, arūpānaṃ tesāṃ tattha manāyatanaṃ uppajjittha no ca tesāṃ
 tattha rūpāyatanaṃ uppajjati, pañcavokāraṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha
 manāyatanaṃca uppajjittha rūpāyatanaṃca uppajjati.

Yassa yattha rūpāyatanaṃ uppajjati tassa tattha dhammāyatanaṃ
 uppajjitthāti, Suddhāvāsaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha rūpāyatanaṃ
 uppajjati no ca tesāṃ tattha dhammāyatanaṃ uppajjittha, itaresaṃ
 sarūpakānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha rūpāyatanaṃca uppajjati
 dhammāyatanaṃca uppajjittha. . Yassa vā pana yattha dhammāyatanaṃ
 uppajjittha tassa tattha rūpāyatanaṃ uppajjatīti, sabbesaṃ cavantānaṃ,
 arūpakānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha dhammāyatanaṃ uppajjittha no ca
 tesāṃ tattha rūpāyatanaṃ uppajjati, sarūpakānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ
 tattha dhammāyatanaṃca uppajjittha rūpāyatanaṃca uppajjati.
 (Rūpāyatanaṃmūlakam)

78. Yassa yattha manāyatanaṃ uppajjati tassa tattha dhammāyatanaṃ
 uppajjitthāti, Suddhāvāsaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha manāyatanaṃ
 uppajjati no ca tesāṃ tattha dhammāyatanaṃ uppajjittha, itaresaṃ
 sacittakānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha manāyatanaṃca uppajjati
 dhammāyatanaṃca uppajjittha. . Yassa vā pana yattha dhammāyatanaṃ
 uppajjittha tassa tattha manāyatanaṃ uppajjatīti, sabbesaṃ cavantānaṃ,
 acittakānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha dhammāyatanaṃ uppajjittha no ca
 tesāṃ tattha manāyatanaṃ uppajjati, sacittakānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ
 tattha dhammāyatanaṃca uppajjittha manāyatanaṃca uppajjati.
 (Manāyatanaṃmūlakam)

Paccanīkapuggala

79. Yassa cakkhāyatanam nuppajjati tassa sotāyatanam nuppajjitthāti, uppajjittha. . Yassa vā pana sotāyatanam nuppajjittha tassa cakkhāyatanam nuppajjatīti, natthi.

Yassa cakkhāyatanam nuppajjati tassa ghānāyatanam -pa- rūpāyatanam. Manāyatanam. Dhammāyatanam nuppajjitthāti, uppajjittha. . Yassa vā pana dhammāyatanam nuppajjittha tassa cakkhāyatanam nuppajjatīti, natthi.

80. Yassa ghānāyatanam -pa- rūpāyatanam. Manāyatanam nuppajjati tassa dhammāyatanam nuppajjitthāti, uppajjittha. . Yassa vā pana dhammāyatanam nuppajjittha tassa manāyatanam nuppajjatīti, natthi.

Paccanīka-okāsa

81. Yattha cakkhāyatanam nuppajjati -pa-.

Paccanīkapuggalokāsa

82. Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanam nuppajjati tassa tattha sotāyatanam nuppajjitthāti, pañcavokārā cavantānam, acakkhukānam kāmāvacaram upapajjantānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanam nuppajjati no ca tesam tattha sotāyatanam nuppajjittha, Suddhāvāse parinibbantānam, asaññasattānam, arūpānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanañca nuppajjati sotāyatanañca nuppajjittha. . Yassa vā pana yattha sotāyatanam nuppajjittha tassa tattha cakkhāyatanam nuppajjatīti, Suddhāvāsam upapajjantānam tesam tattha sotāyatanam nuppajjittha no ca tesam tattha cakkhāyatanam nuppajjati, Suddhāvāse parinibbantānam, asaññasattānam, arūpānam tesam tattha sotāyatanañca nuppajjittha cakkhāyatanañca nuppajjati.

Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanam nuppajjati tassa tattha ghānāyatanam nuppajjitthāti, kāmāvacarā cavantānam, acakkhukānam kāmāvacaram upapajjantānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanam nuppajjati no ca tesam tattha ghānāyatanam nuppajjittha, rūpāvacarā cavantānam, asaññasattānam, arūpānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanañca nuppajjati ghānāyatanañca nuppajjittha. . Yassa vā pana yattha ghānāyatanam nuppajjittha tassa tattha cakkhāyatanam nuppajjatīti, rūpāvacaram

upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha ghānāyatanaṃ nuppajjittha no ca tesāṃ tattha cakkhāyatanaṃ nuppajjati, rūpāvacarā cavantānaṃ, asaññasattānaṃ, arūpānaṃ tesāṃ tattha ghānāyatanañca nuppajjittha cakkhāyatanañca nuppajjati.

Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanaṃ nuppajjati tassa tattha rūpāyatanaṃ nuppajjitthāti, pañcavokārā cavantānaṃ, acakkhukānaṃ kāmāvacaraṃ upapajjantānaṃ, asaññasattānaṃ tesāṃ tattha cakkhāyatanaṃ nuppajjati no ca tesāṃ tattha rūpāyatanaṃ nuppajjittha, Suddhāvāse parinibbantānaṃ, arūpānaṃ tesāṃ tattha cakkhāyatanañca nuppajjati rūpāyatanañca nuppajjittha. . Yassa vā pana yattha rūpāyatanaṃ nuppajjittha tassa tattha cakkhāyatanaṃ nuppajjati, Suddhāvāsaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha rūpāyatanaṃ nuppajjittha no ca tesāṃ tattha cakkhāyatanaṃ nuppajjati, Suddhāvāse parinibbantānaṃ, arūpānaṃ tesāṃ tattha rūpāyatanañca nuppajjittha cakkhāyatanañca nuppajjati.

Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanaṃ nuppajjati tassa tattha manāyatanaṃ nuppajjitthāti, pañcavokārā cavantānaṃ, acakkhukānaṃ kāmāvacaraṃ upapajjantānaṃ, arūpānaṃ tesāṃ tattha cakkhāyatanaṃ nuppajjati no ca tesāṃ tattha manāyatanaṃ nuppajjittha, Suddhāvāse parinibbantānaṃ, asaññasattānaṃ tesāṃ tattha cakkhāyatanañca nuppajjati manāyatanañca nuppajjittha. . Yassa vā pana yattha manāyatanaṃ nuppajjittha tassa tattha cakkhāyatanaṃ nuppajjati, Suddhāvāsaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha manāyatanaṃ nuppajjittha no ca tesāṃ tattha cakkhāyatanaṃ nuppajjati, Suddhāvāse parinibbantānaṃ, asaññasattānaṃ tesāṃ tattha manāyatanañca nuppajjittha cakkhāyatanañca nuppajjati.

Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanaṃ nuppajjati tassa tattha dhammāyatanaṃ nuppajjitthāti, sabbesāṃ cavantānaṃ, acakkhukānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha cakkhāyatanaṃ nuppajjati no ca tesāṃ tattha dhammāyatanaṃ nuppajjittha, Suddhāvāse parinibbantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha cakkhāyatanañca nuppajjati dhammāyatanañca nuppajjittha. . Yassa vā pana yattha dhammāyatanaṃ nuppajjittha tassa tattha cakkhāyatanaṃ nuppajjati, Suddhāvāsaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha dhammāyatanaṃ nuppajjittha no ca tesāṃ tattha cakkhāyatanaṃ nuppajjati, Suddhāvāse parinibbantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha dhammāyatanañca nuppajjittha cakkhāyatanañca nuppajjati. (Cakkhāyatanaṃlakāṃ)

83. Yassa yattha ghānāyatanam nuppajjati tassa tattha rūpāyatanam nuppajjitthāti, kāmāvacarā cavantānam, aghānakānam kāmāvacaram upapajjantānam, rūpāvacarānam tesam tattha ghānāyatanam nuppajjati no ca tesam tattha rūpāyatanam nuppajjittha, Suddhāvāsānam, arūpānam tesam tattha ghānāyatanañca nuppajjati rūpāyatanañca nuppajjittha. . Yassa vā pana yattha rūpāyatanam nuppajjittha tassa tattha ghānāyatanam nuppajjatīti, āmantā.

Yassa yattha ghānāyatanam nuppajjati tassa tattha manāyatanam nuppajjitthāti, kāmāvacarā cavantānam, aghānakānam kāmāvacaram upapajjantānam, rūpāvacarānam, arūpāvacarānam tesam tattha ghānāyatanam nuppajjati no ca tesam tattha manāyatanam nuppajjittha, Suddhāvāsānam, asaññasattānam tesam tattha ghānāyatanañca nuppajjati manāyatanañca nuppajjittha. . Yassa vā pana yattha manāyatanam nuppajjittha tassa tattha ghānāyatanam nuppajjatīti, āmantā.

Yassa yattha ghānāyatanam nuppajjati tassa tattha dhammāyatanam nuppajjitthāti, sabbesam cavantānam, aghānakānam upapajjantānam tesam tattha ghānāyatanam nuppajjati no ca tesam tattha dhammāyatanam nuppajjittha, Suddhāvāsānam tesam tattha ghānāyatanañca nuppajjati dhammāyatanañca nuppajjittha. . Yassa vā pana yattha dhammāyatanam nuppajjittha tassa tattha ghānāyatanam nuppajjatīti, āmantā.
(Ghānāyatanamūlakam)

84. Yassa yattha rūpāyatanam nuppajjati tassa tattha manāyatanam nuppajjitthāti, pañcavokārā cavantānam, arūpānam tesam tattha rūpāyatanam nuppajjati no ca tesam tattha manāyatanam nuppajjittha, Suddhāvāse parinibbantānam, asaññasattā cavantānam tesam tattha rūpāyatanañca nuppajjati manāyatanañca nuppajjittha. . Yassa vā pana yattha manāyatanam nuppajjittha tassa tattha rūpāyatanam nuppajjatīti, Suddhāvāsam upapajjantānam, asaññasattam upapajjantānam tesam tattha manāyatanam nuppajjittha no ca tesam tattha rūpāyatanam nuppajjati, Suddhāvāse parinibbantānam, asaññasattā cavantānam tesam tattha manāyatanañca nuppajjittha rūpāyatanañca nuppajjati.

Yassa yattha rūpāyatanam nuppajjati tassa tattha dhammāyatanam nuppajjitthāti, sabbesam cavantānam, arūpakānam upapajjantānam tesam tattha rūpāyatanam nuppajjati no ca tesam tattha dhammāyatanam nuppajjittha, Suddhāvāse

parinibbantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha rūpāyatanañca nuppajjati dhammāyatanañca nuppajjittha. . Yassa vā pana yattha dhammāyatanaṃ nuppajjittha tassa tattha rūpāyatanaṃ nuppajjatīti, Suddhāvāsaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha dhammāyatanaṃ nuppajjittha no ca tesāṃ tattha rūpāyatanaṃ nuppajjati, Suddhāvāse parinibbantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha dhammāyatanañca nuppajjittha rūpāyatanañca nuppajjati. (Rūpāyatanaṃmūlakam)

85. Yassa yattha manāyatanaṃ nuppajjati tassa tattha dhammāyatanaṃ nuppajjitthāti, sabbesaṃ cavantānaṃ, acittakānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha manāyatanaṃ nuppajjati no ca tesāṃ tattha dhammāyatanaṃ nuppajjittha, Suddhāvāse parinibbantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha manāyatanañca nuppajjati dhammāyatanañca nuppajjittha. . Yassa vā pana yattha dhammāyatanaṃ nuppajjittha tassa tattha manāyatanaṃ nuppajjatīti, Suddhāvāsaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha dhammāyatanaṃ nuppajjittha no ca tesāṃ tattha manāyatanaṃ nuppajjati, Suddhāvāse parinibbantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha dhammāyatanañca nuppajjittha manāyatanañca nuppajjati. (Manāyatanaṃmūlakam)

5. Paccuppannānāgatavāra

Anulomapuggala

86. Yassa cakkhāyatanaṃ uppajjati tassa sotāyatanaṃ uppajjissatīti, pacchimabhavikānaṃ pañcavokāraṃ upapajjantānaṃ, ye ca arūpaṃ upapajjitvā parinibbāyissanti tesāṃ, upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ cakkhāyatanaṃ uppajjati no ca tesāṃ sotāyatanaṃ uppajjissati, itaresāṃ sacakkhukānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ cakkhāyatanañca uppajjati sotāyatanañca uppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana sotāyatanaṃ uppajjissati tassa cakkhāyatanaṃ uppajjatīti, sabbesaṃ cavantānaṃ, acakkhukānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ sotāyatanaṃ uppajjissati no ca tesāṃ cakkhāyatanaṃ uppajjati, sacakkhukānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ sotāyatanañca uppajjissati cakkhāyatanañca uppajjati.

Yassa cakkhāyatanaṃ uppajjati tassa ghānāyatanaṃ uppajjissatīti, pacchimabhavikānaṃ pañcavokāraṃ upapajjantānaṃ, ye ca rūpāvacaraṃ arūpāvacaraṃ upapajjitvā parinibbāyissanti tesāṃ, upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ cakkhāyatanaṃ uppajjati no ca tesāṃ ghānāyatanaṃ uppajjissati, itaresāṃ sacakkhukānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ cakkhāyatanañca uppajjati ghānāyatanañca uppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana ghānāyatanaṃ uppajjissati tassa cakkhāyatanaṃ uppajjatīti,

sabbesaṃ cavantānaṃ acakkhukānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ ghānāyatanaṃ uppajjissati no ca tesāṃ cakkhāyatanaṃ uppajjati, sacakkhukānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ ghānāyatanaṃca uppajjissati cakkhāyatanaṃca uppajjati.

Yassa cakkhāyatanaṃ uppajjati tassa rūpāyatanaṃ uppajjissatīti, pacchimabhavikānaṃ pañcavokāraṃ upapajjantānaṃ, ye ca arūpaṃ upapajjitvā parinibbāyissanti tesāṃ, upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ cakkhāyatanaṃ uppajjati no ca tesāṃ rūpāyatanaṃ uppajjissati, itaresāṃ sacakkhukānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ cakkhāyatanaṃca uppajjati rūpāyatanaṃca uppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana rūpāyatanaṃ uppajjissati tassa cakkhāyatanaṃ uppajjatīti, sabbesaṃ cavantānaṃ, acakkhukānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ rūpāyatanaṃ uppajjissati no ca tesāṃ cakkhāyatanaṃ uppajjati, sacakkhukānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ rūpāyatanaṃca uppajjissati cakkhāyatanaṃca uppajjati.

Yassa cakkhāyatanaṃ uppajjati tassa manāyatanaṃ uppajjissatīti, pacchimabhavikānaṃ pañcavokāraṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ cakkhāyatanaṃ uppajjati no ca tesāṃ manāyatanaṃ uppajjissati, itaresāṃ sacakkhukānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ cakkhāyatanaṃca uppajjati manāyatanaṃca uppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana manāyatanaṃ uppajjissati tassa cakkhāyatanaṃ uppajjatīti, sabbesaṃ cavantānaṃ, acakkhukānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ manāyatanaṃ uppajjissati no ca tesāṃ cakkhāyatanaṃ uppajjati, sacakkhukānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ manāyatanaṃca uppajjissati cakkhāyatanaṃca uppajjati.

Yassa cakkhāyatanaṃ uppajjati tassa dhammāyatanaṃ uppajjissatīti, pacchimabhavikānaṃ pañcavokāraṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ cakkhāyatanaṃ uppajjati no ca tesāṃ dhammāyatanaṃ uppajjissati, itaresāṃ sacakkhukānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ cakkhāyatanaṃca uppajjati dhammāyatanaṃca uppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana dhammāyatanaṃ uppajjissati tassa cakkhāyatanaṃ uppajjatīti, sabbesaṃ cavantānaṃ, acakkhukānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ dhammāyatanaṃ uppajjissati no ca tesāṃ cakkhāyatanaṃ uppajjati, sacakkhukānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ dhammāyatanaṃca uppajjissati cakkhāyatanaṃca uppajjati.
(Cakkhāyatanaṃmūlakam)

87. Yassa ghānāyatanaṃ uppajjati tassa rūpāyatanaṃ uppajjissatīti, pacchimabhavikānaṃ kāmāvacaraṃ upapajjantānaṃ, ye ca arūpaṃ upapajjitvā

parinibbāyissanti tesam, upapajjantānam tesam ghānāyatanam uppajjati no ca tesam rūpāyatanam uppajjissati, itaresam saghānakānam upapajjantānam tesam ghānāyatanañca uppajjati rūpāyatanañca uppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana rūpāyatanam uppajjissati tassa ghānāyatanam uppajjatīti, sabbesam cavantānam, aghānakānam upapajjantānam tesam rūpāyatanam uppajjissati no ca tesam ghānāyatanam uppajjati, saghānakānam upapajjantānam tesam rūpāyatanañca uppajjissati ghānāyatanañca uppajjati.

Yassa ghānāyatanam uppajjati tassa manāyatanam uppajjissatīti, pacchimabhavikānam kāmāvacaram upapajjantānam tesam ghānāyatanam uppajjati no ca tesam manāyatanam uppajjissati, itaresam saghānakānam upapajjantānam tesam ghānāyatanañca uppajjati manāyatanañca uppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana manāyatanam uppajjissati tassa ghānāyatanam uppajjatīti, sabbesam cavantānam, aghānakānam upapajjantānam tesam manāyatanam uppajjissati no ca tesam ghānāyatanam uppajjati, saghānakānam upapajjantānam tesam manāyatanañca uppajjissati ghānāyatanañca uppajjati.

Yassa ghānāyatanam uppajjati tassa dhammāyatanam uppajjissatīti, pacchimabhavikānam kāmāvacaram upapajjantānam tesam ghānāyatanam uppajjati no ca tesam dhammāyatanam uppajjissati, itaresam saghānakānam upapajjantānam tesam ghānāyatanañca uppajjati dhammāyatanañca uppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana dhammāyatanam uppajjissati tassa ghānāyatanam uppajjatīti, sabbesam cavantānam, aghānakānam upapajjantānam tesam dhammāyatanam uppajjissati no ca tesam ghānāyatanam uppajjati, saghānakānam upapajjantānam tesam dhammāyatanañca uppajjissati ghānāyatanañca uppajjati.

(Ghānāyatanamūlakam)

88. Yassa rūpāyatanam uppajjati tassa manāyatanam uppajjissatīti, pacchimabhavikānam pañcavokāram upapajjantānam tesam rūpāyatanam uppajjati no ca tesam manāyatanam uppajjissati, itaresam sarūpakānam upapajjantānam tesam rūpāyatanañca uppajjati manāyatanañca uppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana manāyatanam uppajjissati tassa rūpāyatanam uppajjatīti, sabbesam cavantānam, arūpakānam upapajjantānam tesam manāyatanam uppajjissati no ca tesam rūpāyatanam

uppajjati, sarūpakānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ manāyatanaṃca uppajjissati rūpāyatanaṃca uppajjati.

Yassa rūpāyatanaṃ uppajjati tassa dhammāyatanaṃ uppajjissatīti, pacchimabhavikānaṃ pañcavokāraṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ rūpāyatanaṃ uppajjati no ca tesāṃ dhammāyatanaṃ uppajjissati, itaresāṃ sarūpakānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ rūpāyatanaṃca uppajjati dhammāyatanaṃca uppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana dhammāyatanaṃ uppajjissati tassa rūpāyatanaṃ uppajjatīti, sabbesaṃ cavantānaṃ, arūpakānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ dhammāyatanaṃ uppajjissati no ca tesāṃ rūpāyatanaṃ uppajjati, sarūpakānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ dhammāyatanaṃca uppajjissati rūpāyatanaṃca uppajjati. (Rūpāyatanaṃmūlakāṃ)

89. Yassa manāyatanaṃ uppajjati tassa dhammāyatanaṃ uppajjissatīti, pacchimabhavikānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ manāyatanaṃ uppajjati no ca tesāṃ dhammāyatanaṃ uppajjissati, itaresāṃ sacittakānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ manāyatanaṃca uppajjati dhammāyatanaṃca uppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana dhammāyatanaṃ uppajjissati tassa manāyatanaṃ uppajjatīti, sabbesaṃ cavantānaṃ, acittakānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ dhammāyatanaṃ uppajjissati no ca tesāṃ manāyatanaṃ uppajjati, sacittakānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ dhammāyatanaṃca uppajjissati manāyatanaṃca uppajjati.

Anuloma-okāsa

90. Yattha cakkhāyatanaṃ uppajjati -pa-.

Anulomapuggalokāsa

91. Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanaṃ uppajjati tassa tattha sotāyatanaṃ uppajjissatīti, pacchimabhavikānaṃ pañcavokāraṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha cakkhāyatanaṃ uppajjati no ca tesāṃ tattha sotāyatanaṃ uppajjissati, itaresāṃ sacakkhukānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha cakkhāyatanaṃca uppajjati sotāyatanaṃca uppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha sotāyatanaṃ uppajjissati tassa tattha cakkhāyatanaṃ uppajjatīti, pañcavokārā cavantānaṃ, acakkhukānaṃ kāmāvacaraṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha sotāyatanaṃ uppajjissati no ca tesāṃ tattha cakkhāyatanaṃ uppajjati, sacakkhukānaṃ

upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha sotāyatanañca uppajjissati cakkhāyatanañca uppajjati.

Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanaṃ uppajjati tassa tattha ghānāyatanaṃ uppajjissatīti, pacchimabhavikānaṃ kāmāvacaraṃ upapajjantānaṃ, rūpāvacaraṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha cakkhāyatanaṃ uppajjati no ca tesāṃ tattha ghānāyatanaṃ uppajjissati, itaresāṃ sacakkhukānaṃ kāmāvacaraṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha cakkhāyatanañca uppajjati ghānāyatanañca uppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha ghānāyatanaṃ uppajjissati tassa tattha cakkhāyatanaṃ uppajjatīti, kāmāvacarā cavantānaṃ, acakkhukānaṃ kāmāvacaraṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha ghānāyatanaṃ uppajjissati no ca tesāṃ tattha cakkhāyatanaṃ uppajjati, sacakkhukānaṃ kāmāvacaraṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha ghānāyatanañca uppajjissati cakkhāyatanañca uppajjati.

Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanaṃ uppajjati tassa tattha rūpāyatanaṃ uppajjissatīti, pacchimabhavikānaṃ pañcavokāraṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha cakkhāyatanaṃ uppajjati no ca tesāṃ tattha rūpāyatanaṃ uppajjissati, itaresāṃ sacakkhukānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha cakkhāyatanañca uppajjati rūpāyatanañca uppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha rūpāyatanaṃ uppajjissati tassa tattha cakkhāyatanaṃ uppajjatīti, pañcavokārā cavantānaṃ, acakkhukānaṃ kāmāvacaraṃ upapajjantānaṃ, asaññasattānaṃ tesāṃ tattha rūpāyatanaṃ uppajjissati no ca tesāṃ tattha cakkhāyatanaṃ uppajjati, sacakkhukānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha rūpāyatanañca uppajjissati cakkhāyatanañca uppajjati.

Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanaṃ uppajjati tassa tattha manāyatanaṃ uppajjissatīti, pacchimabhavikānaṃ pañcavokāraṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha cakkhāyatanaṃ uppajjati no ca tesāṃ tattha manāyatanaṃ uppajjissati, itaresāṃ sacakkhukānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha cakkhāyatanañca uppajjati manāyatanañca uppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha manāyatanaṃ uppajjissati tassa tattha cakkhāyatanaṃ uppajjatīti, pañcavokārā cavantānaṃ, acakkhukānaṃ kāmāvacaraṃ upapajjantānaṃ, arūpānaṃ tesāṃ tattha manāyatanaṃ uppajjissati no ca tesāṃ tattha cakkhāyatanaṃ uppajjati, sacakkhukānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha manāyatanañca uppajjissati cakkhāyatanañca uppajjati.

Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanam upajjati tassa tattha dhammāyatanam upajjissatīti, pacchimabhavikānam pañcavokāram upapajjantānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanam upajjati no ca tesam tattha dhammāyatanam upajjissati, itaresam sacakkhukānam upapajjantānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanañca upajjati dhammāyatanañca upajjissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha dhammāyatanam upajjissati tassa tattha cakkhāyatanam upajjatīti, sabbesam cavantānam, acakkhukānam upapajjantānam tesam tattha dhammāyatanam upajjissati no ca tesam tattha cakkhāyatanam upajjati, sacakkhukānam upapajjantānam tesam tattha dhammāyatanañca upajjissati cakkhāyatanañca upajjati. (Cakkhāyatanamūlakam)

92. Yassa yattha ghānāyatanam upajjati tassa tattha rūpāyatanam upajjissatīti. pacchimabhavikānam kāmāvacaram upapajjantānam tesam tattha ghānāyatanam upajjati no ca tesam tattha rūpāyatanam upajjissati, itaresam saghānakānam upapajjantānam tesam tattha ghānāyatanañca upajjati rūpāyatanañca upajjissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha rūpāyatanam upajjissati tassa tattha ghānāyatanam upajjatīti, kāmāvacarā cavantānam, aghānakānam kāmāvacaram upapajjantānam, rūpāvacarānam tesam tattha rūpāyatanam upajjissati no ca tesam tattha ghānāyatanam upajjati, saghānakānam upapajjantānam tesam tattha rūpāyatanañca upajjissati ghānāyatanañca upajjati.

Yassa yattha ghānāyatanam upajjati tassa tattha manāyatanam upajjissatīti, pacchimabhavikānam kāmāvacaram upapajjantānam tesam tattha ghānāyatanam upajjati no ca tesam tattha manāyatanam upajjissati, itaresam saghānakānam upapajjantānam tesam tattha ghānāyatanañca upajjati manāyatanañca upajjissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha manāyatanam upajjissati tassa tattha ghānāyatanam upajjatīti, kāmāvacarā cavantānam, aghānakānam kāmāvacaram upapajjantānam, rūpāvacarānam, arūpāvacarānam tesam tattha manāyatanam upajjissati no ca tesam tattha ghānāyatanam upajjati, saghānakānam upapajjantānam tesam tattha manāyatanañca upajjissati ghānāyatanañca upajjati.

Yassa yattha ghānāyatanam upajjati tassa tattha dhammāyatanam upajjissatīti, pacchimabhavikānam kāmāvacaram upapajjantānam tesam tattha ghānāyatanam upajjati no ca tesam tattha dhammāyatanam upajjissati,

itaresaṃ saghānakānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha ghānāyatanañca uppajjati dhammāyatanañca uppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha dhammāyatanaṃ uppajjissati tassa tattha ghānāyatanaṃ uppajjatīti, sabbesaṃ cavantānaṃ, aghānakānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha dhammāyatanaṃ uppajjissati no ca tesāṃ tattha ghānāyatanaṃ uppajjati, saghānakānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha dhammāyatanañca uppajjissati ghānāyatanañca uppajjati. (Ghānāyatanaṃmūlakam)

93. Yassa yattha rūpāyatanaṃ uppajjati tassa tattha manāyatanaṃ uppajjissatīti, pacchimabhavikānaṃ pañcavokāraṃ upapajjantānaṃ, asaññasattaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha rūpāyatanaṃ uppajjati no ca tesāṃ tattha manāyatanaṃ uppajjissati, itaresaṃ pañcavokāraṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha rūpāyatanañca uppajjati manāyatanañca uppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha manāyatanaṃ uppajjissati tassa tattha rūpāyatanaṃ uppajjatīti, pañcavokārā cavantānaṃ, arūpānaṃ tesāṃ tattha manāyatanaṃ uppajjissati no ca tesāṃ tattha rūpāyatanaṃ uppajjati, pañcavokāraṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha manāyatanañca uppajjissati rūpāyatanañca uppajjati.

Yassa yattha rūpāyatanaṃ uppajjati tassa tattha dhammāyatanaṃ uppajjissatīti, pacchimabhavikānaṃ pañcavokāraṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha rūpāyatanaṃ uppajjati no ca tesāṃ tattha dhammāyatanaṃ uppajjissati, itaresaṃ sarūpakānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha rūpāyatanañca uppajjati dhammāyatanañca uppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha dhammāyatanaṃ uppajjissati tassa tattha rūpāyatanaṃ uppajjatīti, sabbesaṃ cavantānaṃ, arūpakānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha dhammāyatanaṃ uppajjissati no ca tesāṃ tattha rūpāyatanaṃ uppajjati, sarūpakānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha dhammāyatanañca uppajjissati rūpāyatanañca uppajjati. (Rūpāyatanaṃmūlakam)

94. Yassa yattha manāyatanaṃ uppajjati tassa tattha dhammāyatanaṃ uppajjissatīti, pacchimabhavikānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha manāyatanaṃ uppajjati no ca tesāṃ tattha dhammāyatanaṃ uppajjissati, itaresaṃ sacittakānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha manāyatanañca uppajjati dhammāyatanañca, uppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha dhammāyatanaṃ uppajjissati tassa tattha manāyatanaṃ uppajjatīti, sabbesaṃ cavantānaṃ, acittakānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ

tattha dhammāyatanam uppajjissati no ca tesam tattha manāyatanam uppajjati, sacittakānam upapajjantānam tesam tattha dhammāyatanañca uppajjissati manāyatanañca uppajjati. (Manāyatanamūlakam)

Paccanīkapuggala

95. Yassa cakkhāyatanam nuppajjati tassa sotāyatanam nuppajjissatīti, sabbesam cavantānam, acakkhukānam upapajjantānam tesam cakkhāyatanam nuppajjati no ca tesam sotāyatanam nuppajjissati, pañcavokāre parinibbantānam, arūpe pacchimabhavikānam, ye ca arūpam upapajjitvā parinibbāyissanti tesam, cavantānam tesam cakkhāyatanañca nuppajjati sotāyatanañca nuppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana sotāyatanam nuppajjissati tassa cakkhāyatanam nuppajjatīti, pacchimabhavikānam pañcavokāram upapajjantānam, ye ca arūpam upapajjitvā parinibbāyissanti tesam, upapajjantānam tesam sotāyatanam nuppajjissati no ca tesam cakkhāyatanam nuppajjati, pañcavokāre parinibbantānam arūpe pacchimabhavikānam, ye ca arūpam upapajjitvā parinibbāyissanti tesam, cavantānam tesam sotāyatanañca nuppajjissati cakkhāyatanañca nuppajjati.

Yassa cakkhāyatanam nuppajjati tassa ghānāyatanam nuppajjissatīti, sabbesam cavantānam, acakkhukānam upapajjantānam tesam cakkhāyatanam nuppajjati no ca tesam ghānāyatanam nuppajjissati, pañcavokāre parinibbantānam, arūpe pacchimabhavikānam, ye ca rūpāvacaram, arūpāvacaram upapajjitvā parinibbāyissanti tesam, cavantānam tesam cakkhāyatanañca nuppajjati ghānāyatanañca nuppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana ghānāyatanam nuppajjissati tassa cakkhāyatanam nuppajjatīti, pacchimabhavikānam, pañcavokāram upapajjantānam, ye ca rūpāvacaram, arūpāvacaram upapajjitvā parinibbāyissanti tesam, upapajjantānam tesam ghānāyatanam nuppajjissati no ca tesam cakkhāyatanam nuppajjati, pañcavokāre parinibbantānam, arūpe pacchimabhavikānam, ye ca rūpāvacaram, arūpāvacaram upapajjitvā parinibbāyissanti tesam, cavantānam tesam ghānāyatanañca nuppajjissati cakkhāyatanañca nuppajjati.

Yassa cakkhāyatanam nuppajjati tassa rūpāyatanam nuppajjissatīti, sabbesam cavantānam, acakkhukānam upapajjantānam tesam cakkhāyatanam nuppajjati

no ca tesam rūpāyatanam nuppajjissati, pañcavokāre parinibbantānam, arūpe pacchimabhavikānam, ye ca arūpaṃ upapajjitvā parinibbāyissanti tesam, cavantānam tesam cakkhāyatanañca nuppajjati rūpāyatanañca nuppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana rūpāyatanam nuppajjissati tassa cakkhāyatanam nuppajjatīti, pacchimabhavikānam pañcavokāram upapajjantānam, ye ca arūpaṃ upapajjitvā parinibbāyissanti tesam, upapajjantānam tesam rūpāyatanam nuppajjissati no ca tesam cakkhāyatanam nuppajjati, pañcavokāre parinibbantānam, arūpe pacchimabhavikānam, ye ca arūpaṃ upapajjitvā parinibbāyissanti tesam, cavantānam tesam rūpāyatanañca nuppajjissati cakkhāyatanañca nuppajjati.

Yassa cakkhāyatanam nuppajjati tassa manāyatanam nuppajjissatīti, sabbesam cavantānam, acakkhukānam upapajjantānam tesam cakkhāyatanam nuppajjati no ca tesam manāyatanam nuppajjissati, pañcavokāre parinibbantānam, arūpe pacchimabhavikānam tesam cakkhāyatanañca nuppajjati manāyatanañca nuppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana manāyatanam nuppajjissati tassa cakkhāyatanam nuppajjatīti, pacchimabhavikānam pañcavokāram upapajjantānam tesam manāyatanam nuppajjissati no ca tesam cakkhāyatanam nuppajjati, pañcavokāre parinibbantānam, arūpe pacchimabhavikānam tesam manāyatanañca nuppajjissati cakkhāyatanañca nuppajjati.

Yassa cakkhāyatanam nuppajjati tassa dhammāyatanam nuppajjissatīti, sabbesam cavantānam acakkhukānam upapajjantānam tesam cakkhāyatanam nuppajjati no ca tesam dhammāyatanam nuppajjissati, pañcavokāre parinibbantānam, arūpe pacchimabhavikānam tesam cakkhāyatanañca nuppajjati dhammāyatanañca nuppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana dhammāyatanam nuppajjissati tassa cakkhāyatanam nuppajjatīti, pacchimabhavikānam pañcavokāram upapajjantānam tesam dhammāyatanam nuppajjissati no ca tesam cakkhāyatanam nuppajjati, pañcavokāre parinibbantānam, arūpe pacchimabhavikānam tesam dhammāyatanañca nuppajjissati cakkhāyatanañca nuppajjati. (Cakkhāyatanamūlakam)

96. Yassa ghānāyatanam nuppajjati tassa rūpāyatanam nuppajjissatīti, sabbesam cavantānam, aghānakānam upapajjantānam tesam ghānāyatanam nuppajjati no ca tesam rūpāyatanam nuppajjissati, kāmāvacare parinibbantānam, rūpāvacare, arūpāvacare pacchimabhavikānam, ye ca arūpaṃ upapajjitvā parinibbāyissanti

tesaṃ, cavantānaṃ tesaṃ ghānāyatanaṃ nuppajjati rūpāyatanaṃ nuppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana rūpāyatanaṃ nuppajjissati tassa ghānāyatanaṃ nuppajjatīti, pacchimabhavikānaṃ kāmāvacaraṃ upapajjantānaṃ, ye ca arūpaṃ upapajjitvā parinibbāyissanti tesaṃ, upapajjantānaṃ tesaṃ rūpāyatanaṃ nuppajjissati no ca tesaṃ ghānāyatanaṃ nuppajjati, kāmāvacare parinibbantānaṃ, rūpāvacare, arūpāvacare pacchimabhavikānaṃ, ye ca arūpaṃ upapajjitvā parinibbāyissanti tesaṃ, cavantānaṃ tesaṃ rūpāyatanaṃ nuppajjissati ghānāyatanaṃ nuppajjati.

Yassa ghānāyatanaṃ nuppajjati tassa manāyatanaṃ -pa-dhammāyatanaṃ nuppajjissatīti, sabbesaṃ cavantānaṃ, aghānakānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesaṃ ghānāyatanaṃ nuppajjati no ca tesaṃ dhammāyatanaṃ nuppajjissati, kāmāvacare parinibbantānaṃ, rūpāvacare, arūpāvacare pacchimabhavikānaṃ tesaṃ ghānāyatanaṃ nuppajjati dhammāyatanaṃ nuppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana dhammāyatanaṃ nuppajjissati tassa ghānāyatanaṃ nuppajjatīti, pacchimabhavikānaṃ kāmāvacaraṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesaṃ dhammāyatanaṃ nuppajjissati no ca tesaṃ ghānāyatanaṃ nuppajjati, kāmāvacare parinibbantānaṃ, rūpāvacare, arūpāvacare pacchimabhavikānaṃ tesaṃ dhammāyatanaṃ nuppajjissati ghānāyatanaṃ nuppajjati. (Ghānāyatanaṃmūlakam)

97. Yassa rūpāyatanaṃ nuppajjati tassa manāyatanaṃ -pa-dhammāyatanaṃ nuppajjissatīti, sabbesaṃ cavantānaṃ, arūpakānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesaṃ rūpāyatanaṃ nuppajjati no ca tesaṃ dhammāyatanaṃ nuppajjissati, pañcavokāre parinibbantānaṃ, arūpe pacchimabhavikānaṃ tesaṃ rūpāyatanaṃ nuppajjati dhammāyatanaṃ nuppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana dhammāyatanaṃ nuppajjissati tassa rūpāyatanaṃ nuppajjatīti, pacchimabhavikānaṃ pañcavokāraṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesaṃ dhammāyatanaṃ nuppajjissati no ca tesaṃ rūpāyatanaṃ nuppajjati, pañcavokāre parinibbantānaṃ, arūpe pacchimabhavikānaṃ tesaṃ dhammāyatanaṃ nuppajjissati rūpāyatanaṃ nuppajjati. (Rūpāyatanaṃmūlakam)

98. Yassa manāyatanaṃ nuppajjati tassa dhammāyatanaṃ nuppajjissatīti, sabbesaṃ cavantānaṃ, acittakānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesaṃ manāyatanaṃ nuppajjati no ca tesaṃ dhammāyatanaṃ nuppajjissati, parinibbantānaṃ tesaṃ manāyatanaṃ nuppajjati dhammāyatanaṃ nuppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana dhammāyatanaṃ nuppajjissati tassa manāyatanaṃ nuppajjatīti, pacchimabhavikānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesaṃ

dhammāyatanam nuppajjissati no ca tesam manāyatanam nuppajjati, parinibbantānam tesam dhammāyatanañca nuppajjissati manāyatanañca nuppajjati. (Manāyatanamūlakam)

Paccanīka-okāsa

99. Yattha cakkhāyatanam nuppajjati -pa-.

Paccanīkapuggalokāsa

100. Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanam nuppajjati tassa tattha sotāyatanam nuppajjissatīti, pañcavokārā cavantānam, acakkhukānam kāmāvacaram upapajjantānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanam nuppajjati no ca tesam tattha sotāyatanam nuppajjissati, pañcavokāre parinibbantānam, asaññasattānam, arūpānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanañca nuppajjati sotāyatanañca nuppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha sotāyatanam nuppajjissati tassa tattha cakkhāyatanam nuppajjati, pacchimabhavikānam pañcavokāram upapajjantānam tesam tattha sotāyatanam nuppajjissati no ca tesam tattha cakkhāyatanam nuppajjati, pañcavokāre parinibbantānam, asaññasattānam, arūpānam tesam tattha sotāyatanañca nuppajjissati cakkhāyatanañca nuppajjati.

Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanam nuppajjati tassa tattha ghānāyatanam nuppajjissatīti, kāmāvacarā cavantānam, acakkhukānam kāmāvacaram upapajjantānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanam nuppajjati no ca tesam tattha ghānāyatanam nuppajjissati, kāmāvacare parinibbantānam, rūpāvacarā cavantānam, asaññasattānam, arūpānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanañca nuppajjati ghānāyatanañca nuppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha ghānāyatanam nuppajjissati tassa tattha cakkhāyatanam nuppajjati, pacchimabhavikānam kāmāvacaram upapajjantānam, rūpāvacaram upapajjantānam tesam tattha ghānāyatanam nuppajjissati no ca tesam tattha cakkhāyatanam nuppajjati, kāmāvacare parinibbantānam, rūpāvacarā cavantānam, asaññasattānam, arūpānam tesam tattha ghānāyatanañca nuppajjissati cakkhāyatanañca nuppajjati.

Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanam nuppajjati tassa tattha rūpāyatanam nuppajjissatīti, pañcavokārā cavantānam, acakkhukānam kāmāvacaram upapajjantānam, asaññasattānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanam nuppajjati no ca tesam tattha rūpāyatanam nuppajjissati, pañcavokāre parinibbantānam, arūpānam tesam tattha

cakkhāyatanañca nuppajjati rūpāyatanañca nuppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha rūpāyatanañam nuppajjissati tassa tattha cakkhāyatanañam nuppajjatīti, pacchimabhavikānañam pañcavokārañam upapajjantānañam tesam tattha rūpāyatanañam nuppajjissati no ca tesam tattha cakkhāyatanañam nuppajjati, pañcavokāre parinibbantānañam, arūpānañam tesam tattha rūpāyatanañca nuppajjissati cakkhāyatanañca nuppajjati.

Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanañam nuppajjati tassa tattha manāyatanañam nuppajjissatīti, pañcavokārā cavantānañam, acakkhukānañam kāmāvacarañam upapajjantānañam, arūpānañam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanañam nuppajjati no ca tesam tattha manāyatanañam nuppajjissati, pañcavokāre parinibbantānañam, arūpe pacchimabhavikānañam, asaññasattānañam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanañca nuppajjati manāyatanañca nuppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha manāyatanañam nuppajjissati tassa tattha cakkhāyatanañam nuppajjatīti, pacchimabhavikānañam pañcavokārañam upapajjantānañam tesam tattha manāyatanañam nuppajjissati no ca tesam tattha cakkhāyatanañam nuppajjati, pañcavokāre parinibbantānañam, arūpe pacchimabhavikānañam, asaññasattānañam tesam tattha manāyatanañca nuppajjissati cakkhāyatanañca nuppajjati.

Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanañam nuppajjati tassa tattha dhammāyatanañam nuppajjissatīti, sabbesañam cavantānañam, acakkhukānañam upapajjantānañam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanañam nuppajjati no ca tesam tattha dhammāyatanañam nuppajjissati, pañcavokāre parinibbantānañam, arūpe pacchimabhavikānañam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanañca nuppajjati dhammāyatanañca nuppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha dhammāyatanañam nuppajjissati tassa tattha cakkhāyatanañam nuppajjatīti, pacchimabhavikānañam pañcavokārañam upapajjantānañam tesam tattha dhammāyatanañam nuppajjissati no ca tesam tattha cakkhāyatanañam nuppajjati, pañcavokāre parinibbantānañam, arūpe pacchimabhavikānañam tesam tattha dhammāyatanañca nuppajjissati cakkhāyatanañca nuppajjati. (Cakkhāyatanañamūlakam)

101. Yassa yattha ghānāyatanañam nuppajjati tassa tattha rūpāyatanañam nuppajjissatīti, kāmāvacarā cavantānañam, aghānakānañam kāmāvacarañam upapajjantānañam, rūpāvacarānañam tesam tattha ghānāyatanañam nuppajjati no ca tesam tattha rūpāyatanañam nuppajjissati, kāmāvacare parinibbantānañam, rūpāvacare pacchimabhavikānañam, arūpānañam tesam tattha ghānāyatanañca nuppajjati rūpāyatanañca

nuppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha rūpāyatanam nuppajjissati tassa tattha ghānāyatanam nuppajjatīti, pacchimabhavikānam kāmāvacaram upapajjantānam tesam tattha rūpāyatanam nuppajjissati no ca tesam tattha ghānāyatanam nuppajjati, kāmāvacare parinibbantānam, rūpāvacare pacchimabhavikānam, arūpānam tesam tattha rūpāyatanañca nuppajjissati ghānāyatanañca nuppajjati.

Yassa yattha ghānāyatanam nuppajjati tassa tattha manāyatanam nuppajjissatīti, kāmāvacarā cavantānam, aghānakānam kāmāvacaram upapajjantānam, rūpāvacarānam, arūpāvacarānam tesam tattha ghānāyatanam nuppajjati no ca tesam tattha manāyatanam nuppajjissati, kāmāvacare parinibbantānam, rūpāvacare, arūpāvacare pacchimabhavikānam, asaññasattānam tesam tattha ghānāyatanañca nuppajjati manāyatanañca nuppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha manāyatanam nuppajjissati tassa tattha ghānāyatanam nuppajjatīti, pacchimabhavikānam kāmāvacaram upapajjantānam tesam tattha manāyatanam nuppajjissati no ca tesam tattha ghānāyatanam nuppajjati, kāmāvacare parinibbantānam, rūpāvacare arūpāvacare pacchimabhavikānam, asaññasattānam tesam tattha manāyatanañca nuppajjissati ghānāyatanañca nuppajjati.

Yassa yattha ghānāyatanam nuppajjati tassa tattha dhammāyatanam nuppajjissatīti, sabbesam cavantānam, aghānakānam upapajjantānam tesam tattha ghānāyatanam nuppajjati no ca tesam tattha dhammāyatanam nuppajjissati, kāmāvacare parinibbantānam, rūpāvacare, arūpāvacare pacchimabhavikānam tesam tattha ghānāyatanañca nuppajjati dhammāyatanañca nuppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha dhammāyatanam nuppajjissati tassa tattha ghānāyatanam nuppajjatīti, pacchimabhavikānam kāmāvacaram upapajjantānam tesam tattha dhammāyatanam nuppajjissati no ca tesam tattha ghānāyatanam nuppajjati, kāmāvacare parinibbantānam, rūpāvacare, arūpāvacare pacchimabhavikānam tesam tattha dhammāyatanañca nuppajjissati ghānāyatanañca nuppajjati.
(Ghānāyatanamūlakam)

102. Yassa yattha rūpāyatanam nuppajjati tassa tattha manāyatanam nuppajjissatīti, pañcavokārā cavantānam, arūpānam tesam tattha rūpāyatanam nuppajjati no ca tesam tattha manāyatanam nuppajjissati, pañcavokāre parinibbantānam, arūpe pacchimabhavikānam, asaññasattā cavantānam tesam tattha

itaresaṃ tesaṃ cakkhāyatanaṅca uppajjittha sotāyatanaṅca uppajjissati. .
Yassa vā pana sotāyatanaṃ uppajjissati tassa cakkhāyatanaṃ uppajjitthāti,
āmantā.

Yassa cakkhāyatanaṃ uppajjittha tassa ghānāyatanaṃ uppajjissatīti,
pacchimabhavikānaṃ, ye ca rūpāvacaraṃ, arūpāvacaraṃ upapajjitvā
parinibbāyissanti tesaṃ cakkhāyatanaṃ uppajjittha no ca tesaṃ
ghānāyatanaṃ uppajjissati, itaresaṃ tesaṃ cakkhāyatanaṅca uppajjittha
ghānāyatanaṅca uppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana -pa- uppajjitthāti, āmantā.

Yassa cakkhāyatanaṃ uppajjittha tassa rūpāyatanaṃ uppajjissatīti,
pacchimabhavikānaṃ, ye ca arūpaṃ upapajjitvā parinibbāyissanti tesaṃ
cakkhāyatanaṃ uppajjittha no ca tesaṃ rūpāyatanaṃ uppajjissati, itaresaṃ
tesaṃ cakkhāyatanaṅca uppajjittha rūpāyatanaṅca uppajjissati. . Yassa vā
pana -pa- uppajjitthāti, āmantā.

Yassa cakkhāyatanaṃ uppajjittha tassa manāyatanaṃ -pa-
dhammāyatanaṃ uppajjissatīti, pacchimabhavikānaṃ tesaṃ cakkhāyatanaṃ
uppajjittha no ca tesaṃ dhammāyatanaṃ uppajjissati, itaresaṃ tesaṃ
cakkhāyatanaṅca uppajjittha dhammāyatanaṅca uppajjissati. . Yassa vā
pana -pa- uppajjitthāti, āmantā. (Cakkhāyatanaṃmūlakam)

105. Yassa ghānāyatanaṃ uppajjittha tassa rūpāyatanaṃ uppajjissatīti,
pacchimabhavikānaṃ, ye ca arūpaṃ upapajjitvā parinibbāyissanti tesaṃ
ghānāyatanaṃ uppajjittha no ca tesaṃ rūpāyatanaṃ uppajjissati, itaresaṃ
tesaṃ ghānāyatanaṅca uppajjittha rūpāyatanaṅca uppajjissati. . Yassa vā
pana -pa- uppajjitthāti, āmantā.

Yassa ghānāyatanaṃ uppajjittha tassa manāyatanaṃ -pa-
dhammāyatanaṃ uppajjissatīti, pacchimabhavikānaṃ tesaṃ ghānāyatanaṃ
uppajjittha no ca tesaṃ dhammāyatanaṃ uppajjissati, itaresaṃ tesaṃ
ghānāyatanaṅca uppajjittha dhammāyatanaṅca uppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana
dhammāyatanaṃ -pa- uppajjitthāti, āmantā.

106. Yassa rūpāyatanam uppajjittha tassa manāyatanam -pa-dhammāyatanam uppajjissatīti, pacchimabhavikānam tesam rūpāyatanam uppajjittha no ca tesam dhammāyatanam uppajjissati, itaresam tesam rūpāyatanañca uppajjittha dhammāyatanañca uppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana -pa- uppajjitthāti, āmantā.

107. Yassa manāyatanam uppajjittha tassa dhammāyatanam uppajjissatīti, pacchimabhavikānam tesam manāyatanam uppajjittha no ca tesam dhammāyatanam uppajjissati, itaresam tesam manāyatanañca uppajjittha dhammāyatanañca uppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana dhammāyatanam uppajjissati tassa manāyatanam uppajjitthāti, āmantā.

Anuloma-okāsa

108. Yattha cakkhāyatanam uppajjittha -pa-.

Anulomapuggalokāsa

109. Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanam uppajjittha tassa tattha sotāyatanam uppajjissatīti, pañcavokāre pacchimabhavikānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanam uppajjittha no ca tesam tattha sotāyatanam uppajjissati, itaresam pañcavokārānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanañca uppajjittha sotāyatanañca uppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha sotāyatanam uppajjissati tassa tattha cakkhāyatanam uppajjitthāti, āmantā.

Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanam uppajjittha tassa tattha ghānāyatanam uppajjissatīti, kāmāvacare pacchimabhavikānam, rūpāvacarānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanam uppajjittha no ca tesam tattha ghānāyatanam uppajjissati, itaresam kāmāvacarānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanañca uppajjittha ghānāyatanañca uppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha -pa- uppajjitthāti, āmantā.

Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanam uppajjittha tassa tattha rūpāyatanam uppajjissatīti, pañcavokāre pacchimabhavikānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanam uppajjittha no ca tesam tattha rūpāyatanam uppajjissati, itaresam pañcavokārānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanañca uppajjittha rūpāyatanañca uppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha rūpāyatanam uppajjissati tassa tattha cakkhāyatanam

upparjittahāti, asaṅṅasattānaṃ tesam tattha rūpāyatanaṃ upparjissati no ca tesam tattha cakkhāyatanaṃ upparjitttha, pañcavokārānaṃ tesam tattha rūpāyatanaṅca upparjissati cakkhāyatanaṅca upparjitttha.

Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanaṃ upparjitttha tassa tattha manāyatanaṃ upparjissatīti, pañcavokāre pacchimabhavikānaṃ tesam tattha cakkhāyatanaṃ upparjitttha no ca tesam tattha manāyatanaṃ upparjissati, itaresam pañcavokārānaṃ tesam tattha cakkhāyatanaṅca upparjitttha manāyatanaṅca upparjissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha manāyatanaṃ upparjissati tassa tattha cakkhāyatanaṃ upparjittahāti, arūpānaṃ tesam tattha manāyatanaṃ upparjissati no ca tesam tattha cakkhāyatanaṃ upparjitttha, pañcavokārānaṃ tesam tattha manāyatanaṅca upparjissati cakkhāyatanaṅca upparjitttha.

Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanaṃ upparjitttha tassa tattha dhammāyatanaṃ upparjissatīti, pañcavokāre pacchimabhavikānaṃ tesam tattha cakkhāyatanaṃ upparjitttha no ca tesam tattha dhammāyatanaṃ upparjissati, itaresam pañcavokārānaṃ tesam tattha cakkhāyatanaṅca upparjitttha dhammāyatanaṅca upparjissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha dhammāyatanaṃ upparjissati tassa tattha cakkhāyatanaṃ upparjittahāti, asaṅṅasattānaṃ, arūpānaṃ tesam tattha dhammāyatanaṃ upparjissati no ca tesam tattha cakkhāyatanaṃ upparjitttha, pañcavokārānaṃ tesam tattha dhammāyatanaṅca upparjissati cakkhāyatanaṅca upparjitttha. (Cakkhāyatanaṃmūlakam)

110. Yassa yattha ghāṇāyatanaṃ upparjitttha tassa tattha rūpāyatanaṃ upparjissatīti, kāmāvacare pacchimabhavikānaṃ tesam tattha ghāṇāyatanaṃ upparjitttha no ca tesam tattha rūpāyatanaṃ upparjissati, itaresam kāmāvacarānaṃ tesam tattha ghāṇāyatanaṅca upparjitttha rūpāyatanaṅca upparjissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha rūpāyatanaṃ upparjissati tassa tattha ghāṇāyatanaṃ upparjittahāti, rūpāvacarānaṃ tesam tattha rūpāyatanaṃ upparjissati no ca tesam tattha ghāṇāyatanaṃ upparjitttha, kāmāvacarānaṃ tesam tattha rūpāyatanaṅca upparjissati ghāṇāyatanaṅca upparjitttha.

Yassa yattha ghāṇāyatanaṃ upparjitttha tassa tattha manāyatanaṃ -pa-dhammāyatanaṃ upparjissatīti, kāmāvacare pacchimabhavikānaṃ tesam tattha

ghānāyatanaṃ uppajjittha no ca tesāṃ tattha dhammāyatanaṃ uppajjissati, itaresāṃ kāmāvacarānaṃ tesāṃ tattha ghānāyatanañca uppajjittha dhammāyatanañca uppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha dhammāyatanaṃ uppajjissati tassa tattha ghānāyatanaṃ uppajjitthāti, rūpāvacarānaṃ, arūpāvacarānaṃ tesāṃ tattha dhammāyatanaṃ uppajjissati no ca tesāṃ tattha ghānāyatanaṃ uppajjittha, kāmāvacarānaṃ tesāṃ tattha dhammāyatanañca uppajjissati ghānāyatanañca uppajjittha. (Ghānāyatanaṃmūlakam)

111. Yassa yattha rūpāyatanaṃ uppajjittha tassa tattha manāyatanaṃ uppajjissatīti, pañcavokāre pacchimabhavikānaṃ, asaṅṅasattānaṃ tesāṃ tattha rūpāyatanaṃ uppajjittha no ca tesāṃ tattha manāyatanaṃ uppajjissati, itaresāṃ pañcavokārānaṃ tesāṃ tattha rūpāyatanañca uppajjittha manāyatanañca uppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha manāyatanaṃ uppajjissati tassa tattha rūpāyatanaṃ uppajjitthāti, arūpānaṃ tesāṃ tattha manāyatanaṃ uppajjissati no ca tesāṃ tattha rūpāyatanaṃ uppajjittha, pañcavokārānaṃ tesāṃ tattha manāyatanañca uppajjissati rūpāyatanañca uppajjittha.

Yassa yattha rūpāyatanaṃ uppajjittha tassa tattha dhammāyatanaṃ uppajjissatīti, pañcavokāre pacchimabhavikānaṃ tesāṃ tattha rūpāyatanaṃ uppajjittha no ca tesāṃ tattha dhammāyatanaṃ uppajjissati, itaresāṃ pañcavokārānaṃ asaṅṅasattānaṃ tesāṃ tattha rūpāyatanañca uppajjittha dhammāyatanañca uppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha dhammāyatanaṃ uppajjissati tassa tattha rūpāyatanaṃ uppajjitthāti, arūpānaṃ tesāṃ tattha dhammāyatanaṃ uppajjissati no ca tesāṃ tattha rūpāyatanaṃ uppajjittha, pañcavokārānaṃ, asaṅṅasattānaṃ tesāṃ tattha dhammāyatanañca uppajjissati rūpāyatanañca uppajjittha. (Rūpāyatanaṃmūlakam)

112. Yassa yattha manāyatanaṃ uppajjittha tassa tattha dhammāyatanaṃ uppajjissatīti, pacchimabhavikānaṃ tesāṃ tattha manāyatanaṃ uppajjittha no ca tesāṃ tattha dhammāyatanaṃ uppajjissati, itaresāṃ catuvokārānaṃ, pañcavokārānaṃ tesāṃ tattha manāyatanañca uppajjittha dhammāyatanañca uppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha dhammāyatanaṃ uppajjissati tassa tattha manāyatanaṃ uppajjitthāti, asaṅṅasattānaṃ tesāṃ tattha dhammāyatanaṃ uppajjissati no ca

tesaṃ tattha manāyatanam uppajjittha, catuvokārānam, pañcavokārānam
tesaṃ tattha dhammāyatanañca uppajjissati manāyatanañca uppajjittha.
(Manāyatanamūlakam)

Paccanīkapuggala

113. Yassa cakkhāyatanam nuppajjittha tassa sotāyatanam
nuppajjissatīti, natthi. . Yassa vā pana sotāyatanam nuppajjissati tassa
cakkhāyatanam nuppajjitthāti, uppajjittha.

Yassa cakkhāyatanam nuppajjittha tassa ghānāyatanam -pa-
rūpāyatanam. Manāyatanam. Dhammāyatanam nuppajjissatīti, natthi. .
Yassa vā pana dhammāyatanam nuppajjissati tassa cakkhāyatanam
nuppajjitthāti, uppajjittha.

114. Yassa ghānāyatanam -pa- rūpāyatanam. Manāyatanam nuppajjittha
tassa dhammāyatanam nuppajjissatīti, natthi. . Yassa vā pana
dhammāyatanam nuppajjissati tassa manāyatanam nuppajjitthāti, uppajjittha.

Paccanīka-okāsa

115. Yattha cakkhāyatanam nuppajjittha -pa-.

Paccanīkapuggalokāsa

116. Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanam nuppajjittha tassa tattha sotāyatanam
nuppajjissatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana yattha sotāyatanam nuppajjissati
tassa tattha cakkhāyatanam nuppajjitthāti, pañcavokāre
pacchimabhavikānam tesaṃ tattha sotāyatanam nuppajjissati no ca tesaṃ
tattha cakkhāyatanam nuppajjittha, Suddhāvāsānam, asaññasattānam,
arūpānam tesaṃ tattha sotāyatanañca nuppajjissati cakkhāyatanañca
nuppajjittha.

Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanam nuppajjittha tassa tattha ghānāyatanam
nuppajjissatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana yattha ghānāyatanam nuppajjissati
tassa tattha cakkhāyatanam nuppajjitthāti, kāmāvacare pacchimabhavikānam
rūpāvacarānam tesaṃ tattha ghānāyatanam nuppajjissati no ca tesaṃ tattha
cakkhāyatanam nuppajjittha, Suddhāvāsānam, asaññasattānam, arūpānam
tesaṃ tattha ghānāyatanañca nuppajjissati cakkhāyatanañca nuppajjittha.

Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanam nuppajjittha tassa tattha rūpāyatanam nuppajjissatīti, asaṅṅasattānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanam nuppajjittha no ca tesam tattha rūpāyatanam nuppajjissati, Suddhāvāsānam, arūpānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanaṅca nuppajjittha rūpāyatanaṅca nuppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha rūpāyatanam nuppajjissati tassa tattha cakkhāyatanam nuppajjitthāti, pañcavokāre pacchimabhavikānam tesam tattha rūpāyatanam nuppajjissati no ca tesam tattha cakkhāyatanam nuppajjittha, Suddhāvāsānam, arūpānam tesam tattha rūpāyatanaṅca nuppajjissati cakkhāyatanaṅca nuppajjittha.

Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanam nuppajjittha tassa tattha manāyatanam nuppajjissatīti, arūpānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanam nuppajjittha no ca tesam tattha manāyatanam nuppajjissati, Suddhāvāsānam, arūpe pacchimabhavikānam, asaṅṅasattānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanaṅca nuppajjittha manāyatanaṅca nuppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha manāyatanam nuppajjissati tassa tattha cakkhāyatanam nuppajjitthāti, pañcavokāre pacchimabhavikānam tesam tattha manāyatanam nuppajjissati no ca tesam tattha cakkhāyatanam nuppajjittha, Suddhāvāsānam, arūpe pacchimabhavikānam, asaṅṅasattānam tesam tattha manāyatanaṅca nuppajjissati cakkhāyatanaṅca nuppajjittha.

Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanam nuppajjittha tassa tattha dhammāyatanam nuppajjissatīti, asaṅṅasattānam, arūpānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanam nuppajjittha no ca tesam tattha dhammāyatanam nuppajjissati, Suddhāvāsānam, arūpe pacchimabhavikānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanaṅca nuppajjittha dhammāyatanaṅca nuppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha dhammāyatanam nuppajjissati tassa tattha cakkhāyatanam nuppajjitthāti, pañcavokāre pacchimabhavikānam tesam tattha dhammāyatanam nuppajjissati no ca tesam tattha cakkhāyatanam nuppajjittha, Suddhāvāsānam, arūpe pacchimabhavikānam tesam tattha dhammāyatanaṅca nuppajjissati cakkhāyatanaṅca nuppajjittha. (Cakkhāyatanamūlakam)

117. Yassa yattha ghānāyatanam nuppajjittha tassa tattha rūpāyatanam nuppajjissatīti, rūpāvacarānam tesam tattha ghānāyatanam nuppajjittha no ca tesam tattha rūpāyatanam nuppajjissati, rūpāvacare pacchimabhavikānam, arūpānam tesam tattha ghānāyatanaṅca nuppajjittha rūpāyatanaṅca nuppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha rūpāyatanam nuppajjissati tassa tattha ghānāyatanam nuppajjitthāti, kāmāvacare, pacchimabhavikānam tesam tattha rūpāyatanam nuppajjissati no ca

tesaṃ tattha ghānāyatanāṃ nuppajjittha, rūpāvacare pacchimabhavikānaṃ, arūpānaṃ tesaṃ tattha rūpāyatanañca nuppajjissati ghānāyatanañca nuppajjittha.

Yassa yattha ghānāyatanāṃ nuppajjittha tassa tattha manāyatanāṃ nuppajjissatīti, rūpāvacarānaṃ, arūpāvacarānaṃ tesaṃ tattha ghānāyatanāṃ nuppajjittha no ca tesaṃ tattha manāyatanāṃ nuppajjissati, rūpāvacare, arūpāvacare pacchimabhavikānaṃ, asaṅṅasattānaṃ tesaṃ tattha ghānāyatanañca nuppajjittha manāyatanañca nuppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha manāyatanāṃ nuppajjissati tassa tattha ghānāyatanāṃ nuppajjitthāti, kāmāvacare pacchimabhavikānaṃ tesaṃ tattha manāyatanāṃ nuppajjissati no ca tesaṃ tattha ghānāyatanāṃ nuppajjittha, rūpāvacare, arūpāvacare pacchimabhavikānaṃ, asaṅṅasattānaṃ tesaṃ tattha manāyatanañca nuppajjissati ghānāyatanañca nuppajjittha.

Yassa yattha ghānāyatanāṃ nuppajjittha tassa tattha dhammāyatanāṃ nuppajjissatīti, rūpāvacarānaṃ, arūpāvacarānaṃ tesaṃ tattha ghānāyatanāṃ nuppajjittha no ca tesaṃ tattha dhammāyatanāṃ nuppajjissati, rūpāvacare, arūpāvacare pacchimabhavikānaṃ tesaṃ tattha ghānāyatanañca nuppajjittha dhammāyatanañca nuppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha dhammāyatanāṃ nuppajjissati tassa tattha ghānāyatanāṃ nuppajjitthāti, kāmāvacare pacchimabhavikānaṃ tesaṃ tattha dhammāyatanāṃ nuppajjissati no ca tesaṃ tattha ghānāyatanāṃ nuppajjittha, rūpāvacare, arūpāvacare pacchimabhavikānaṃ tesaṃ tattha dhammāyatanañca nuppajjissati ghānāyatanañca nuppajjittha. (Ghānāyatanamūlakam)

118. Yassa yattha rūpāyatanāṃ nuppajjittha tassa tattha manāyatanāṃ nuppajjissatīti, arūpānaṃ tesaṃ tattha rūpāyatanāṃ nuppajjittha no ca tesaṃ tattha manāyatanāṃ nuppajjissati, Suddhāvāsānaṃ, arūpe pacchimabhavikānaṃ tesaṃ tattha rūpāyatanañca nuppajjittha manāyatanañca nuppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha manāyatanāṃ nuppajjissati tassa tattha rūpāyatanāṃ nuppajjitthāti, pañcavokāre pacchimabhavikānaṃ, asaṅṅasattānaṃ tesaṃ tattha manāyatanāṃ nuppajjissati no ca tesaṃ tattha rūpāyatanāṃ nuppajjittha, Suddhāvāsānaṃ, arūpe pacchimabhavikānaṃ tesaṃ tattha manāyatanañca nuppajjissati rūpāyatanañca nuppajjittha.

Yassa yattha rūpāyatanam nuppajjittha tassa tattha dhammāyatanam nuppajjissatīti, arūpānam tesam tattha rūpāyatanam nuppajjittha no ca tesam tattha dhammāyatanam nuppajjissati, Suddhāvāsānam, arūpe pacchimabhavikānam tesam tattha rūpāyatanañca nuppajjittha dhammāyatanañca nuppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha dhammāyatanam nuppajjissati tassa tattha rūpāyatanam nuppajjitthāti, pañcavokāre pacchimabhavikānam tesam tattha dhammāyatanam nuppajjissati no ca tesam tattha rūpāyatanam nuppajjittha, Suddhāvāsānam, arūpe pacchimabhavikānam tesam tattha dhammāyatanañca nuppajjissati rūpāyatanañca nuppajjittha. (Rūpāyatanamūlakam)

119. Yassa yattha manāyatanam nuppajjittha tassa tattha dhammāyatanam nuppajjissatīti, asaññasattānam tesam tattha manāyatanam nuppajjittha no ca tesam tattha dhammāyatanam nuppajjissati, Suddhāvāsānam tesam tattha manāyatanañca nuppajjittha dhammāyatanañca nuppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha dhammāyatanam nuppajjissati tassa tattha manāyatanam nuppajjitthāti, pacchimabhavikānam tesam tattha dhammāyatanam nuppajjissati no ca tesam tattha manāyatanam nuppajjittha, Suddhāvāsānam tesam tattha dhammāyatanañca nuppajjissati manāyatanañca nuppajjittha.

Uppādavāro.

2. Pavatti 2. Nirodhavāra

1. Paccuppannavāra

Anulomapuggala

120. Yassa cakkhāyatanam nirujjhati tassa sotāyatanam nirujjhatīti, sacakkhukānam asotakānam cavantānam tesam cakkhāyatanam nirujjhati no ca tesam sotāyatanam nirujjhati, sacakkhukānam sasotakānam cavantānam tesam cakkhāyatanañca nirujjhati sotāyatanañca nirujjhati. . Yassa vā pana sotāyatanam nirujjhati tassa cakkhāyatanam nirujjhatīti, sasotakānam acakkhukānam cavantānam tesam sotāyatanam nirujjhati no ca tesam cakkhāyatanam nirujjhati, sasotakānam sacakkhukānam cavantānam tesam sotāyatanañca nirujjhati cakkhāyatanañca nirujjhati.

Yassa cakkhāyatanaṃ nirujjhati tassa ghānāyatanaṃ nirujjhatīti, sacakkhukānaṃ aghānakānaṃ cavantānaṃ tesam cakkhāyatanaṃ nirujjhati no ca tesam ghānāyatanaṃ nirujjhati, sacakkhukānaṃ saghānakānaṃ cavantānaṃ tesam cakkhāyatanañca nirujjhati ghānāyatanañca nirujjhati. . Yassa vā pana ghānāyatanaṃ nirujjhati tassa cakkhāyatanaṃ nirujjhatīti, saghānakānaṃ acakkhukānaṃ cavantānaṃ tesam ghānāyatanaṃ nirujjhati no ca tesam cakkhāyatanaṃ nirujjhati, saghānakānaṃ sacakkhukānaṃ cavantānaṃ tesam ghānāyatanañca nirujjhati cakkhāyatanañca nirujjhati.

Yassa cakkhāyatanaṃ nirujjhati tassa rūpāyatanaṃ nirujjhatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana rūpāyatanaṃ nirujjhati tassa cakkhāyatanaṃ nirujjhatīti, sarūpakānaṃ acakkhukānaṃ cavantānaṃ tesam rūpāyatanaṃ nirujjhati no ca tesam cakkhāyatanaṃ nirujjhati, sacakkhukānaṃ cavantānaṃ tesam rūpāyatanañca nirujjhati cakkhāyatanañca nirujjhati.

Yassa cakkhāyatanaṃ nirujjhati tassa manāyatanaṃ nirujjhatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana manāyatanaṃ nirujjhati tassa cakkhāyatanaṃ nirujjhatīti, sacittakānaṃ acakkhukānaṃ cavantānaṃ tesam manāyatanaṃ nirujjhati no ca tesam cakkhāyatanaṃ nirujjhati, sacakkhukānaṃ cavantānaṃ tesam manāyatanañca nirujjhati cakkhāyatanañca nirujjhati.

Yassa cakkhāyatanaṃ nirujjhati tassa dhammāyatanaṃ nirujjhatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana dhammāyatanaṃ nirujjhati tassa cakkhāyatanaṃ nirujjhatīti, acakkhukānaṃ cavantānaṃ tesam dhammāyatanaṃ nirujjhati no ca tesam cakkhāyatanaṃ nirujjhati, sacakkhukānaṃ cavantānaṃ tesam dhammāyatanañca nirujjhati cakkhāyatanañca nirujjhati.
(Cakkhāyatanaṃ mūlakam)

121. Yassa ghānāyatanaṃ nirujjhati tassa rūpāyatanaṃ nirujjhatīti āmantā. . Yassa vā pana rūpāyatanaṃ nirujjhati tassa ghānāyatanaṃ nirujjhatīti, sarūpakānaṃ aghānakānaṃ cavantānaṃ tesam rūpāyatanaṃ nirujjhati no ca tesam ghānāyatanaṃ nirujjhati, saghānakānaṃ cavantānaṃ tesam rūpāyatanañca nirujjhati ghānāyatanañca nirujjhati.

Yassa ghānāyatanaṃ nirujjhati tassa manāyatanaṃ nirujjhatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana manāyatanaṃ nirujjhati tassa ghānāyatanaṃ nirujjhatīti,

sacittakānaṃ aghānakānaṃ cavantānaṃ tesāṃ manāyatanaṃ nirujjhati no ca tesāṃ ghānāyatanaṃ nirujjhati, saghānakānaṃ cavantānaṃ tesāṃ manāyatanaṃca nirujjhati ghānāyatanaṃca nirujjhati.

Yassa ghānāyatanaṃ nirujjhati tassa dhammāyatanaṃ nirujjhatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana dhammāyatanaṃ nirujjhati tassa ghānāyatanaṃ nirujjhatīti, aghānakānaṃ cavantānaṃ tesāṃ dhammāyatanaṃ nirujjhati no ca tesāṃ ghānāyatanaṃ nirujjhati, saghānakānaṃ cavantānaṃ tesāṃ dhammāyatanaṃca nirujjhati ghānāyatanaṃca nirujjhati.
(Ghānāyatanaṃmūlakam)

122. Yassa rūpāyatanaṃ nirujjhati tassa manāyatanaṃ nirujjhatīti, acittakānaṃ cavantānaṃ tesāṃ rūpāyatanaṃ nirujjhati no ca tesāṃ manāyatanaṃ nirujjhati, sarūpakānaṃ sacittakānaṃ cavantānaṃ tesāṃ rūpāyatanaṃca nirujjhati manāyatanaṃca nirujjhati. . Yassa vā pana manāyatanaṃ nirujjhati tassa rūpāyatanaṃ nirujjhatīti, arūpakānaṃ cavantānaṃ tesāṃ manāyatanaṃ nirujjhati no ca tesāṃ rūpāyatanaṃ nirujjhati, sarūpakānaṃ sacittakānaṃ cavantānaṃ tesāṃ manāyatanaṃca nirujjhati rūpāyatanaṃca nirujjhati.

Yassa rūpāyatanaṃ nirujjhati tassa dhammāyatanaṃ nirujjhatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana dhammāyatanaṃ nirujjhati tassa rūpāyatanaṃ nirujjhatīti, arūpakānaṃ cavantānaṃ tesāṃ dhammāyatanaṃ nirujjhati no ca tesāṃ rūpāyatanaṃ nirujjhati, sarūpakānaṃ cavantānaṃ tesāṃ dhammāyatanaṃca nirujjhati rūpāyatanaṃca nirujjhati.

123. Yassa manāyatanaṃ nirujjhati tassa dhammāyatanaṃ nirujjhatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana dhammāyatanaṃ nirujjhati tassa manāyatanaṃ nirujjhatīti, acittakānaṃ cavantānaṃ tesāṃ dhammāyatanaṃ nirujjhati no ca tesāṃ manāyatanaṃ nirujjhati, sacittakānaṃ cavantānaṃ tesāṃ dhammāyatanaṃca nirujjhati manāyatanaṃca nirujjhati.

Anuloma-okāsa

124. Yattha cakkhāyatanaṃ nirujjhati -pa-

(Uppādepi nirodhepi uppādanirodhepi yatthakam sabbattha sadisaṃ.)

Anulomapuggalokāsa

125. Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanam nirujjhati tassa tattha sotāyatanam nirujjhatīti -pa- ghānāyatanam. Rūpāyatanam. Manāyatanam. Dhammāyatanam nirujjhatīti, (yassa yatthakampi sadisam vitthāretabbanam.)

Paccanīkapuggala

126. Yassa cakkhāyatanam na nirujjhati tassa sotāyatanam na nirujjhatīti, acakkhukānam sasotakānam cavantānam tesam cakkhāyatanam na nirujjhati no ca tesam sotāyatanam na nirujjhati, sabbesam upapajjantānam acakkhukānam asotakānam cavantānam tesam cakkhāyatanañca na nirujjhati sotāyatanañca na nirujjhati. . Yassa vā pana sotāyatanam na nirujjhati tassa cakkhāyatanam na nirujjhatīti, asotakānam sacakkhukānam cavantānam tesam sotāyatanam na nirujjhati no ca tesam cakkhāyatanam na nirujjhati, sabbesam upapajjantānam, asotakānam acakkhukānam cavantānam tesam sotāyatanañca na nirujjhati cakkhāyatanañca na nirujjhati.

Yassa cakkhāyatanam na nirujjhati tassa ghānāyatanam na nirujjhatīti, acakkhukānam saghānakānam cavantānam tesam cakkhāyatanam na nirujjhati no ca tesam ghānāyatanam na nirujjhati, sabbesam upapajjantānam, acakkhukānam aghānakānam cavantānam tesam cakkhāyatanañca na nirujjhati ghānāyatanañca na nirujjhati. . Yassa vā pana ghānāyatanam na nirujjhati tassa cakkhāyatanam na nirujjhatīti, aghānakānam sacakkhukānam cavantānam tesam ghānāyatanam na nirujjhati no ca tesam cakkhāyatanam na nirujjhati, sabbesam upapajjantānam, aghānakānam acakkhukānam cavantānam tesam ghānāyatanañca na nirujjhati cakkhāyatanañca na nirujjhati.

Yassa cakkhāyatanam na nirujjhati tassa rūpāyatanam na nirujjhatīti, acakkhukānam sarūpakānam cavantānam tesam cakkhāyatanam na nirujjhati no ca tesam rūpāyatanam na nirujjhati, sabbesam upapajjantānam, arūpakānam cavantānam tesam cakkhāyatanañca na nirujjhati rūpāyatanañca na nirujjhati. . Yassa vā pana rūpāyatanam na nirujjhati tassa cakkhāyatanam na nirujjhatīti, āmantā.

Yassa cakkhāyatanam na nirujjhati tassa manāyatanam na nirujjhatīti, acakkhukānam sacittakānam cavantānam tesam cakkhāyatanam na nirujjhati no ca tesam manāyatanam na nirujjhati, sabbesam upapajjantānam, acittakānam cavantānam tesam cakkhāyatanañca na nirujjhati manāyatanañca na nirujjhati. . Yassa vā pana manāyatanam na nirujjhati tassa cakkhāyatanam na nirujjhatīti, āmantā.

Yassa cakkhāyatanam na nirujjhati tassa dhammāyatanam na nirujjhatīti, acakkhukānam cavantānam tesam cakkhāyatanam na nirujjhati no ca tesam dhammāyatanam na nirujjhati, sabbesam upapajjantānam tesam cakkhāyatanañca na nirujjhati dhammāyatanañca na nirujjhati. . Yassa vā pana dhammāyatanam na nirujjhati tassa cakkhāyatanam na nirujjhatīti, āmantā. (Cakkhāyatanamūlakam)

127. Yassa ghānāyatanam na nirujjhati tassa rūpāyatanam na nirujjhatīti, aghānakānam sarūpakānam cavantānam tesam ghānāyatanam na nirujjhati no ca tesam rūpāyatanam na nirujjhati, sabbesam upapajjantānam, arūpakānam cavantānam tesam ghānāyatanañca na nirujjhati rūpāyatanañca na nirujjhati. . Yassa vā pana rūpāyatanam na nirujjhati tassa ghānāyatanam na nirujjhatīti, āmantā.

Yassa ghānāyatanam na nirujjhati tassa manāyatanam na nirujjhatīti, aghānakānam sacittakānam cavantānam tesam ghānāyatanam na nirujjhati no ca tesam manāyatanam na nirujjhati, sabbesam upapajjantānam, acittakānam cavantānam tesam ghānāyatanañca na nirujjhati manāyatanañca na nirujjhati. . Yassa vā pana manāyatanam na nirujjhati tassa ghānāyatanam na nirujjhatīti, āmantā.

Yassa ghānāyatanam na nirujjhati tassa dhammāyatanam na nirujjhatīti, aghānakānam cavantānam tesam ghānāyatanam na nirujjhati no ca tesam dhammāyatanam na nirujjhati, sabbesam upapajjantānam tesam ghānāyatanañca na nirujjhati dhammāyatanañca na nirujjhati. . Yassa vā pana dhammāyatanam na nirujjhati tassa ghānāyatanam na nirujjhatīti, āmantā. (Ghānāyatanamūlakam)

128. Yassa rūpāyatanam na nirujjhati tassa manāyatanam na nirujjhatīti, arūpakānam cavantānam tesam rūpāyatanam na nirujjhati no ca tesam manāyatanam na nirujjhati, sabbesam upapajjantānam tesam rūpāyatanañca na nirujjhati manāyatanañca na nirujjhati. . Yassa vā pana manāyatanam na nirujjhati tassa

rūpāyatanam̐ na nirujjhatīti, acittakānam̐ cavantānam̐ tesam̐ manāyatanam̐ na nirujjhati no ca tesam̐ rūpāyatanam̐ na nirujjhati, sabbesam̐ upapajjantānam̐ tesam̐ manāyatanañca na nirujjhati rūpāyatanañca na nirujjhati.

Yassa rūpāyatanam̐ na nirujjhati tassa dhammāyatanam̐ na nirujjhatīti, arūpakānam̐ cavantānam̐ tesam̐ rūpāyatanam̐ na nirujjhati no ca tesam̐ dhammāyatanam̐ na nirujjhati, sabbesam̐ upapajjantānam̐ tesam̐ rūpāyatanañca na nirujjhati dhammāyatanañca na nirujjhati. . Yassa vā pana dhammāyatanam̐ na nirujjhati tassa rūpāyatanam̐ na nirujjhatīti, āmantā.
(Rūpāyatanamūlakam̐)

129. Yassa manāyatanam̐ na nirujjhati tassa dhammāyatanam̐ na nirujjhatīti, acittakānam̐ cavantānam̐ tesam̐ manāyatanam̐ na nirujjhati no ca tesam̐ dhammāyatanam̐ na nirujjhati, sabbesam̐ upapajjantānam̐ tesam̐ manāyatanañca na nirujjhati dhammāyatanañca na nirujjhati. . Yassa vā pana dhammāyatanam̐ na nirujjhati tassa manāyatanam̐ na nirujjhatīti, āmantā.

Paccanīka-okāsa

130. Yattha cakkhāyatanam̐ na nirujjhati -pa-.

Paccanīkapuggalokāsa

131. Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanam̐ na nirujjhati tassa tattha sotāyatanam̐ na nirujjhatīti -pa-.

(Yassa yatthakampi yassakasadisam̐.)

2. Atītavāra

Anulomapuggala

132. Yassa cakkhāyatanam̐ nirujjhittha tassa sotāyatanam̐ nirujjhitthāti, āmantā. (Uppādavārepi nirodhavārepi uppādanirodhavārepi atītā pucchā anulomampi paccanīkampi¹ sadisam̐.)

1. Paccaniyampi (Sī, Syā, Ka)

3. Anāgatavāra

Anulomapuggala

133. Yassa cakkhāyatanam nirujjhissati tassa sotāyatanam nirujjhissatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana sotāyatanam nirujjhissati tassa cakkhāyatanam nirujjhissatīti, āmantā.

Yassa cakkhāyatanam nirujjhissati tassa ghānāyatanam nirujjhissatīti, pacchimabhavikānam rūpāvaccaram upapajjantānam, ye ca rūpāvaccaram upapajjitvā parinibbāyissanti tesam, cavantānam tesam cakkhāyatanam nirujjhissati no ca tesam ghānāyatanam nirujjhissati, itaresam tesam cakkhāyatanañca nirujjhissati ghānāyatanañca nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana ghānāyatanam nirujjhissati tassa cakkhāyatanam nirujjhissatīti, āmantā.

Yassa cakkhāyatanam nirujjhissati tassa rūpāyatanam nirujjhissatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana rūpāyatanam nirujjhissati tassa cakkhāyatanam nirujjhissatīti, āmantā.

Yassa cakkhāyatanam nirujjhissati tassa manāyatanam -pa-. Dhammāyatanam nirujjhissatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana dhammāyatanam nirujjhissati tassa cakkhāyatanam nirujjhissatīti, pacchimabhavikānam arūpam upapajjantānam, ye ca arūpam upapajjitvā parinibbāyissanti tesam, cavantānam tesam dhammāyatanam nirujjhissati no ca tesam cakkhāyatanam nirujjhissati, itaresam tesam dhammāyatanañca nirujjhissati cakkhāyatanañca nirujjhissati. (Cakkhāyatanamūlakam)

134. Yassa ghānāyatanam nirujjhissati tassa rūpāyatanam nirujjhissatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana rūpāyatanam nirujjhissati tassa ghānāyatanam nirujjhissatīti, pacchimabhavikānam rūpāvaccaram upapajjantānam, ye ca rūpāvaccaram upapajjitvā parinibbāyissanti tesam, cavantānam tesam rūpāyatanam nirujjhissati no ca tesam ghānāyatanam nirujjhissati, itaresam tesam rūpāyatanañca nirujjhissati ghānāyatanañca nirujjhissati.

Yassa ghānāyatanam nirujjhissati tassa manāyatanam -pa-. Dhammāyatanam nirujjhissatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana dhammāyatanam nirujjhissati tassa ghānāyatanam nirujjhissatīti, pacchimabhavikānam rūpāvaccaram, arūpāvaccaram

upapajjantānaṃ, ye ca rūpāvacaraṃ, arūpāvacaraṃ upapajjitvā parinibbāyissanti tesāṃ, cavantānaṃ tesāṃ dhammāyatanāṃ nirujjhissati no ca tesāṃ ghānāyatanāṃ nirujjhissati, itaresāṃ tesāṃ dhammāyatanañca nirujjhissati ghānāyatanañca nirujjhissati. (Ghānāyatanamūlakaṃ)

135. Yassa rūpāyatanāṃ nirujjhissati tassa manāyatanāṃ -pa-. Dhammāyatanāṃ nirujjhissatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana dhammāyatanāṃ nirujjhissati tassa rūpāyatanāṃ nirujjhissatīti, pacchimabhavikānaṃ arūpaṃ upapajjantānaṃ, ye ca arūpaṃ upapajjitvā parinibbāyissanti tesāṃ, cavantānaṃ tesāṃ dhammāyatanāṃ nirujjhissati no ca tesāṃ rūpāyatanāṃ nirujjhissati, itaresāṃ tesāṃ dhammāyatanañca nirujjhissati rūpāyatanañca nirujjhissati.

136. Yassa manāyatanāṃ nirujjhissati tassa dhammāyatanāṃ nirujjhissatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana dhammāyatanāṃ nirujjhissati tassa manāyatanāṃ nirujjhissatīti, āmantā.

Anuloma-okāsa

137. Yattha cakkhāyatanāṃ nirujjhissati -pa-.

Anulomapuggalokāsa

138. Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanāṃ nirujjhissati tassa tattha sotāyatanāṃ nirujjhissatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana yattha -pa- āmantā.

Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanāṃ nirujjhissati tassa tattha ghānāyatanāṃ nirujjhissatīti, rūpāvacarānaṃ -pa- kāmāvacarānaṃ -pa-. Yassa vā pana yattha -pa- āmantā.

Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanāṃ nirujjhissati tassa tattha rūpāyatanāṃ nirujjhissatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana yattha rūpāyatanāṃ nirujjhissati, tassa tattha cakkhāyatanāṃ nirujjhissatīti asaññasattānaṃ -pa- pañcavokārānaṃ -pa-.

Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanāṃ nirujjhissati tassa tattha manāyatanāṃ nirujjhissatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana yattha -pa- arūpānaṃ -pa- pañcavokārānaṃ -pa-.

Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanam nirujjhissati tassa tattha dhammāyatanam nirujjhissatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana yattha -pa- asaññasattānam, arūpānam -pa- pañcavokārānam -pa-. (Cakkhāyatanamūlakam)

139. Yassa yattha ghānāyatanam nirujjhissati tassa tattha rūpāyatanam nirujjhissatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana yattha -pa- rūpāvacarānam -pa- kāmāvacarānam -pa-.

Yassa yattha ghānāyatanam nirujjhissati tassa tattha manāyatanam nirujjhissatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana yattha -pa- rūpāvacarānam arūpāvacarānam -pa- kāmāvacarānam -pa-.

Yassa yattha ghānāyatanam nirujjhissati tassa tattha dhammāyatanam nirujjhissatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana yattha -pa- rūpāvacarānam arūpāvacarānam -pa- kāmāvacarānam -pa-. (Ghānāyatanamūlakam)

140. Yassa yattha rūpāyatanam nirujjhissati tassa tattha manāyatanam nirujjhissatīti, asaññasattānam -pa- pañcavokārānam -pa-. Yassa vā pana yattha -pa- arūpānam -pa- pañcavokārānam -pa-.

Yassa yattha rūpāyatanam nirujjhissati tassa tattha dhammāyatanam nirujjhissatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana yattha -pa- arūpānam -pa- pañcavokārānam, asaññasattānam -pa-. (Rūpāyatanamūlakam)

141. Yassa yattha manāyatanam -pa- āmantā. . Yassa vā pana yattha -pa- asaññasattānam -pa- catuvokārānam, pañcavokārānam tesam tattha dhammāyatanañca nirujjhissati manāyatanañca nirujjhissati.

(Yathā uppādavāre yassa yatthake anāgatā pucchā vitthāritā, evam nirodhepi vitthāretabbā.)

Paccanīkapuggala

142. Yassa cakkhāyatanam na nirujjhissati tassa sotāyatanam na nirujjhissatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana sotāyatanam na nirujjhissati tassa cakkhāyatanam na nirujjhissatīti, āmantā.

Yassa cakkhāyatanam na nirujjhissati tassa ghānāyatanam na nirujjhissatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana ghānāyatanam na nirujjhissati tassa cakkhāyatanam na nirujjhissatīti, pacchimabhavikānam rūpāvacaram upapajjantānam, ye ca rūpāvacaram upapajjitvā parinibbāyissanti tesam, cavantānam tesam ghānāyatanam na nirujjhissati no ca tesam cakkhāyatanam na nirujjhissati, pañcavokāre parinibbantānam, arūpe pacchimabhavikānam, ye ca arūpam upapajjitvā parinibbāyissanti tesam, cavantānam tesam ghānāyatanañca na nirujjhissati cakkhāyatanañca na nirujjhissati.

Yassa cakkhāyatanam na nirujjhissati tassa rūpāyatanam na nirujjhissatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana rūpāyatanam na nirujjhissati tassa cakkhāyatanam na nirujjhissatīti, āmantā.

Yassa cakkhāyatanam na nirujjhissati tassa manāyatanam -pa-dhammāyatanam na nirujjhissatīti, pacchimabhavikānam arūpam upapajjantānam, ye ca arūpam upapajjitvā parinibbāyissanti tesam, cavantānam tesam cakkhāyatanam na nirujjhissati no ca tesam dhammāyatanam na nirujjhissati, parinibbantānam tesam cakkhāyatanañca na nirujjhissati dhammāyatanañca na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana dhammāyatanam na nirujjhissati tassa cakkhāyatanam na nirujjhissatīti, āmantā. (Cakkhāyatanamūlakam)

143. Yassa ghānāyatanam na nirujjhissati tassa rūpāyatanam na nirujjhissatīti, pacchimabhavikānam rūpāvacaram upapajjantānam, ye ca rūpāvacaram upapajjitvā parinibbāyissanti tesam, cavantānam tesam ghānāyatanam na nirujjhissati no ca tesam rūpāyatanam na nirujjhissati, pañcavokāre parinibbantānam, arūpe pacchimabhavikānam, ye ca arūpam upapajjitvā parinibbāyissanti tesam, cavantānam tesam ghānāyatanañca na nirujjhissati rūpāyatanañca na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana rūpāyatanam na nirujjhissati tassa ghānāyatanam na nirujjhissatīti, āmantā.

Yassa ghānāyatanam na nirujjhissati tassa manāyatanam -pa-dhammāyatanam na nirujjhissatīti, pacchimabhavikānam rūpāvacaram, arūpāvacaram upapajjantānam, ye ca rūpāvacaram, arūpāvacaram upapajjitvā parinibbāyissanti tesam, cavantānam tesam

ghānāyatanam na nirujjhissati no ca tesam dhammāyatanam na nirujjhissati, parinibbantānam tesam ghānāyatanañca na nirujjhissati dhammāyatanañca na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana dhammāyatanam na nirujjhissati tassa ghānāyatanam na nirujjhissatīti, āmantā.

144. Yassa rūpāyatanam na nirujjhissati tassa manāyatanam -pa-dhammāyatanam na nirujjhissatīti, pacchimabhavikānam arūpam upapajjantānam, ye ca arūpam upapajjitvā parinibbāyissanti tesam, cavantānam tesam rūpāyatanam na nirujjhissati no ca tesam dhammāyatanam na nirujjhissati, parinibbantānam tesam rūpāyatanañca na nirujjhissati dhammāyatanañca na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana dhammāyatanam na nirujjhissati tassa rūpāyatanam na nirujjhissatīti, āmantā.

145. Yassa manāyatanam na nirujjhissati tassa dhammāyatanam na nirujjhissatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana dhammāyatanam na nirujjhissati tassa manāyatanam na nirujjhissatīti, āmantā.

Paccanīka-okāsa

146. Yattha cakkhāyatanam na nirujjhissati -pa-

Paccanīkapuggalokāsa

147. Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanam na nirujjhissati tassa tattha sotāyatanam na nirujjhissatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana yattha sotāyatanam na nirujjhissati tassa tattha cakkhāyatanam na nirujjhissatīti, āmantā.

Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanam na nirujjhissati tassa tattha ghānāyatanam na nirujjhissatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana yattha ghānāyatanam na nirujjhissati tassa tattha cakkhāyatanam na nirujjhissatīti, rūpāvacarānam tesam tattha ghānāyatanam na nirujjhissati no ca tesam tattha cakkhāyatanam na nirujjhissati, pañcavokāre parinibbantānam, asaññasattānam, arūpānam tesam tattha ghānāyatanañca na nirujjhissati cakkhāyatanañca na nirujjhissati.

Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanam na nirujjhissati tassa tattha rūpāyatanam na nirujjhissatīti, asaññasattānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanam na nirujjhissati no ca tesam tattha rūpāyatanam na nirujjhissati, pañcavokāre parinibbantānam, arūpānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanañca na nirujjhissati rūpāyatanañca na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha rūpāyatanam na nirujjhissati tassa tattha cakkhāyatanam na nirujjhissatīti, āmantā.

Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanam na nirujjhissati tassa tattha manāyatanam na nirujjhissatīti, arūpānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanam na nirujjhissati no ca tesam tattha manāyatanam na nirujjhissati, parinibbantānam, asaññasattānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanañca na nirujjhissati manāyatanañca na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha manāyatanam na nirujjhissati tassa tattha cakkhāyatanam na nirujjhissatīti, āmantā.

Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanam na nirujjhissati tassa tattha dhammāyatanam na nirujjhissatīti, asaññasattānam, arūpānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanam na nirujjhissati no ca tesam tattha dhammāyatanam na nirujjhissati, parinibbantānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanañca na nirujjhissati dhammāyatanañca na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha dhammāyatanam na nirujjhissati tassa tattha cakkhāyatanam na nirujjhissatīti, āmantā.
(Cakkhāyatanamūlakam)

148. Yassa yattha ghānāyatanam na nirujjhissati tassa tattha rūpāyatanam na nirujjhissatīti, rūpāvacarānam tesam tattha ghānāyatanam na nirujjhissati no ca tesam tattha rūpāyatanam na nirujjhissati, pañcavokāre parinibbantānam, arūpānam tesam tattha ghānāyatanañca na nirujjhissati rūpāyatanañca na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha rūpāyatanam na nirujjhissati tassa tattha ghānāyatanam na nirujjhissatīti, āmantā.

Yassa yattha ghānāyatanam na nirujjhissati tassa tattha manāyatanam na nirujjhissatīti, rūpāvacarānam, arūpāvacarānam tesam tattha ghānāyatanam na nirujjhissati no ca tesam tattha manāyatanam na nirujjhissati, parinibbantānam, asaññasattānam tesam tattha ghānāyatanañca na nirujjhissati manāyatanañca

na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha manāyatanam na nirujjhissati tassa tattha ghānāyatanam na nirujjhissatīti, āmantā.

Yassa yattha ghānāyatanam na nirujjhissati tassa tattha dhammāyatanam na nirujjhissatīti, rūpāvacarānam, arūpāvacarānam tesam tattha ghānāyatanam na nirujjhissati no ca tesam tattha dhammāyatanam na nirujjhissati, parinibbantānam tesam tattha ghānāyatanañca na nirujjhissati dhammāyatanañca na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha dhammāyatanam na nirujjhissati tassa tattha ghānāyatanam na nirujjhissatīti, āmantā.
(Ghānāyatanamūlakam)

149. Yassa yattha rūpāyatanam na nirujjhissati tassa tattha manāyatanam na nirujjhissatīti, arūpānam tesam tattha rūpāyatanam na nirujjhissati no ca tesam tattha manāyatanam na nirujjhissati, parinibbantānam tesam tattha rūpāyatanañca na nirujjhissati manāyatanañca na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha manāyatanam na nirujjhissati tassa tattha rūpāyatanam na nirujjhissatīti, asaññasattānam tesam tattha manāyatanam na nirujjhissati no ca tesam tattha rūpāyatanam na nirujjhissati, parinibbantānam tesam tattha manāyatanañca na nirujjhissati rūpāyatanañca na nirujjhissati.

Yassa yattha rūpāyatanam na nirujjhissati tassa tattha dhammāyatanam na nirujjhissatīti, arūpānam tesam tattha rūpāyatanam na nirujjhissati no ca tesam tattha dhammāyatanam na nirujjhissati, parinibbantānam tesam tattha rūpāyatanañca na nirujjhissati dhammāyatanañca na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha dhammāyatanam na nirujjhissati tassa tattha rūpāyatanam na nirujjhissatīti, āmantā. (Rūpāyatanamūlakam)

150. Yassa yattha manāyatanam na nirujjhissati tassa tattha dhammāyatanam na nirujjhissatīti, asaññasattānam tesam tattha manāyatanam na nirujjhissati no ca tesam tattha dhammāyatanam na nirujjhissati, parinibbantānam tesam tattha manāyatanañca na nirujjhissati dhammāyatanañca na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha dhammāyatanam na nirujjhissati tassa tattha manāyatanam na nirujjhissatīti, āmantā.

4. Paccuppannātītavāra

Anulomapuggala

151. Yassa cakkhāyatanam nirujjhati tassa sotāyatanam nirujjhitthāti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana sotāyatanam nirujjhittha tassa cakkhāyatanam nirujjhatīti, sabbesam upapajjantānam, acakkhukānam cavantānam tesam sotāyatanam nirujjhittha no ca tesam cakkhāyatanam nirujjhati, sacakkhukānam cavantānam tesam sotāyatanañca nirujjhittha cakkhāyatanañca nirujjhati.

Yassa cakkhāyatanam nirujjhati tassa ghānāyatanam -pa- rūpāyatanam -pa- manāyatanam -pa- dhammāyatanam nirujjhitthāti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana dhammāyatanam nirujjhittha tassa cakkhāyatanam nirujjhatīti, sabbesam upapajjantānam, acakkhukānam cavantānam tesam dhammāyatanam nirujjhittha no ca tesam cakkhāyatanam nirujjhati, sacakkhukānam cavantānam tesam dhammāyatanañca nirujjhittha cakkhāyatanañca nirujjhati.

152. Yassa ghānāyatanam nirujjhati tassa rūpāyatanam -pa- manāyatanam -pa- dhammāyatanam nirujjhitthāti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana dhammāyatanam nirujjhittha tassa ghānāyatanam nirujjhatīti, sabbesam upapajjantānam, aghānakānam cavantānam tesam dhammāyatanam nirujjhittha no ca tesam ghānāyatanam nirujjhati, saghānakānam cavantānam tesam dhammāyatanañca nirujjhittha ghānāyatanañca nirujjhati.

153. Yassa rūpāyatanam nirujjhati tassa manāyatanam -pa- dhammāyatanam nirujjhitthāti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana dhammāyatanam nirujjhittha tassa rūpāyatanam nirujjhatīti, sabbesam upapajjantānam, arūpakānam cavantānam tesam dhammāyatanam nirujjhittha no ca tesam rūpāyatanam nirujjhati, sarūpakānam cavantānam tesam dhammāyatanañca nirujjhittha rūpāyatanañca nirujjhati.

154. Yassa manāyatanam nirujjhati tassa dhammāyatanam nirujjhitthāti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana dhammāyatanam nirujjhittha tassa manāyatanam nirujjhatīti, sabbesam upapajjantānam, acittakānam cavantānam tesam dhammāyatanam nirujjhittha no ca tesam manāyatanam nirujjhati, sacittakānam cavantānam tesam dhammāyatanañca nirujjhittha manāyatanañca nirujjhati.

Anuloma-okāsa

155. Yattha cakkhāyatanam nirujjhati -pa-.

Anulomapuggalokāsa

156. Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanam nirujjhati tassa tattha sotāyatanam nirujjhitthāti, Suddhāvāse parinibbantānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanam nirujjhati no ca tesam tattha sotāyatanam nirujjhittha, itaresam sacakkhukānam cavantānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanañca nirujjhati sotāyatanañca nirujjhittha. . Yassa vā pana yattha sotāyatanam nirujjhittha tassa tattha cakkhāyatanam nirujjhatīti, pañcavokāram upapajjantānam, acakkhukānam kāmāvacarā cavantānam tesam tattha sotāyatanam nirujjhittha no ca tesam tattha cakkhāyatanam nirujjhati, sacakkhukānam cavantānam tesam tattha sotāyatanañca nirujjhittha cakkhāyatanañca nirujjhati.

Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanam nirujjhati tassa tattha ghānāyatanam nirujjhitthāti, rūpāvacarā cavantānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanam nirujjhati no ca tesam tattha ghānāyatanam nirujjhittha, sacakkhukānam kāmāvacarā cavantānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanañca nirujjhati ghānāyatanañca nirujjhittha. . Yassa vā pana yattha ghānāyatanam nirujjhittha tassa tattha cakkhāyatanam nirujjhatīti, kāmāvacaram upapajjantānam, acakkhukānam kāmāvacarā cavantānam tesam tattha ghānāyatanam nirujjhittha no ca tesam tattha cakkhāyatanam nirujjhati, sacakkhukānam kāmāvacarā cavantānam tesam tattha ghānāyatanañca nirujjhittha cakkhāyatanañca nirujjhati.

Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanam nirujjhati tassa tattha rūpāyatanam nirujjhitthāti, Suddhāvāse parinibbantānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanam nirujjhati no ca tesam tattha rūpāyatanam nirujjhittha, itaresam sacakkhukānam cavantānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanañca nirujjhati rūpāyatanañca nirujjhittha. . Yassa vā pana yattha rūpāyatanam nirujjhittha tassa tattha cakkhāyatanam nirujjhatīti, pañcavokāram upapajjantānam, acakkhukānam kāmāvacarā cavantānam, asaññasattānam tesam tattha rūpāyatanam nirujjhittha no ca tesam tattha cakkhāyatanam nirujjhati, sacakkhukānam cavantānam tesam tattha rūpāyatanañca nirujjhittha cakkhāyatanañca nirujjhati.

Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanam nirujjhati tassa tattha manāyatanam nirujjhitthāti, Suddhāvāse parinibbantānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanam nirujjhati no ca tesam tattha manāyatanam nirujjhittha, itaresam sacakkhukānam cavantānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanañca nirujjhati manāyatanañca nirujjhittha. . Yassa vā pana yattha manāyatanam nirujjhittha tassa tattha cakkhāyatanam nirujjhatīti, pañcavokāram upapajjantānam, acakkhukānam kāmāvacarā cavantānam, arūpānam tesam tattha manāyatanam nirujjhittha no ca tesam tattha cakkhāyatanam nirujjhati, sacakkhukānam cavantānam tesam tattha manāyatanañca nirujjhittha cakkhāyatanañca nirujjhati.

Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanam nirujjhati tassa tattha dhammāyatanam nirujjhitthāti, Suddhāvāse parinibbantānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanam nirujjhati no ca tesam tattha dhammāyatanam nirujjhittha, itaresam sacakkhukānam cavantānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanañca nirujjhati dhammāyatanañca nirujjhittha. . Yassa vā pana yattha dhammāyatanam nirujjhittha tassa tattha cakkhāyatanam nirujjhatīti, sabbesam upapajjantānam, acakkhukānam cavantānam tesam tattha dhammāyatanam nirujjhittha no ca tesam tattha cakkhāyatanam nirujjhati, sacakkhukānam cavantānam tesam tattha dhammāyatanañca nirujjhittha cakkhāyatanañca nirujjhati. (Cakkhāyatanamūlakam)

157. Yassa yattha ghānāyatanam nirujjhati tassa tattha rūpāyatanam nirujjhitthāti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana yattha rūpāyatanam nirujjhittha tassa tattha ghānāyatanam nirujjhatīti, kāmāvacaram upapajjantānam, aghānakānam kāmāvacarā cavantānam, rūpāvacarānam tesam tattha rūpāyatanam nirujjhittha no ca tesam tattha ghānāyatanam nirujjhati, saghānakānam cavantānam tesam tattha rūpāyatanañca nirujjhittha ghānāyatanañca nirujjhati.

Yassa yattha ghānāyatanam nirujjhati tassa tattha manāyatanam nirujjhitthāti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana yattha manāyatanam nirujjhittha tassa tattha ghānāyatanam nirujjhatīti, kāmāvacaram upapajjantānam, aghānakānam kāmāvacarā cavantānam, rūpāvacarānam, arūpāvacarānam tesam tattha manāyatanam nirujjhittha no ca tesam tattha ghānāyatanam nirujjhati, saghānakānam cavantānam tesam tattha manāyatanañca nirujjhittha ghānāyatanañca nirujjhati.

Yassa yattha ghānāyatanam nirujjhati tassa tattha dhammāyatanam nirujjhitthāti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana yattha dhammāyatanam nirujjhittha tassa tattha

ghānāyatanaṃ nirujjhatīti, sabbesaṃ upapajjantānaṃ, aghānakānaṃ cavantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha dhammāyatanaṃ nirujjhittha no ca tesāṃ tattha ghānāyatanaṃ nirujjhati, saghānakānaṃ cavantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha dhammāyatanaṃca nirujjhittha ghānāyatanaṃca nirujjhati.
(Ghānāyatanaṃmūlakam)

158. Yassa yattha rūpāyatanaṃ nirujjhati tassa tattha manāyatanaṃ nirujjhitthāti, Suddhāvāse parinibbantānaṃ, asaññasattā cavantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha rūpāyatanaṃ nirujjhati no ca tesāṃ tattha manāyatanaṃ nirujjhittha, itaresaṃ pañcavokārā cavantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha rūpāyatanaṃca nirujjhati manāyatanaṃca nirujjhittha. . Yassa vā pana yattha manāyatanaṃ nirujjhittha tassa tattha rūpāyatanaṃ nirujjhatīti, pañcavokāraṃ upapajjantānaṃ, arūpānaṃ tesāṃ tattha manāyatanaṃ nirujjhittha no ca tesāṃ tattha rūpāyatanaṃ nirujjhati, pañcavokārā cavantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha manāyatanaṃca nirujjhittha rūpāyatanaṃca nirujjhati.

Yassa yattha rūpāyatanaṃ nirujjhati tassa tattha dhammāyatanaṃ nirujjhitthāti, Suddhāvāse parinibbantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha rūpāyatanaṃ nirujjhati no ca tesāṃ tattha dhammāyatanaṃ nirujjhittha, itaresaṃ sarūpakānaṃ cavantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha rūpāyatanaṃca nirujjhati dhammāyatanaṃca nirujjhittha. . Yassa vā pana yattha dhammāyatanaṃ nirujjhittha tassa tattha rūpāyatanaṃ nirujjhatīti, sabbesaṃ upapajjantānaṃ, arūpakānaṃ cavantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha dhammāyatanaṃ nirujjhittha no ca tesāṃ tattha rūpāyatanaṃ nirujjhati, sarūpakānaṃ cavantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha dhammāyatanaṃca nirujjhittha rūpāyatanaṃca nirujjhati.
(Rūpāyatanaṃmūlakam)

159. Yassa yattha manāyatanaṃ nirujjhati tassa tattha dhammāyatanaṃ nirujjhitthāti, Suddhāvāse parinibbantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha manāyatanaṃ nirujjhati no ca tesāṃ tattha dhammāyatanaṃ nirujjhittha, itaresaṃ sacittakānaṃ cavantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha manāyatanaṃca nirujjhati dhammāyatanaṃca nirujjhittha. . Yassa vā pana yattha dhammāyatanaṃ nirujjhittha tassa tattha manāyatanaṃ nirujjhatīti, sabbesaṃ upapajjantānaṃ, acittakānaṃ cavantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha dhammāyatanaṃ nirujjhittha no ca tesāṃ tattha manāyatanaṃ nirujjhati, sacittakānaṃ cavantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha dhammāyatanaṃca nirujjhittha manāyatanaṃca nirujjhati.

Paccanīkapuggala

160. Yassa cakkhāyatanam na nirujjhati tassa sotāyatanam na nirujjhitthāti, nirujjhittha. . Yassa vā pana sotāyatanam na nirujjhittha tassa cakkhāyatanam na nirujjhatīti, natthi.

Yassa cakkhāyatanam -pa- ghānāyatanam -pa- rūpāyatanam -pa- manāyatanam na nirujjhati tassa dhammāyatanam na nirujjhitthāti, nirujjhittha. . Yassa vā pana dhammāyatanam na nirujjhittha tassa manāyatanam na nirujjhatīti, natthi.

Paccanīka-okāsa

161. Yattha cakkhāyatanam na nirujjhati -pa-.

Paccanīkapuggalokāsa

162. Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanam na nirujjhati tassa tattha sotāyatanam na nirujjhitthāti, pañcavokāram upapajjantānam, acakkhukānam kāmāvacarā cavantānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanam na nirujjhati no ca tesam tattha sotāyatanam na nirujjhittha, Suddhāvāsam upapajjantānam, asaññasattānam, arūpānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanañca na nirujjhati sotāyatanañca na nirujjhittha. . Yassa vā pana yattha sotāyatanam na nirujjhittha tassa tattha cakkhāyatanam na nirujjhatīti, Suddhāvāse parinibbantānam tesam tattha sotāyatanam na nirujjhittha no ca tesam tattha cakkhāyatanam na nirujjhati, Suddhāvāsam upapajjantānam, asaññasattānam, arūpānam tesam tattha sotāyatanañca na nirujjhittha cakkhāyatanañca na nirujjhati.

Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanam na nirujjhati tassa tattha ghānāyatanam na nirujjhitthāti, kāmāvacaram upapajjantānam, acakkhukānam kāmāvacarā cavantānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanam na nirujjhati no ca tesam tattha ghānāyatanam na nirujjhittha, rūpāvacaram upapajjantānam, asaññasattānam, arūpānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanañca na nirujjhati ghānāyatanañca na nirujjhittha. . Yassa vā pana yattha ghānāyatanam na nirujjhittha tassa tattha cakkhāyatanam na nirujjhatīti, rūpāvacarā cavantānam tesam tattha ghānāyatanam na nirujjhittha no ca tesam tattha cakkhāyatanam na nirujjhati, rūpāvacaram upapajjantānam,

asaññasattānaṃ, arūpānaṃ tesāṃ tattha ghāṇāyatanañca na nirujjhitta cakkhāyatanañca na nirujjhati.

Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanaṃ na nirujjhati tassa tattha rūpāyatanaṃ na nirujjhithāti, pañcavokāraṃ upapajantānaṃ, acakkhukānaṃ kāmāvacarā cavantānaṃ, asaññasattānaṃ tesāṃ tattha cakkhāyatanaṃ na nirujjhati no ca tesāṃ tattha rūpāyatanaṃ na nirujjhitta, Suddhāvāsaṃ upapajantānaṃ, arūpānaṃ tesāṃ tattha cakkhāyatanañca na nirujjhati rūpāyatanañca na nirujjhitta. . Yassa vā pana yattha rūpāyatanaṃ na nirujjhitta tassa tattha cakkhāyatanaṃ na nirujjhathāti, Suddhāvāse parinibbantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha rūpāyatanaṃ na nirujjhitta no ca tesāṃ tattha cakkhāyatanaṃ na nirujjhati, Suddhāvāsaṃ upapajantānaṃ, arūpānaṃ tesāṃ tattha rūpāyatanañca na nirujjhitta cakkhāyatanañca na nirujjhati.

Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanaṃ na nirujjhati tassa tattha manāyatanaṃ na nirujjhithāti, pañcavokāraṃ upapajantānaṃ, acakkhukānaṃ kāmāvacarā cavantānaṃ, arūpānaṃ tesāṃ tattha cakkhāyatanaṃ na nirujjhati no ca tesāṃ tattha manāyatanaṃ na nirujjhitta, Suddhāvāsaṃ upapajantānaṃ, asaññasattānaṃ tesāṃ tattha cakkhāyatanañca na nirujjhati manāyatanañca na nirujjhitta. . Yassa vā pana yattha manāyatanaṃ na nirujjhitta tassa tattha cakkhāyatanaṃ na nirujjhathāti, Suddhāvāse parinibbantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha manāyatanaṃ na nirujjhitta no ca tesāṃ tattha cakkhāyatanaṃ na nirujjhati, Suddhāvāsaṃ upapajantānaṃ, asaññasattānaṃ tesāṃ tattha manāyatanañca na nirujjhitta cakkhāyatanañca na nirujjhati.

Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanaṃ na nirujjhati tassa tattha dhammāyatanaṃ na nirujjhithāti, sabbesaṃ upapajantānaṃ, acakkhukānaṃ cavantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha cakkhāyatanaṃ na nirujjhati no ca tesāṃ tattha dhammāyatanaṃ na nirujjhitta, Suddhāvāsaṃ upapajantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha cakkhāyatanañca na nirujjhati dhammāyatanañca na nirujjhitta. . Yassa vā pana yattha dhammāyatanaṃ na nirujjhitta tassa tattha cakkhāyatanaṃ na nirujjhathāti, Suddhāvāse parinibbantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha dhammāyatanaṃ na nirujjhitta no ca tesāṃ tattha cakkhāyatanaṃ na nirujjhati, Suddhāvāsaṃ upapajantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha dhammāyatanañca na nirujjhitta cakkhāyatanañca na nirujjhati. (Cakkhāyatanaṃmūlakam)

163. Yassa yattha ghānāyatanaṃ na nirujjhati tassa tattha rūpāyatanaṃ na nirujjhitthāti, kāmāvacaraṃ upapajjantānaṃ, aghānakānaṃ kāmāvacarā cavantānaṃ, rūpāvacarānaṃ tesam tattha ghānāyatanaṃ na nirujjhati no ca tesam tattha rūpāyatanaṃ na nirujjhittha, Suddhāvāsānaṃ, arūpānaṃ tesam tattha ghānāyatanaṃ na nirujjhati rūpāyatanaṃ na nirujjhittha. . Yassa vā pana yattha rūpāyatanaṃ na nirujjhittha tassa tattha ghānāyatanaṃ na nirujjhatīti, āmantā.

Yassa yattha ghānāyatanaṃ na nirujjhati tassa tattha manāyatanaṃ na nirujjhitthāti, kāmāvacaraṃ upapajjantānaṃ, aghānakānaṃ kāmāvacarā cavantānaṃ, rūpāvacarānaṃ, arūpāvacarānaṃ tesam tattha ghānāyatanaṃ na nirujjhati no ca tesam tattha manāyatanaṃ na nirujjhittha, Suddhāvāsānaṃ, asaṅṅasattānaṃ tesam tattha ghānāyatanaṃ na nirujjhati manāyatanaṃ na nirujjhittha. . Yassa vā pana yattha manāyatanaṃ na nirujjhittha tassa tattha ghānāyatanaṃ na nirujjhatīti, āmantā.

Yassa yattha ghānāyatanaṃ na nirujjhati tassa tattha dhammāyatanaṃ na nirujjhitthāti, sabbesaṃ upapajjantānaṃ, aghānakānaṃ cavantānaṃ tesam tattha ghānāyatanaṃ na nirujjhati no ca tesam tattha dhammāyatanaṃ na nirujjhittha, Suddhāvāsānaṃ tesam tattha ghānāyatanaṃ na nirujjhati dhammāyatanaṃ na nirujjhittha. . Yassa vā pana yattha dhammāyatanaṃ na nirujjhittha tassa tattha ghānāyatanaṃ na nirujjhatīti, āmantā.
(Ghānāyatanaṃmūlakam)

164. Yassa yattha rūpāyatanaṃ na nirujjhati tassa tattha manāyatanaṃ na nirujjhitthāti, pañcavokāraṃ upapajjantānaṃ, arūpānaṃ tesam tattha rūpāyatanaṃ na nirujjhati no ca tesam tattha manāyatanaṃ na nirujjhittha, Suddhāvāsaṃ upapajjantānaṃ, asaṅṅasattaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesam tattha rūpāyatanaṃ na nirujjhati manāyatanaṃ na nirujjhittha. . Yassa vā pana yattha manāyatanaṃ na nirujjhittha tassa tattha rūpāyatanaṃ na nirujjhatīti, Suddhāvāse parinibbantānaṃ, asaṅṅasattā cavantānaṃ tesam tattha manāyatanaṃ na nirujjhittha, no ca tesam tattha rūpāyatanaṃ na nirujjhati, Suddhāvāsaṃ upapajjantānaṃ, asaṅṅasattaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesam tattha manāyatanaṃ na nirujjhittha rūpāyatanaṃ na nirujjhati.

Yassa yattha rūpāyatanaṃ na nirujjhati tassa tattha dhammāyatanaṃ na nirujjhitthāti, sabbesaṃ upapajjantānaṃ, arūpakānaṃ cavantānaṃ tesam tattha

rūpāyatanam na nirujjhati no ca tesam tattha dhammāyatanam na nirujjhittha, Suddhāvāsam upapajjantānam tesam tattha rūpāyatanañca na nirujjhati dhammāyatanañca na nirujjhittha. . Yassa vā pana yattha dhammāyatanam na nirujjhittha tassa tattha rūpāyatanam na nirujjhatīti, Suddhāvāse parinibbantānam tesam tattha dhammāyatanam na nirujjhittha no ca tesam tattha rūpāyatanam na nirujjhati, Suddhāvāsam upapajjantānam tesam tattha dhammāyatanañca na nirujjhittha rūpāyatanañca na nirujjhati.

165. Yassa yattha manāyatanam na nirujjhati tassa tattha dhammāyatanam na nirujjhitthāti, sabbesam upapajjantānam, acittakānam cavantānam tesam tattha manāyatanam na nirujjhati no ca tesam tattha dhammāyatanam na nirujjhittha, Suddhāvāsam upapajjantānam tesam tattha manāyatanañca na nirujjhati dhammāyatanañca na nirujjhittha. . Yassa vā pana yattha dhammāyatanam na nirujjhittha tassa tattha manāyatanam na nirujjhatīti, Suddhāvāse parinibbantānam tesam tattha dhammāyatanam na nirujjhittha no ca tesam tattha manāyatanam na nirujjhati, Suddhāvāsam upapajjantānam tesam tattha dhammāyatanañca na nirujjhittha manāyatanañca na nirujjhati.

5. Paccuppannānāgatavāra

Anulomapuggala

166. Yassa cakkhāyatanam nirujjhati tassa sotāyatanam nirujjhissatīti, pañcavokāre parinibbantānam, ye ca arūpam upapajjitvā parinibbāyissanti tesam, cavantānam tesam cakkhāyatanam nirujjhati no ca tesam sotāyatanam nirujjhissati, itaresam sacakkhukānam cavantānam tesam cakkhāyatanañca nirujjhati sotāyatanañca nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana sotāyatanam nirujjhissati tassa cakkhāyatanam nirujjhatīti, sabbesam upapajjantānam, acakkhukānam cavantānam tesam sotāyatanam nirujjhissati no ca tesam cakkhāyatanam nirujjhati, sacakkhukānam cavantānam tesam sotāyatanañca nirujjhissati cakkhāyatanañca nirujjhati.

Yassa cakkhāyatanam nirujjhati tassa ghānāyatanam nirujjhissatīti, pañcavokāre parinibbantānam, ye ca rūpāvacaram, arūpāvacaram upapajjitvā parinibbāyissanti tesam, cavantānam tesam cakkhāyatanam nirujjhati no ca

tesaṃ ghānāyatanāṃ nirujjhissati, itaresaṃ sacakkhukānaṃ cavantānaṃ tesaṃ cakkhāyatanaṃca nirujjhati ghānāyatanaṃca nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana ghānāyatanāṃ -pa-.

Yassa cakkhāyatanāṃ nirujjhati tassa rūpāyatanāṃ nirujjhissatīti, pañcavokāre parinibbantānaṃ, ye ca arūpaṃ upapajjitvā parinibbāyissanti tesaṃ, cavantānaṃ tesaṃ cakkhāyatanāṃ nirujjhati no ca tesaṃ rūpāyatanāṃ nirujjhissati, itaresaṃ sacakkhukānaṃ cavantānaṃ tesaṃ cakkhāyatanaṃca nirujjhati rūpāyatanaṃca nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana rūpāyatanāṃ -pa-.

Yassa cakkhāyatanāṃ nirujjhati tassa manāyatanāṃ -pa-dhammāyatanāṃ nirujjhissatīti, pañcavokāre parinibbantānaṃ tesaṃ cakkhāyatanāṃ nirujjhati no ca tesaṃ dhammāyatanāṃ nirujjhissati, itaresaṃ sacakkhukānaṃ cavantānaṃ tesaṃ cakkhāyatanaṃca nirujjhati dhammāyatanaṃca nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana dhammāyatanāṃ nirujjhissati tassa cakkhāyatanāṃ nirujjhātīti, sabbesaṃ upapajjantānaṃ, acakkhukānaṃ cavantānaṃ tesaṃ -pa- sacakkhukānaṃ cavantānaṃ tesaṃ -pa-.

167. Yassa ghānāyatanāṃ nirujjhati tassa rūpāyatanāṃ nirujjhissatīti, kāmāvacare parinibbantānaṃ, ye ca arūpaṃ upapajjitvā parinibbāyissanti tesaṃ, cavantānaṃ tesaṃ ghānāyatanāṃ nirujjhati no ca tesaṃ rūpāyatanāṃ nirujjhissati, itaresaṃ saghānakānaṃ cavantānaṃ tesaṃ ghānāyatanaṃca nirujjhati rūpāyatanaṃca nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana rūpāyatanāṃ nirujjhissati tassa ghānāyatanāṃ nirujjhātīti, sabbesaṃ upapajjantānaṃ, aghānakānaṃ cavantānaṃ tesaṃ rūpāyatanāṃ nirujjhissati no ca tesaṃ ghānāyatanāṃ nirujjhati, saghānakānaṃ cavantānaṃ tesaṃ rūpāyatanaṃca nirujjhissati ghānāyatanaṃca nirujjhati.

Yassa ghānāyatanāṃ nirujjhati tassa manāyatanāṃ -pa-dhammāyatanāṃ nirujjhissatīti, kāmāvacare parinibbantānaṃ tesaṃ ghānāyatanāṃ nirujjhati no ca tesaṃ dhammāyatanāṃ nirujjhissati, itaresaṃ saghānakānaṃ cavantānaṃ tesaṃ ghānāyatanaṃca nirujjhati dhammāyatanaṃca nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana dhammāyatanāṃ -pa-.

168. Yassa rūpāyatanam nirujjhati tassa manāyatanam -pa-dhammāyatanam nirujjhissatīti, pañcavokāre parinibbantānam tesam rūpāyatanam nirujjhati no ca tesam dhammāyatanam nirujjhissati, itaresam sarūpakānam cavantānam tesam rūpāyatanañca nirujjhati dhammāyatanañca nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana dhammāyatanam nirujjhissati tassa rūpāyatanam nirujjhatīti, sabbesam upapajantānam, arūpakānam cavantānam tesam dhammāyatanam nirujjhissati no ca tesam rūpāyatanam nirujjhati, sarūpakānam cavantānam tesam dhammāyatanañca nirujjhissati rūpāyatanañca nirujjhati.

169. Yassa manāyatanam nirujjhati tassa dhammāyatanam nirujjhissatīti parinibbantānam tesam manāyatanam nirujjhati no ca tesam dhammāyatanam nirujjhissati, itaresam sacittakānam cavantānam tesam manāyatanañca nirujjhati dhammāyatanañca nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana dhammāyatanam nirujjhissati tassa manāyatanam nirujjhatīti, sabbesam upapajantānam, acittakānam cavantānam tesam dhammāyatanam nirujjhissati no ca tesam manāyatanam nirujjhati, sacittakānam cavantānam tesam dhammāyatanañca nirujjhissati manāyatanañca nirujjhati.

Anuloma-okāsa

170. Yattha cakkhāyatanam nirujjhati -pa-

Anulomapuggalokāsa

171. Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanam nirujjhati tassa tattha sotāyatanam nirujjhissatīti, pañcavokāre parinibbantānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanam nirujjhati no ca tesam tattha sotāyatanam nirujjhissati, itaresam sacakkhukānam cavantānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanañca nirujjhati sotāyatanañca nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha sotāyatanam nirujjhissati tassa tattha cakkhāyatanam nirujjhatīti, pañcavokāram upapajantānam, acakkhukānam kāmāvacarā cavantānam tesam tattha sotāyatanam nirujjhissati no ca tesam tattha cakkhāyatanam nirujjhati, sacakkhukānam cavantānam tesam tattha sotāyatanañca nirujjhissati cakkhāyatanañca nirujjhati.

Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanam nirujjhati tassa tattha ghānāyatanam nirujjhissatīti, kāmāvacare parinibbantānam, rūpāvacarā cavantānam tesam tattha

cakkhāyatanam̐ nirujjhati no ca tesam̐ tattha ghānāyatanam̐ nirujjhissati, itaresam̐ sacakkhukānam̐ kāmāvacarā cavantānam̐ tesam̐ tattha cakkhāyatanañca nirujjhati ghānāyatanañca nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha ghānāyatanam̐ -pa-.

(Yathā paccuppannāṭītepi tividham̐ vitthāritam̐, evam̐ idampi vitthāretabban̐.)

Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanam̐ nirujjhati tassa tattha rūpāyatanam̐ nirujjhissatīti, pañcavokāre parinibbantānam̐ tesam̐ tattha cakkhāyatanam̐ nirujjhati no ca tesam̐ tattha rūpāyatanam̐ nirujjhissati, itaresam̐ sacakkhukānam̐ cavantānam̐ tesam̐ tattha cakkhāyatanañca nirujjhati rūpāyatanañca nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha rūpāyatanam̐ -pa-.

Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanam̐ nirujjhati tassa tattha manāyatanam̐ nirujjhissatīti, pañcavokāre parinibbantānam̐ tesam̐ tattha cakkhāyatanam̐ nirujjhati no ca tesam̐ tattha manāyatanam̐ nirujjhissati, itaresam̐ sacakkhukānam̐ cavantānam̐ tesam̐ tattha cakkhāyatanañca nirujjhati manāyatanañca nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha manāyatanam̐ -pa-.

Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanam̐ nirujjhati tassa tattha dhammāyatanam̐ nirujjhissatīti, pañcavokāre parinibbantānam̐ tesam̐ tattha cakkhāyatanam̐ nirujjhati no ca tesam̐ tattha dhammāyatanam̐ nirujjhissati, itaresam̐ sacakkhukānam̐ cavantānam̐ tesam̐ tattha cakkhāyatanañca nirujjhati dhammāyatanañca nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha dhammāyatanam̐ nirujjhissati tassa tattha cakkhāyatanam̐ nirujjhatīti, sabbesam̐ upapajjantānam̐, acakkhukānam̐ cavantānam̐ tesam̐ tattha dhammāyatanam̐ nirujjhissati no ca tesam̐ tattha cakkhāyatanam̐ nirujjhati, sacakkhukānam̐ cavantānam̐ tesam̐ tattha dhammāyatanañca nirujjhissati cakkhāyatanañca nirujjhati. (Cakkhāyatanamūlakam̐)

172. Yassa yattha ghānāyatanam̐ nirujjhati tassa tattha rūpāyatanam̐ nirujjhissatīti, kāmāvacare parinibbantānam̐ tesam̐ tattha ghānāyatanam̐ nirujjhati no ca tesam̐ tattha rūpāyatanam̐ nirujjhissati, itaresam̐ saghānakānam̐ cavantānam̐ tesam̐ tattha ghānāyatanañca nirujjhati rūpāyatanañca nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha rūpāyatanam̐ nirujjhissati tassa tattha

ghānāyatanam nirujjhatīti, kāmāvacaram upapajjantānam, aghānakānam kāmāvacarā cavantānam, rūpāvacarānam tesam tattha -pa-.

Yassa yattha ghānāyatanam nirujjhati tassa tattha manāyatanam -pa-dhammāyatanam nirujjhissatīti, kāmāvacare parinibbantānam tesam tattha ghānāyatanam nirujjhati no ca tesam tattha dhammāyatanam nirujjhissati, itaresam saghānakānam cavantānam tesam tattha ghānāyatanañca nirujjhati dhammāyatanañca nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha dhammāyatanam -pa-.

173. Yassa yattha rūpāyatanam nirujjhati tassa tattha manāyatanam nirujjhissatīti, pañcavokāre parinibbantānam, asaññasattā cavantānam tesam tattha rūpāyatanam nirujjhati no ca tesam tattha manāyatanam nirujjhissati, itaresam pañcavokārā cavantānam tesam tattha rūpāyatanañca nirujjhati manāyatanañca nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha manāyatanam -pa-.

Yassa yattha rūpāyatanam nirujjhati tassa tattha dhammāyatanam nirujjhissatīti, pañcavokāre parinibbantānam tesam tattha rūpāyatanam nirujjhati no ca tesam tattha dhammāyatanam nirujjhissati, itaresam sarūpakānam cavantānam tesam tattha rūpāyatanañca nirujjhati dhammāyatanañca nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha dhammāyatanam nirujjhissati tassa tattha rūpāyatanam nirujjhatīti, sabbesam upapajjantānam, arūpakānam cavantānam tesam tattha dhammāyatanam nirujjhissati no ca tesam tattha rūpāyatanam nirujjhati, sarūpakānam cavantānam tesam tattha dhammāyatanañca nirujjhissati rūpāyatanañca nirujjhati.

174. Yassa yattha manāyatanam nirujjhati tassa tattha dhammāyatanam nirujjhissatīti, parinibbantānam tesam tattha manāyatanam nirujjhati no ca tesam tattha dhammāyatanam nirujjhissati, itaresam sacittakānam cavantānam tesam tattha manāyatanañca nirujjhati dhammāyatanañca nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha dhammāyatanam nirujjhissati tassa tattha manāyatanam nirujjhatīti, sabbesam upapajjantānam, acittakānam cavantānam tesam tattha dhammāyatanam nirujjhissati no ca tesam tattha manāyatanam nirujjhati, sacittakānam cavantānam tesam tattha dhammāyatanañca nirujjhissati manāyatanañca nirujjhati.

Paccanīkapuggala

175. Yassa cakkhāyatanam na nirujjhati tassa sotāyatanam na nirujjhissatīti, sabbesam upapajjantānam, acakkhukānam cavantānam tesam cakkhāyatanam na nirujjhati no ca tesam sotāyatanam na nirujjhissati, arūpe pacchimabhavikānam tesam cakkhāyatanañca na nirujjhati sotāyatanañca na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana sotāyatanam na nirujjhissati tassa cakkhāyatanam na nirujjhatīti, pañcavokāre parinibbantānam, ye ca arūpam upapajjitvā parinibbāyissanti tesam, cavantānam tesam sotāyatanam na nirujjhissati no ca tesam cakkhāyatanam na nirujjhati, arūpe pacchimabhavikānam tesam sotāyatanañca na nirujjhissati cakkhāyatanañca na nirujjhati.

Yassa cakkhāyatanam na nirujjhati tassa ghānāyatanam na nirujjhissatīti, sabbesam upapajjantānam acakkhukānam cavantānam tesam cakkhāyatanam na nirujjhati no ca tesam ghānāyatanam na nirujjhissati, pacchimabhavikānam rūpāvacaram upapajjantānam, arūpe pacchimabhavikānam tesam cakkhāyatanañca na nirujjhati ghānāyatanañca na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana ghānāyatanam na nirujjhissati tassa cakkhāyatanam na nirujjhatīti, pañcavokāre parinibbantānam, ye ca rūpāvacaram, arūpāvacaram upapajjitvā parinibbāyissanti tesam, cavantānam tesam ghānāyatanam na nirujjhissati no ca tesam cakkhāyatanam na nirujjhati, pacchimabhavikānam rūpāvacaram upapajjantānam, arūpe pacchimabhavikānam tesam ghānāyatanañca na nirujjhissati cakkhāyatanañca na nirujjhati.

Yassa cakkhāyatanam na nirujjhati tassa rūpāyatanam na nirujjhissatīti, sabbesam upapajjantānam, acakkhukānam cavantānam tesam cakkhāyatanam na nirujjhati no ca tesam rūpāyatanam na nirujjhissati, arūpe pacchimabhavikānam tesam cakkhāyatanañca na nirujjhati rūpāyatanañca na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana rūpāyatanam na nirujjhissati tassa cakkhāyatanam na nirujjhatīti, pañcavokāre parinibbantānam, ye ca arūpam upapajjitvā parinibbāyissanti tesam, cavantānam tesam rūpāyatanam na nirujjhissati no ca tesam cakkhāyatanam na nirujjhati, arūpe pacchimabhavikānam tesam rūpāyatanañca na nirujjhissati cakkhāyatanañca na nirujjhati.

Yassa cakkhāyatanam na nirujjhati tassa manāyatanam -pa-dhammāyatanam na nirujjhissatīti, sabbesam upapajjantānam, acakkhukānam cavantānam tesam

cakkhāyatanam na nirujjhati no ca tesam dhammāyatanam na nirujjhissati, arūpe parinibbantānam tesam cakkhāyatanañca na nirujjhati dhammāyatanañca na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana dhammāyatanam na nirujjhissati tassa cakkhāyatanam na nirujjhatīti, pañcavokāre parinibbantānam tesam dhammāyatanam na nirujjhissati no ca tesam cakkhāyatanam na nirujjhati, arūpe parinibbantānam tesam dhammāyatanañca na nirujjhissati cakkhāyatanañca na nirujjhati.

176. Yassa ghānāyatanam na nirujjhati tassa rūpāyatanam na nirujjhissatīti, sabbesam upapajantānam, aghānakānam cavantānam tesam ghānāyatanam na nirujjhati no ca tesam rūpāyatanam na nirujjhissati, rūpāvacare parinibbantānam, arūpe pacchimabhavikānam tesam ghānāyatanañca na nirujjhati rūpāyatanañca na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana rūpāyatanam na nirujjhissati tassa ghānāyatanam na nirujjhatīti, kāmāvacare parinibbantānam, ye ca arūpam upapajitvā parinibbāyissanti tesam, cavantānam tesam rūpāyatanam na nirujjhissati no ca tesam ghānāyatanam na nirujjhati, rūpāvacare parinibbantānam, arūpe pacchimabhavikānam tesam rūpāyatanañca na nirujjhissati ghānāyatanañca na nirujjhati.

Yassa ghānāyatanam na nirujjhati tassa manāyatanam -pa-dhammāyatanam na nirujjhissatīti, sabbesam upapajantānam, aghānakānam cavantānam tesam ghānāyatanam na nirujjhati no ca tesam dhammāyatanam na nirujjhissati, rūpāvacare, arūpāvacare parinibbantānam tesam ghānāyatanañca na nirujjhati dhammāyatanañca na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana dhammāyatanam na nirujjhissati tassa ghānāyatanam na nirujjhatīti, kāmāvacare parinibbantānam tesam dhammāyatanam na nirujjhissati no ca tesam ghānāyatanam na nirujjhati, rūpāvacare, arūpāvacare parinibbantānam tesam dhammāyatanañca na nirujjhissati ghānāyatanañca na nirujjhati.

177. Yassa rūpāyatanam na nirujjhati tassa manāyatanam -pa-dhammāyatanam na nirujjhissatīti, sabbesam upapajantānam, arūpakānam cavantānam tesam rūpāyatanam na nirujjhati no ca tesam dhammāyatanam na nirujjhissati, arūpe parinibbantānam tesam rūpāyatanañca na nirujjhati dhammāyatanañca na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana dhammāyatanam na nirujjhissati tassa rūpāyatanam na nirujjhatīti, pañcavokāre parinibbantānam tesam dhammāyatanam na nirujjhissati no ca tesam

rūpāyatanam na nirujjhati, arūpe parinibbantānam tesam dhammāyatanañca na nirujjhissati rūpāyatanañca na nirujjhati.

178. Yassa manāyatanam na nirujjhati tassa dhammāyatanam na nirujjhissatīti, nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana dhammāyatanam na nirujjhissati tassa manāyatanam na nirujjhatīti, nirujjhati.

Paccanīka-okāsa

179. Yattha cakkhāyatanam na nirujjhati -pa-

Paccanīkapuggalokāsa

180. Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanam na nirujjhati tassa tattha sotāyatanam na nirujjhissatīti, pañcavokāram upapajantānam, acakkhukānam kāmāvacarā cavantānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanam na nirujjhati no ca tesam tattha sotāyatanam na nirujjhissati, asaññasattānam, arūpānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanañca na nirujjhati sotāyatanañca na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha sotāyatanam na nirujjhissati tassa tattha cakkhāyatanam na nirujjhatīti, pañcavokāre parinibbantānam tesam tattha sotāyatanam na nirujjhissati no ca tesam tattha cakkhāyatanam na nirujjhati, asaññasattānam, arūpānam tesam tattha sotāyatanañca na nirujjhissati cakkhāyatanañca na nirujjhati.

Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanam na nirujjhati tassa tattha ghānāyatanam na nirujjhissatīti, kāmāvacaram upapajantānam, acakkhukānam kāmāvacarā cavantānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanam na nirujjhati no ca tesam tattha ghānāyatanam na nirujjhissati, rūpāvacaram upapajantānam, asaññasattānam, arūpānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanañca na nirujjhati ghānāyatanañca na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha ghānāyatanam na nirujjhissati tassa tattha cakkhāyatanam na nirujjhatīti, kāmāvacare parinibbantānam, rūpāvacarā cavantānam tesam tattha ghānāyatanam na nirujjhissati no ca tesam tattha cakkhāyatanam na nirujjhati, rūpāvacaram upapajantānam, asaññasattānam, arūpānam tesam tattha ghānāyatanañca na nirujjhissati cakkhāyatanañca na nirujjhati.

Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanam na nirujjhati tassa tattha rūpāyatanam na nirujjhissatīti, pañcavokāram upapajantānam, acakkhukānam kāmāvacarā

cavantānaṃ, asaññasattānaṃ tesāṃ tattha cakkhāyatanaṃ na nirujjhati no ca tesāṃ tattha rūpāyatanaṃ na nirujjhissati, arūpānaṃ tesāṃ tattha cakkhāyatanañca na nirujjhati rūpāyatanañca na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha rūpāyatanaṃ na nirujjhissati tassa tattha cakkhāyatanaṃ na nirujjhatīti, pañcavokāre parinibbantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha rūpāyatanaṃ na nirujjhissati no ca tesāṃ tattha cakkhāyatanaṃ na nirujjhati, arūpānaṃ tesāṃ tattha rūpāyatanañca na nirujjhissati cakkhāyatanañca na nirujjhati.

Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanaṃ na nirujjhati tassa tattha manāyatanaṃ na nirujjhissatīti, pañcavokāraṃ upapajjantānaṃ, acakkhukānaṃ kāmāvacarā cavantānaṃ, arūpānaṃ tesāṃ tattha cakkhāyatanaṃ na nirujjhati no ca tesāṃ tattha manāyatanaṃ na nirujjhissati, arūpe parinibbantānaṃ, asaññasattānaṃ tesāṃ tattha cakkhāyatanañca na nirujjhati manāyatanañca na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha manāyatanaṃ na nirujjhissati tassa tattha cakkhāyatanaṃ na nirujjhatīti, pañcavokāre parinibbantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha manāyatanaṃ na nirujjhissati no ca tesāṃ tattha cakkhāyatanaṃ na nirujjhati, arūpe parinibbantānaṃ, asaññasattānaṃ tesāṃ tattha manāyatanañca na nirujjhissati cakkhāyatanañca na nirujjhati.

Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanaṃ na nirujjhati tassa tattha dhammāyatanaṃ na nirujjhissatīti, sabbesaṃ upapajjantānaṃ, acakkhukānaṃ cavantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha cakkhāyatanaṃ na nirujjhati no ca tesāṃ tattha dhammāyatanaṃ na nirujjhissati, arūpe parinibbantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha cakkhāyatanañca na nirujjhati dhammāyatanañca na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha dhammāyatanaṃ na nirujjhissati tassa tattha cakkhāyatanaṃ na nirujjhatīti, pañcavokāre parinibbantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha dhammāyatanaṃ na nirujjhissati no ca tesāṃ tattha cakkhāyatanaṃ na nirujjhati, arūpe parinibbantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha dhammāyatanañca na nirujjhissati cakkhāyatanañca na nirujjhati. (Cakkhāyatanaṃūlakam)

181. Yassa yattha ghānāyatanaṃ na nirujjhati tassa tattha rūpāyatanaṃ na nirujjhissatīti, kāmāvacaraṃ upapajjantānaṃ, aghānakānaṃ kāmāvacarā cavantānaṃ, rūpāvacarānaṃ tesāṃ tattha ghānāyatanaṃ na nirujjhati no ca tesāṃ tattha rūpāyatanaṃ na nirujjhissati, rūpāvacare parinibbantānaṃ, arūpānaṃ tesāṃ tattha ghānāyatanañca na nirujjhati rūpāyatanañca na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā

pana yattha rūpāyatanam na nirujjhissati tassa tattha ghānāyatanam na nirujjhatīti, kāmāvacare parinibbantānam tesam tattha rūpāyatanam na nirujjhissati no ca tesam tattha ghānāyatanam na nirujjhati, rūpāvacare parinibbantānam, arūpānam tesam tattha rūpāyatanañca na nirujjhissati ghānāyatanañca na nirujjhati.

Yassa yattha ghānāyatanam na nirujjhati tassa tattha manāyatanam na nirujjhissatīti, kāmāvacaram upapajjantānam, aghānakānam kāmāvacarā cavantānam, rūpāvacarānam, arūpāvacarānam tesam tattha ghānāyatanam na nirujjhati no ca tesam tattha manāyatanam na nirujjhissati, rūpāvacare arūpāvacare parinibbantānam, asaññasattānam tesam tattha ghānāyatanañca na nirujjhati manāyatanañca na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha manāyatanam na nirujjhissati tassa tattha ghānāyatanam na nirujjhatīti, kāmāvacare parinibbantānam tesam tattha manāyatanam na nirujjhissati no ca tesam tattha ghānāyatanam na nirujjhati, rūpāvacare, arūpāvacare parinibbantānam, asaññasattānam tesam tattha manāyatanañca na nirujjhissati ghānāyatanañca na nirujjhati.

Yassa yattha ghānāyatanam na nirujjhati tassa tattha dhammāyatanam na nirujjhissatīti, sabbesam upapajjantānam, aghānakānam cavantānam tesam tattha ghānāyatanam na nirujjhati no ca tesam tattha dhammāyatanam na nirujjhissati, rūpāvacare, arūpāvacare parinibbantānam tesam tattha ghānāyatanañca na nirujjhati dhammāyatanañca na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha dhammāyatanam na nirujjhissati tassa tattha ghānāyatanam na nirujjhatīti, kāmāvacare parinibbantānam tesam tattha dhammāyatanam na nirujjhissati no ca tesam tattha ghānāyatanam na nirujjhati, rūpāvacare, arūpāvacare parinibbantānam tesam tattha dhammāyatanañca na nirujjhissati ghānāyatanañca na nirujjhati. (Ghānāyatanamūlakam)

182. Yassa yattha rūpāyatanam na nirujjhati tassa tattha manāyatanam na nirujjhissatīti, pañcavokāram upapajjantānam, arūpānam tesam tattha rūpāyatanam na nirujjhati no ca tesam tattha manāyatanam na nirujjhissati, arūpe parinibbantānam, asaññasattam upapajjantānam tesam tattha rūpāyatanañca na nirujjhati manāyatanañca na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha manāyatanam na nirujjhissati tassa tattha rūpāyatanam na nirujjhatīti, pañcavokāre parinibbantānam,

asaññasattā cavantānaṃ tesam tattha manāyatanaṃ na nirujjhissati no ca tesam tattha rūpāyatanaṃ na nirujjhati, arūpe parinibbantānaṃ, asaññasattaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesam tattha manāyatanañca na nirujjhissati rūpāyatanañca na nirujjhati.

Yassa yattha rūpāyatanaṃ na nirujjhati tassa tattha dhammāyatanaṃ na nirujjhissatīti, sabbesaṃ upapajjantānaṃ, arūpakānaṃ cavantānaṃ tesam tattha rūpāyatanaṃ na nirujjhati no ca tesam tattha dhammāyatanaṃ na nirujjhissati, arūpe parinibbantānaṃ tesam tattha rūpāyatanañca na nirujjhati dhammāyatanañca na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha dhammāyatanaṃ na nirujjhissati tassa tattha rūpāyatanaṃ na nirujjhatīti, pañcavokāre parinibbantānaṃ tesam tattha dhammāyatanaṃ na nirujjhissati no ca tesam tattha rūpāyatanaṃ na nirujjhati, arūpe parinibbantānaṃ tesam tattha dhammāyatanañca na nirujjhissati rūpāyatanañca na nirujjhati.
(Rūpāyatanaṃmūlakam)

183. Yassa yattha manāyatanaṃ na nirujjhati tassa tattha dhammāyatanaṃ na nirujjhissatīti, nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha dhammāyatanaṃ na nirujjhissati tassa tattha manāyatanaṃ na nirujjhatīti, nirujjhati.

6. Atītānāgatavāra

Anulomapuggala

184. Yassa cakkhāyatanaṃ nirujjhitha tassa sotāyatanaṃ nirujjhissatīti, pañcavokāre parinibbantānaṃ, arūpe pacchimabhavikānaṃ, ye ca arūpaṃ upapajjitvā parinibbāyissanti tesam, cavantānaṃ tesam cakkhāyatanaṃ nirujjhitha no ca tesam sotāyatanaṃ nirujjhissati, itaresaṃ tesam cakkhāyatanañca nirujjhitha sotāyatanañca nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana sotāyatanaṃ nirujjhissati tassa cakkhāyatanaṃ nirujjhithāti, āmantā.

Yassa cakkhāyatanaṃ nirujjhitha tassa ghānāyatanaṃ nirujjhissatīti, kāmāvacare parinibbantānaṃ, rūpāvacare, arūpāvacare pacchimabhavikānaṃ, ye ca rūpāvacaraṃ, arūpāvacaraṃ upapajjitvā parinibbāyissanti tesam, cavantānaṃ tesam cakkhāyatanaṃ nirujjhitha no ca tesam ghānāyatanaṃ nirujjhissati,

itaresaṃ tesaṃ cakkhāyatanaṅca nirujjhitta ghānāyatanaṅca nirujjhissati. .
Yassa vā pana -pa- āmantā.

Yassa cakkhāyatanaṃ nirujjhitta tassa rūpāyatanaṃ nirujjhissatīti,
pañcavokāre parinibbantānaṃ, arūpe pacchimabhavikānaṃ, ye ca arūpaṃ
upapajjitvā parinibbāyissanti tesaṃ, cavantānaṃ tesaṃ cakkhāyatanaṃ
nirujjhitta no ca tesaṃ rūpāyatanaṃ nirujjhissati, itaresaṃ tesaṃ
cakkhāyatanaṅca nirujjhitta rūpāyatanaṅca nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana
-pa- āmantā.

Yassa cakkhāyatanaṃ nirujjhitta tassa manāyatanaṃ -pa-
dhammāyatanaṃ nirujjhissatīti, parinibbantānaṃ tesaṃ cakkhāyatanaṃ
nirujjhitta no ca tesaṃ dhammāyatanaṃ nirujjhissati, itaresaṃ tesaṃ
cakkhāyatanaṅca nirujjhitta dhammāyatanaṅca nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā
pana -pa- āmantā. (Cakkhāyatanaṃmūlakam)

185. Yassa ghānāyatanaṃ nirujjhitta tassa rūpāyatanaṃ nirujjhissatīti,
pañcavokāre parinibbantānaṃ, arūpe pacchimabhavikānaṃ, ye ca arūpaṃ
upapajjitvā parinibbāyissanti tesaṃ, cavantānaṃ tesaṃ ghānāyatanaṃ
nirujjhitta no ca tesaṃ rūpāyatanaṃ nirujjhissati, itaresaṃ tesaṃ
ghānāyatanaṅca nirujjhitta rūpāyatanaṅca nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana
-pa- āmantā.

Yassa ghānāyatanaṃ nirujjhitta tassa manāyatanaṃ -pa-
dhammāyatanaṃ nirujjhissatīti, parinibbantānaṃ tesaṃ ghānāyatanaṃ
nirujjhitta no ca tesaṃ dhammāyatanaṃ nirujjhissati, itaresaṃ tesaṃ
ghānāyatanaṅca nirujjhitta dhammāyatanaṅca nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana
-pa- āmantā.

186. Yassa rūpāyatanaṃ nirujjhitta tassa manāyatanaṃ -pa-
dhammāyatanaṃ nirujjhissatīti, parinibbantānaṃ tesaṃ rūpāyatanaṃ
nirujjhitta no ca tesaṃ dhammāyatanaṃ nirujjhissati, itaresaṃ tesaṃ
rūpāyatanaṅca nirujjhitta dhammāyatanaṅca nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana
-pa- āmantā.

187. Yassa manāyatanaṃ nirujjhitta tassa dhammāyatanaṃ
nirujjhissatīti, parinibbantānaṃ tesaṃ manāyatanaṃ nirujjhitta no ca tesaṃ
dhammāyatanaṃ nirujjhissati, itaresaṃ tesaṃ manāyatanaṅca nirujjhitta
dhammāyatanaṅca nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana -pa- āmantā.

Anuloma-okāsa

188. Yattha cakkhāyatanam nirujjhitta -pa-.

Anulomapuggalokāsa

189. Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanam nirujjhitta tassa tattha sotāyatanam nirujjhissatīti, pañcavokāre parinibbantānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanam nirujjhitta no ca tesam tattha sotāyatanam nirujjhissati, itaresam pañcavokārānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanañca nirujjhitta sotāyatanañca nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha sotāyatanam nirujjhissati tassa tattha cakkhāyatanam nirujjhithāti, Suddhāvāsam upapajjantānam tesam tattha sotāyatanam nirujjhissati, no ca tesam tattha cakkhāyatanam nirujjhitta, itaresam pañcavokārānam tesam tattha sotāyatanañca nirujjhissati cakkhāyatanañca nirujjhitta.

Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanam nirujjhitta tassa tattha ghānāyatanam nirujjhissatīti, kāmāvacare parinibbantānam, rūpāvacarānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanam nirujjhitta no ca tesam tattha ghānāyatanam nirujjhissati, itaresam kāmāvacarānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanañca nirujjhitta ghānāyatanañca nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha ghānāyatanam nirujjhissati tassa tattha cakkhāyatanam nirujjhithāti, āmantā.

Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanam nirujjhitta tassa tattha rūpāyatanam nirujjhissatīti, pañcavokāre parinibbantānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanam nirujjhitta no ca tesam tattha rūpāyatanam nirujjhissati, itaresam pañcavokārānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanañca nirujjhitta rūpāyatanañca nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha rūpāyatanam nirujjhissati tassa tattha cakkhāyatanam nirujjhithāti, Suddhāvāsam upapajjantānam, asaññasattānam tesam tattha rūpāyatanam nirujjhissati no ca tesam tattha cakkhāyatanam nirujjhitta, itaresam pañcavokārānam tesam tattha rūpāyatanañca nirujjhissati cakkhāyatanañca nirujjhitta.

Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanam nirujjhitta tassa tattha manāyatanam nirujjhissatīti, pañcavokāre parinibbantānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanam nirujjhitta no ca tesam tattha manāyatanam nirujjhissati, itaresam pañcavokārānam tesam

tattha cakkhāyatanañca nirujjhitha manāyatanañca nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha manāyatanaṃ nirujjhissati tassa tattha cakkhāyatanaṃ nirujjhithāti, Suddhāvāsaṃ upapajjantānaṃ, arūpānaṃ tesam tattha manāyatanaṃ nirujjhissati no ca tesam tattha cakkhāyatanaṃ nirujjhitha, itaresaṃ pañcavokārānaṃ tesam tattha manāyatanañca nirujjhissati cakkhāyatanañca nirujjhitha.

Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanaṃ nirujjhitha tassa tattha dhammāyatanaṃ nirujjhissatīti, pañcavokāre parinibbantānaṃ tesam tattha cakkhāyatanaṃ nirujjhitha no ca tesam tattha dhammāyatanaṃ nirujjhissati, itaresaṃ pañcavokārānaṃ tesam tattha cakkhāyatanañca nirujjhitha dhammāyatanañca nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha dhammāyatanaṃ nirujjhissati tassa tattha cakkhāyatanaṃ nirujjhithāti, Suddhāvāsaṃ upapajjantānaṃ, asaññasattānaṃ, arūpānaṃ tesam tattha dhammāyatanaṃ nirujjhissati no ca tesam tattha cakkhāyatanaṃ nirujjhitha, itaresaṃ pañcavokārānaṃ tesam tattha dhammāyatanañca nirujjhissati cakkhāyatanañca nirujjhitha. (Cakkhāyatanaṃmūlakam)

190. Yassa yattha ghānāyatanaṃ nirujjhitha tassa tattha rūpāyatanaṃ nirujjhissatīti, kāmāvacare parinibbantānaṃ tesam tattha ghānāyatanaṃ nirujjhitha no ca tesam tattha rūpāyatanaṃ nirujjhissati, itaresaṃ kāmāvacarānaṃ tesam tattha ghānāyatanañca nirujjhitha rūpāyatanañca nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha rūpāyatanaṃ nirujjhissati tassa tattha ghānāyatanaṃ nirujjhithāti, rūpāvacarānaṃ tesam tattha rūpāyatanaṃ nirujjhissati no ca tesam tattha ghānāyatanaṃ nirujjhitha, kāmāvacarānaṃ tesam tattha rūpāyatanañca nirujjhissati ghānāyatanañca nirujjhitha.

Yassa yattha ghānāyatanaṃ nirujjhitha tassa tattha manāyatanaṃ -pa-dhammāyatanaṃ nirujjhissatīti, kāmāvacare parinibbantānaṃ tesam tattha ghānāyatanaṃ nirujjhitha no ca tesam tattha dhammāyatanaṃ nirujjhissati, itaresaṃ kāmāvacarānaṃ tesam tattha ghānāyatanañca nirujjhitha dhammāyatanañca nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha dhammāyatanaṃ nirujjhissati tassa tattha ghānāyatanaṃ nirujjhithāti, rūpāvacarānaṃ, arūpāvacarānaṃ tesam tattha dhammāyatanaṃ nirujjhissati no ca tesam tattha ghānāyatanaṃ nirujjhitha,

kāmāvacarānaṃ tesāṃ tattha dhammāyatanañca nirujjhissati
ghānāyatanañca nirujjhitha. (Ghānāyatanaṃlakam)

191. Yassa yattha rūpāyatanaṃ nirujjhitha tassa tattha manāyatanaṃ
nirujjhissatīti, pañcavokāre parinibbantānaṃ, asaññasattānaṃ tesāṃ tattha
rūpāyatanaṃ nirujjhitha no ca tesāṃ tattha manāyatanaṃ nirujjhissati,
itaresaṃ pañcavokārānaṃ tesāṃ tattha rūpāyatanañca nirujjhitha
manāyatanañca nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha manāyatanaṃ
nirujjhissati tassa tattha rūpāyatanaṃ nirujjhithāti, Suddhāvāsaṃ
upapajjantānaṃ, arūpānaṃ tesāṃ tattha manāyatanaṃ nirujjhissati no ca
tesāṃ tattha rūpāyatanaṃ nirujjhitha, itaresaṃ pañcavokārānaṃ tesāṃ
tattha manāyatanañca nirujjhissati rūpāyatanañca nirujjhitha.

Yassa yattha rūpāyatanaṃ nirujjhitha tassa tattha dhammāyatanaṃ
nirujjhissatīti, pañcavokāre parinibbantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha rūpāyatanaṃ
nirujjhitha no ca tesāṃ tattha dhammāyatanaṃ nirujjhissati, itaresaṃ
pañcavokārānaṃ, asaññasattānaṃ tesāṃ tattha rūpāyatanañca nirujjhitha
dhammāyatanañca nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha dhammāyatanaṃ
nirujjhissati tassa tattha rūpāyatanaṃ nirujjhithāti, Suddhāvāsaṃ
upapajjantānaṃ, arūpānaṃ tesāṃ tattha dhammāyatanaṃ nirujjhissati no ca
tesāṃ tattha rūpāyatanaṃ nirujjhitha, itaresaṃ pañcavokārānaṃ,
asaññasattānaṃ tesāṃ tattha dhammāyatanañca nirujjhissati rūpāyatanañca
nirujjhitha. (Rūpāyatanaṃlakam)

192. Yassa yattha manāyatanaṃ nirujjhitha tassa tattha
dhammāyatanaṃ nirujjhissatīti, parinibbantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha manāyatanaṃ
nirujjhitha no ca tesāṃ tattha dhammāyatanaṃ nirujjhissati, itaresaṃ
catuvokārānaṃ, pañcavokārānaṃ tesāṃ tattha manāyatanañca nirujjhitha
dhammāyatanañca nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha dhammāyatanaṃ
nirujjhissati tassa tattha manāyatanaṃ nirujjhithāti, Suddhāvāsaṃ
upapajjantānaṃ, asaññasattānaṃ tesāṃ tattha dhammāyatanaṃ nirujjhissati
no ca tesāṃ tattha manāyatanaṃ nirujjhitha, itaresaṃ catuvokārānaṃ,
pañcavokārānaṃ tesāṃ tattha dhammāyatanañca nirujjhissati
manāyatanañca nirujjhitha.

Paccanīkapuggala

193. Yassa cakkhāyatanam na nirujjhitha tassa sotāyatanam na nirujjhissatīti, natthi. . Yassa vā pana sotāyatanam na nirujjhissati tassa cakkhāyatanam na nirujjhithāti, nirujjhitha.

Yassa cakkhāyatanam -pa- ghānāyatanam. Rūpāyatanam. Manāyatanam na nirujjhitha tassa dhammāyatanam na nirujjhissatīti, natthi. . Yassa vā pana dhammāyatanam na nirujjhissati tassa manāyatanam na nirujjhithāti, nirujjhitha.

Paccanīka-okāsa

194. Yattha cakkhāyatanam na nirujjhitha -pa-.

Paccanīkapuggalokāsa

195. Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanam na nirujjhitha tassa tattha sotāyatanam na nirujjhissatīti, Suddhāvāsam upapajjantānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanam na nirujjhitha no ca tesam tattha sotāyatanam na nirujjhissati, Suddhāvāse parinibbantānam, asaṅṅasattānam, arūpānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanañca na nirujjhitha sotāyatanañca na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha sotāyatanam na nirujjhissati tassa tattha cakkhāyatanam na nirujjhithāti, pañcavokāre parinibbantānam tesam tattha sotāyatanam na nirujjhissati no ca tesam tattha cakkhāyatanam na nirujjhitha, Suddhāvāse parinibbantānam, asaṅṅasattānam, arūpānam tesam tattha sotāyatanañca na nirujjhissati cakkhāyatanañca na nirujjhitha.

Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanam na nirujjhitha tassa tattha ghānāyatanam na nirujjhissatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana yattha ghānāyatanam na nirujjhissati tassa tattha cakkhāyatanam na nirujjhithāti, kāmāvacare parinibbantānam, rūpāvacarānam tesam tattha ghānāyatanam na nirujjhissati no ca tesam tattha cakkhāyatanam na nirujjhitha, Suddhāvāsānam, asaṅṅasattānam, arūpānam tesam tattha ghānāyatanañca na nirujjhissati cakkhāyatanañca na nirujjhitha.

Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanam na nirujjhitha tassa tattha rūpāyatanam na nirujjhissatīti, Suddhāvāsam upapajjantānam, asaṅṅasattānam tesam tattha

cakkhāyatanam na nirujjhitha no ca tesam tattha rūpāyatanam na nirujjhissati, Suddhāvāse parinibbantānam, arūpānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanañca na nirujjhitha rūpāyatanañca na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha rūpāyatanam na nirujjhissati tassa tattha cakkhāyatanam na nirujjhithāti, pañcavokāre parinibbantānam tesam tattha rūpāyatanam na nirujjhissati no ca tesam tattha cakkhāyatanam na nirujjhitha, Suddhāvāse parinibbantānam, arūpānam tesam tattha rūpāyatanañca na nirujjhissati cakkhāyatanañca na nirujjhitha.

Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanam na nirujjhitha tassa tattha manāyatanam na nirujjhissatīti, Suddhāvāsam upapajjantānam, arūpānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanam na nirujjhitha no ca tesam tattha manāyatanam na nirujjhissati, Suddhāvāse parinibbantānam, arūpe parinibbantānam, asaññasattānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanañca na nirujjhitha manāyatanañca na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha manāyatanam na nirujjhissati tassa tattha cakkhāyatanam na nirujjhithāti, pañcavokāre parinibbantānam tesam tattha manāyatanam na nirujjhissati no ca tesam tattha cakkhāyatanam na nirujjhitha, Suddhāvāse parinibbantānam, arūpe parinibbantānam, asaññasattānam tesam tattha manāyatanañca na nirujjhissati cakkhāyatanañca na nirujjhitha.

Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanam na nirujjhitha tassa tattha dhammāyatanam na nirujjhissatīti, Suddhāvāsam upapajjantānam, asaññasattānam, arūpānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanam na nirujjhitha no ca tesam tattha dhammāyatanam na nirujjhissati, Suddhāvāse parinibbantānam, arūpe parinibbantānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanañca na nirujjhitha dhammāyatanañca na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha dhammāyatanam na nirujjhissati tassa tattha cakkhāyatanam na nirujjhithāti, pañcavokāre parinibbantānam tesam tattha dhammāyatanam na nirujjhissati no ca tesam tattha cakkhāyatanam na nirujjhitha, Suddhāvāse parinibbantānam, arūpe parinibbantānam tesam tattha dhammāyatanañca na nirujjhissati cakkhāyatanañca na nirujjhitha. (Cakkhāyatanamūlakam)

196. Yassa yattha ghānāyatanam na nirujjhitha tassa tattha rūpāyatanam na nirujjhissatīti, rūpāvacarānam tesam tattha ghānāyatanam na nirujjhitha no ca tesam tattha rūpāyatanam na nirujjhissati, rūpāvacare parinibbantānam, arūpānam tesam tattha ghānāyatanañca na nirujjhitha rūpāyatanañca na

nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha rūpāyatanam na nirujjhissati tassa tattha ghānāyatanam na nirujjhithāti, kāmāvacare parinibbantānam tesam tattha rūpāyatanam na nirujjhissati no ca tesam tattha ghānāyatanam na nirujjhitha, rūpāvacare parinibbantānam, arūpānam tesam tattha rūpāyatanañca na nirujjhissati ghānāyatanañca na nirujjhitha.

Yassa yattha ghānāyatanam na nirujjhitha tassa tattha manāyatanam na nirujjhissatīti, rūpāvacarānam, arūpāvacarānam tesam tattha ghānāyatanam na nirujjhitha no ca tesam tattha manāyatanam na nirujjhissati, rūpāvacare, arūpāvacare parinibbantānam, asaññasattānam tesam tattha ghānāyatanañca na nirujjhitha manāyatanañca na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha manāyatanam na nirujjhissati tassa tattha ghānāyatanam na nirujjhithāti, kāmāvacare parinibbantānam tesam tattha manāyatanam na nirujjhissati no ca tesam tattha ghānāyatanam na nirujjhitha, rūpāvacare, arūpāvacare parinibbantānam, asaññasattānam tesam tattha manāyatanañca na nirujjhissati ghānāyatanañca na nirujjhitha.

Yassa yattha ghānāyatanam na nirujjhitha tassa tattha dhammāyatanam na nirujjhissatīti, rūpāvacarānam, arūpāvacarānam tesam tattha ghānāyatanam na nirujjhitha no ca tesam tattha dhammāyatanam na nirujjhissati, rūpāvacare, arūpāvacare parinibbantānam tesam tattha ghānāyatanañca na nirujjhitha dhammāyatanañca na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha dhammāyatanam na nirujjhissati tassa tattha ghānāyatanam na nirujjhithāti, kāmāvacare parinibbantānam tesam tattha dhammāyatanam na nirujjhissati, no ca tesam tattha ghānāyatanam na nirujjhitha, rūpāvacare, arūpāvacare parinibbantānam tesam tattha dhammāyatanañca na nirujjhissati ghānāyatanañca na nirujjhitha. (Ghānāyatanamūlakam)

197. Yassa yattha rūpāyatanam na nirujjhitha tassa tattha manāyatanam na nirujjhissatīti, Suddhāvāsam upapajjantānam, arūpānam tesam tattha rūpāyatanam na nirujjhitha no ca tesam tattha manāyatanam na nirujjhissati, Suddhāvāse parinibbantānam, arūpe parinibbantānam tesam tattha rūpāyatanañca na nirujjhitha manāyatanañca na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha manāyatanam na nirujjhissati tassa tattha rūpāyatanam na nirujjhithāti, pañcavokāre parinibbantānam,

asaññasattānaṃ tesāṃ tattha manāyatanaṃ na nirujjhissati no ca tesāṃ tattha rūpāyatanaṃ na nirujjhitta, Suddhāvāse parinibbantānaṃ, arūpe parinibbantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha manāyatanañca na nirujjhissati rūpāyatanañca na nirujjhitta.

Yassa yattha rūpāyatanaṃ na nirujjhitta tassa tattha dhammāyatanaṃ na nirujjhissatīti, Suddhāvāsaṃ upapajjantānaṃ, arūpānaṃ tesāṃ tattha rūpāyatanaṃ na nirujjhitta no ca tesāṃ tattha dhammāyatanaṃ na nirujjhissati, Suddhāvāse parinibbantānaṃ, arūpe parinibbantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha rūpāyatanañca na nirujjhitta dhammāyatanañca na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha dhammāyatanaṃ na nirujjhissati tassa tattha rūpāyatanaṃ na nirujjhittāti, pañcavokāre parinibbantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha dhammāyatanaṃ na nirujjhissati no ca tesāṃ tattha rūpāyatanaṃ na nirujjhitta, Suddhāvāse parinibbantānaṃ, arūpe parinibbantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha dhammāyatanañca na nirujjhissati rūpāyatanañca na nirujjhitta. (Rūpāyatanaṃmūlakam)

198. Yassa yattha manāyatanaṃ na nirujjhitta tassa tattha dhammāyatanaṃ na nirujjhissatīti, Suddhāvāsaṃ upapajjantānaṃ, asaññasattānaṃ tesāṃ tattha manāyatanaṃ na nirujjhitta no ca tesāṃ tattha dhammāyatanaṃ na nirujjhissati, Suddhāvāse parinibbantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha manāyatanañca na nirujjhitta dhammāyatanañca na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha dhammāyatanaṃ na nirujjhissati tassa tattha manāyatanaṃ na nirujjhittāti, parinibbantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha dhammāyatanaṃ na nirujjhissati no ca tesāṃ tattha manāyatanaṃ na nirujjhitta, Suddhāvāse parinibbantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha dhammāyatanañca na nirujjhissati manāyatanañca na nirujjhitta.

Nirodhavāro.

2. Pavatti 3. Uppādanirodhavāra

1. Paccuppannavāra

Anulomapuggala

199. Yassa cakkhāyatanaṃ uppajjati tassa sotāyatanaṃ nirujjhatīti, no. . Yassa vā pana sotāyatanaṃ nirujjhati tassa cakkhāyatanaṃ uppajjatīti, no.

Yassa cakkhāyatanam uppajjati tassa ghānāyatanam -pa- rūpāyatanam. Manāyatanam. Dhammāyatanam nirujjhatīti, no. . Yassa vā pana dhammāyatanam nirujjhati tassa cakkhāyatanam uppajjatīti, no -pa-.

200. Yassa manāyatanam uppajjati tassa dhammāyatanam nirujjhatīti, no. . Yassa vā pana dhammāyatanam nirujjhati tassa manāyatanam uppajjatīti, no.

Anuloma-okāsa

201. Yattha cakkhāyatanam uppajjati -pa-.

(Yatthakam no'ti na kātabbam, yatthakam itaresam yatthakanam sadisam kātabbam, yatthakam tīsupi vāresu sadisam.)

Anulomapuggalokāsa

202. Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanam uppajjati tassa tattha sotāyatanam nirujjhatīti, no. . Yassa vā pana yattha sotāyatanam nirujjhati tassa tattha cakkhāyatanam uppajjatīti, no -pa-.

203. Yassa yattha manāyatanam uppajjati tassa tattha dhammāyatanam nirujjhatīti, no. . Yassa vā pana yattha dhammāyatanam nirujjhati tassa tattha manāyatanam uppajjatīti, no.

Paccanīkapuggala

204. Yassa cakkhāyatanam nuppajjati tassa sotāyatanam na nirujjhatīti, sasotakanam cavantānam tesam cakkhāyatanam nuppajjati no ca tesam sotāyatanam na nirujjhati, acakkhukānam upapajjantānam asotakanam cavantānam tesam cakkhāyatanañca nuppajjati sotāyatanañca na nirujjhati. . Yassa vā pana sotāyatanam na nirujjhati tassa cakkhāyatanam nuppajjatīti, sacakkhukānam upapajjantānam tesam sotāyatanam na nirujjhati no ca tesam cakkhāyatanam nuppajjati asotakanam cavantānam, acakkhukānam upapajjantānam tesam sotāyatanañca na nirujjhati cakkhāyatanañca nuppajjati.

Yassa cakkhāyatanam nuppajjati tassa ghānāyatanam na nirujjhatīti, saghānakānam cavantānam tesam cakkhāyatanam nuppajjati, no ca tesam ghānāyatanam na nirujjhati, acakkhukānam upapajjantānam, aghānakānam cavantānam tesam cakkhāyatanañca nuppajjati ghānāyatanañca na nirujjhati. . Yassa vā pana ghānāyatanam na nirujjhati tassa cakkhāyatanam nuppajjatīti, sacakkhukānam upapajjantānam tesam ghānāyatanam na nirujjhati no ca tesam cakkhāyatanam nuppajjati, aghānakānam cavantānam, acakkhukānam upapajjantānam tesam ghānāyatanañca na nirujjhati cakkhāyatanañca nuppajjati.

Yassa cakkhāyatanam nuppajjati tassa rūpāyatanam na nirujjhatīti, sarūpakānam cavantānam tesam cakkhāyatanam nuppajjati no ca tesam rūpāyatanam na nirujjhati, acakkhukānam upapajjantānam arūpakānam cavantānam tesam cakkhāyatanañca nuppajjati rūpāyatanañca na nirujjhati. . Yassa vā pana rūpāyatanam na nirujjhati tassa cakkhāyatanam nuppajjatīti, sacakkhukānam upapajjantānam tesam rūpāyatanam na nirujjhati no ca tesam cakkhāyatanam nuppajjati, arūpakānam cavantānam, acakkhukānam upapajjantānam tesam rūpāyatanañca na nirujjhati cakkhāyatanañca nuppajjati.

Yassa cakkhāyatanam nuppajjati tassa manāyatanam na nirujjhatīti, sacittakānam cavantānam tesam cakkhāyatanam nuppajjati, no ca tesam manāyatanam na nirujjhati, acakkhukānam upapajjantānam, acittakānam cavantānam tesam cakkhāyatanañca nuppajjati manāyatanañca na nirujjhati. . Yassa vā pana manāyatanam na nirujjhati tassa cakkhāyatanam nuppajjatīti, sacakkhukānam upapajjantānam tesam manāyatanam na nirujjhati no ca tesam cakkhāyatanam nuppajjati, acittakānam cavantānam, acakkhukānam upapajjantānam tesam manāyatanañca na nirujjhati cakkhāyatanañca nuppajjati.

Yassa cakkhāyatanam nuppajjati tassa dhammāyatanam na nirujjhatīti, sabbesam cavantānam tesam cakkhāyatanam nuppajjati no ca tesam dhammāyatanam na nirujjhati, acakkhukānam upapajjantānam tesam cakkhāyatanañca nuppajjati dhammāyatanañca na nirujjhati. . Yassa vā pana dhammāyatanam na nirujjhati tassa cakkhāyatanam nuppajjatīti, sacakkhukānam upapajjantānam tesam dhammāyatanam na nirujjhati no ca tesam cakkhāyatanam nuppajjati, acakkhukānam upapajjantānam tesam dhammāyatanañca na nirujjhati cakkhāyatanañca nuppajjati.

(Cakkhāyatanamūlakam)

205. Yassa ghānāyatanaṃ nuppajjati tassa rūpāyatanaṃ na nirujjhatīti, sarūpakānaṃ cavantānaṃ tesam ghānāyatanaṃ nuppajjati, no ca tesam rūpāyatanaṃ na nirujjhati, aghānakānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ, arūpakānaṃ cavantānaṃ tesam ghānāyatanaṃ nuppajjati rūpāyatanaṃ na nirujjhati. . Yassa vā pana rūpāyatanaṃ na nirujjhati tassa ghānāyatanaṃ nuppajjati, saghānakānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesam rūpāyatanaṃ na nirujjhati no ca tesam ghānāyatanaṃ nuppajjati, arūpakānaṃ cavantānaṃ, aghānakānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesam rūpāyatanaṃ na nirujjhati ghānāyatanaṃ nuppajjati.

Yassa ghānāyatanaṃ nuppajjati tassa manāyatanaṃ na nirujjhatīti, sacittakānaṃ cavantānaṃ tesam ghānāyatanaṃ nuppajjati no ca tesam manāyatanaṃ na nirujjhati, aghānakānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ, acittakānaṃ cavantānaṃ tesam ghānāyatanaṃ nuppajjati manāyatanaṃ na nirujjhati. . Yassa vā pana manāyatanaṃ na nirujjhati tassa ghānāyatanaṃ nuppajjati, saghānakānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesam manāyatanaṃ na nirujjhati no ca tesam ghānāyatanaṃ nuppajjati, acittakānaṃ cavantānaṃ, aghānakānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesam manāyatanaṃ na nirujjhati ghānāyatanaṃ nuppajjati.

Yassa ghānāyatanaṃ nuppajjati tassa dhammāyatanaṃ na nirujjhatīti, sabbesaṃ cavantānaṃ tesam ghānāyatanaṃ nuppajjati no ca tesam dhammāyatanaṃ na nirujjhati, aghānakānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesam ghānāyatanaṃ nuppajjati dhammāyatanaṃ na nirujjhati. . Yassa vā pana dhammāyatanaṃ na nirujjhati tassa ghānāyatanaṃ nuppajjati, saghānakānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesam dhammāyatanaṃ na nirujjhati no ca tesam ghānāyatanaṃ nuppajjati, aghānakānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesam dhammāyatanaṃ na nirujjhati ghānāyatanaṃ nuppajjati.
(Ghānāyatanaṃmūlakam)

206. Yassa rūpāyatanaṃ nuppajjati tassa manāyatanaṃ na nirujjhatīti, sacittakānaṃ cavantānaṃ tesam rūpāyatanaṃ nuppajjati no ca tesam manāyatanaṃ na nirujjhati, arūpakānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ, acittakānaṃ cavantānaṃ tesam rūpāyatanaṃ nuppajjati manāyatanaṃ na nirujjhati. . Yassa vā pana manāyatanaṃ na nirujjhati tassa rūpāyatanaṃ nuppajjati, sarūpakānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesam manāyatanaṃ na nirujjhati no ca tesam rūpāyatanaṃ nuppajjati,

acittakānaṃ cavantānaṃ, arūpakānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ manāyatanañca na nirujjhati rūpāyatanañca nuppajjati.

Yassa rūpāyatanaṃ nuppajjati tassa dhammāyatanaṃ na nirujjhatīti, sabbesaṃ cavantānaṃ tesāṃ rūpāyatanaṃ nuppajjati no ca tesāṃ dhammāyatanaṃ na nirujjhati, arūpakānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ rūpāyatanañca nuppajjati dhammāyatanañca na nirujjhati. . Yassa vā pana dhammāyatanaṃ na nirujjhati tassa rūpāyatanaṃ nuppajjatīti, sarūpakānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ dhammāyatanaṃ na nirujjhati no ca tesāṃ rūpāyatanaṃ nuppajjati, arūpakānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ dhammāyatanañca na nirujjhati rūpāyatanañca nuppajjati. (Rūpāyatanaṃmūlakāṃ)

207. Yassa manāyatanaṃ nuppajjati tassa dhammāyatanaṃ na nirujjhatīti, sabbesaṃ cavantānaṃ tesāṃ manāyatanaṃ nuppajjati no ca tesāṃ dhammāyatanaṃ na nirujjhati, acittakānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ manāyatanañca nuppajjati dhammāyatanañca na nirujjhati. . Yassa vā pana dhammāyatanaṃ na nirujjhati tassa manāyatanaṃ nuppajjatīti, sacittakānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ dhammāyatanaṃ na nirujjhati no ca tesāṃ manāyatanaṃ nuppajjati, acittakānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ dhammāyatanañca na nirujjhati manāyatanañca nuppajjati.

Paccanīka-okāsa

208. Yattha cakkhāyatanaṃ nuppajjati -pa-.

Paccanīkapuggalokāsa

209. Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanaṃ nuppajjati -pa-.

(Yassakampi yassayatthakampi sadisaṃ.)

2. Atītavāra

Anulomapuggala

210. Yassa cakkhāyatanaṃ uppajjittha tassa sotāyatanaṃ nirujjhitthāti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana sotāyatanaṃ nirujjhittha tassa cakkhāyatanaṃ uppajjitthāti, āmantā -pa-.

(Atītā pucchā uppādepi nirodhepi uppādanirodhepi anulomampi paccanīkampī sadisaṃ.)

3. Anāgatavāra

Anulomapuggala

211. Yassa cakkhāyatanam̐ uppajjissati tassa sotāyatanam̐ nirujjhissatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana sotāyatanam̐ nirujjhissati tassa cakkhāyatanam̐ uppajjissatīti, pacchimabhavikānam̐ pañcavokāram̐ upapajjantānam̐, ye ca arūpaṃ upapajjitvā parinibbāyissanti tesam̐, upapajjantānam̐ tesam̐ sotāyatanam̐ nirujjhissati no ca tesam̐ cakkhāyatanam̐ uppajjissati, itaresam̐ tesam̐ sotāyatanañca nirujjhissati cakkhāyatanañca uppajjissati.

Yassa cakkhāyatanam̐ uppajjissati tassa ghānāyatanam̐ nirujjhissatīti, ye rūpāvacaram̐ upapajjitvā parinibbāyissanti tesam̐, cavantānam̐ tesam̐ cakkhāyatanam̐ uppajjissati no ca tesam̐ ghānāyatanam̐ nirujjhissati, itaresam̐ tesam̐ cakkhāyatanañca uppajjissati ghānāyatanañca nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana ghānāyatanam̐ nirujjhissati tassa cakkhāyatanam̐ uppajjissatīti, pacchimabhavikānam̐ kāmāvacaram̐ upapajjantānam̐, ye ca arūpaṃ upapajjitvā parinibbāyissanti tesam̐, upapajjantānam̐ tesam̐ ghānāyatanam̐ nirujjhissati no ca tesam̐ cakkhāyatanam̐ uppajjissati, itaresam̐ tesam̐ ghānāyatanañca nirujjhissati cakkhāyatanañca uppajjissati.

Yassa cakkhāyatanam̐ uppajjissati tassa rūpāyatanam̐ nirujjhissatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana rūpāyatanam̐ nirujjhissati tassa cakkhāyatanam̐ uppajjissatīti, pacchimabhavikānam̐ pañcavokāram̐ upapajjantānam̐, ye ca arūpaṃ upapajjitvā parinibbāyissanti tesam̐, upapajjantānam̐ tesam̐ rūpāyatanam̐ nirujjhissati no ca tesam̐ cakkhāyatanam̐ uppajjissati, itaresam̐ tesam̐ rūpāyatanañca nirujjhissati cakkhāyatanañca uppajjissati.

Yassa cakkhāyatanam̐ uppajjissati tassa manāyatanam̐ -pa-dhammāyatanam̐ nirujjhissatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana dhammāyatanam̐ nirujjhissati tassa cakkhāyatanam̐ uppajjissatīti, pacchimabhavikānam̐ upapajjantānam̐, ye ca arūpaṃ upapajjitvā parinibbāyissanti tesam̐ dhammāyatanam̐ nirujjhissati no ca tesam̐

cakkhāyatanam uppajjissati, itaresam tesam dhammāyatanañca nirujjhissati cakkhāyatanañca uppajjissati. (Cakkhāyatanamūlakam)

212. Yassa ghānāyatanam uppajjissati tassa rūpāyatanam nirujjhissatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana rūpāyatanam nirujjhissati tassa ghānāyatanam uppajjissatīti, pacchimabhavikānam pañcavokāram upapajjantānam, ye ca rūpāvaccaram, arūpāvaccaram upapajjitvā parinibbāyissanti tesam upapajjantānam tesam rūpāyatanam nirujjhissati no ca tesam ghānāyatanam uppajjissati, itaresam tesam rūpāyatanañca nirujjhissati ghānāyatanañca uppajjissati.

Yassa ghānāyatanam uppajjissati tassa manāyatanam -pa-dhammāyatanam nirujjhissatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana dhammāyatanam nirujjhissati tassa ghānāyatanam uppajjissatīti, pacchimabhavikānam upapajjantānam, ye ca rūpāvaccaram, arūpāvaccaram upapajjitvā parinibbāyissanti tesam dhammāyatanam nirujjhissati no ca tesam ghānāyatanam uppajjissati, itaresam tesam dhammāyatanañca nirujjhissati ghānāyatanañca uppajjissati.

213. Yassa rūpāyatanam uppajjissati tassa manāyatanam -pa-dhammāyatanam nirujjhissatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana dhammāyatanam nirujjhissati tassa rūpāyatanam uppajjissatīti, pacchimabhavikānam upapajjantānam, ye ca arūpam upapajjitvā parinibbāyissanti tesam dhammāyatanam nirujjhissati no ca tesam rūpāyatanam uppajjissati, itaresam tesam dhammāyatanañca nirujjhissati rūpāyatanañca uppajjissati.

214. Yassa manāyatanam uppajjissati tassa dhammāyatanam nirujjhissatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana dhammāyatanam nirujjhissati tassa manāyatanam uppajjissatīti, pacchimabhavikānam upapajjantānam tesam dhammāyatanam nirujjhissati no ca tesam manāyatanam uppajjissati, itaresam tesam dhammāyatanañca nirujjhissati manāyatanañca uppajjissati.

Anuloma-okāsa

215. Yattha cakkhāyatanam uppajjissati -pa-

Anulomapuggalokāsa

216. Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanam uppajjissati tassa tattha sotāyatanam nirujjhissatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana yattha sotāyatanam nirujjhissati tassa tattha cakkhāyatanam uppajjissatīti, pacchimabhavikānam pañcavokāram upapajjantānam tesam tattha sotāyatanam nirujjhissati no ca tesam tattha cakkhāyatanam uppajjissati, itaresam pañcavokārānam tesam tattha sotāyatanañca nirujjhissati cakkhāyatanañca uppajjissati.

Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanam uppajjissati tassa tattha ghānāyatanam nirujjhissatīti, rūpāvacarānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanam uppajjissati no ca tesam tattha ghānāyatanam nirujjhissati, kāmāvacarānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanañca uppajjissati ghānāyatanañca nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha ghānāyatanam nirujjhissati tassa tattha cakkhāyatanam uppajjissatīti, pacchimabhavikānam kāmāvacaram upapajjantānam tesam tattha ghānāyatanam nirujjhissati no ca tesam tattha cakkhāyatanam uppajjissati, itaresam kāmāvacarānam tesam tattha ghānāyatanañca nirujjhissati cakkhāyatanañca uppajjissati.

Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanam uppajjissati tassa tattha rūpāyatanam nirujjhissatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana yattha rūpāyatanam nirujjhissati tassa tattha cakkhāyatanam uppajjissatīti, pacchimabhavikānam pañcavokāram upapajjantānam, asaññasattānam tesam tattha rūpāyatanam nirujjhissati no ca tesam tattha cakkhāyatanam uppajjissati, itaresam pañcavokārānam tesam tattha rūpāyatanañca nirujjhissati cakkhāyatanañca uppajjissati.

Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanam uppajjissati tassa tattha manāyatanam nirujjhissatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana yattha manāyatanam nirujjhissati tassa tattha cakkhāyatanam uppajjissatīti, pacchimabhavikānam pañcavokāram upapajjantānam, arūpānam tesam tattha manāyatanam nirujjhissati no ca tesam tattha cakkhāyatanam uppajjissati, itaresam pañcavokārānam tesam tattha manāyatanañca nirujjhissati cakkhāyatanañca uppajjissati.

Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanam uppajjissati tassa tattha dhammāyatanam nirujjhissatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana yattha dhammāyatanam nirujjhissati tassa tattha cakkhāyatanam uppajjissatīti, pacchimabhavikānam pañcavokāram

upapajjantānaṃ, asaññasattānaṃ, arūpānaṃ tesāṃ tattha dhammāyatanāṃ nirujjhissati no ca tesāṃ tattha cakkhāyatanāṃ uppajjissati, itaresāṃ pañcavokārānaṃ tesāṃ tattha dhammāyatanañca nirujjhissati cakkhāyatanañca uppajjissati. (Cakkhāyatanamūlakam)

217. Yassa yattha ghānāyatanāṃ uppajjissati tassa tattha rūpāyatanāṃ nirujjhissatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana yattha rūpāyatanāṃ nirujjhissati tassa tattha ghānāyatanāṃ uppajjissatīti, pacchimabhavikānaṃ kāmāvacaraṃ upapajjantānaṃ, rūpāvacarānaṃ tesāṃ tattha rūpāyatanāṃ nirujjhissati no ca tesāṃ tattha ghānāyatanāṃ uppajjissati, itaresāṃ kāmāvacarānaṃ tesāṃ tattha rūpāyatanañca nirujjhissati ghānāyatanañca uppajjissati.

Yassa yattha ghānāyatanāṃ uppajjissati tassa tattha manāyatanāṃ -pa-dhammāyatanāṃ nirujjhissatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana yattha dhammāyatanāṃ nirujjhissati tassa tattha ghānāyatanāṃ uppajjissatīti, pacchimabhavikānaṃ kāmāvacaraṃ upapajjantānaṃ, rūpāvacarānaṃ, arūpāvacarānaṃ tesāṃ tattha dhammāyatanāṃ nirujjhissati no ca tesāṃ tattha ghānāyatanāṃ uppajjissati, itaresāṃ kāmāvacarānaṃ tesāṃ tattha dhammāyatanañca nirujjhissati ghānāyatanañca uppajjissati. (Ghānāyatanamūlakam)

218. Yassa yattha rūpāyatanāṃ uppajjissati tassa tattha manāyatanāṃ nirujjhissatīti, asaññasattānaṃ tesāṃ tattha rūpāyatanāṃ uppajjissati no ca tesāṃ tattha manāyatanāṃ nirujjhissati, pañcavokārānaṃ tesāṃ tattha rūpāyatanañca uppajjissati manāyatanañca nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha manāyatanāṃ nirujjhissati tassa tattha rūpāyatanāṃ uppajjissatīti, pacchimabhavikānaṃ pañcavokāraṃ upapajjantānaṃ, arūpānaṃ tesāṃ tattha manāyatanāṃ nirujjhissati no ca tesāṃ tattha rūpāyatanāṃ uppajjissati, itaresāṃ pañcavokārānaṃ tesāṃ tattha manāyatanañca nirujjhissati rūpāyatanañca uppajjissati.

Yassa yattha rūpāyatanāṃ uppajjissati tassa tattha dhammāyatanāṃ nirujjhissatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana yattha dhammāyatanāṃ nirujjhissati tassa tattha rūpāyatanāṃ uppajjissatīti, pacchimabhavikānaṃ pañcavokāraṃ

upapajjantānaṃ, arūpānaṃ tesāṃ tattha dhammāyatanāṃ nirujjhissati no ca tesāṃ tattha rūpāyatanāṃ uppajjissati, itaresāṃ pañcavokārānaṃ, asaññasattānaṃ tesāṃ tattha dhammāyatanañca nirujjhissati rūpāyatanañca uppajjissati. (Rūpāyatanamūlakāṃ)

219. Yassa yattha manāyatanāṃ uppajjissati tassa tattha dhammāyatanāṃ nirujjhissatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana yattha dhammāyatanāṃ nirujjhissati tassa tattha manāyatanāṃ uppajjissatīti, pacchimabhavikānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ, asaññasattānaṃ tesāṃ tattha dhammāyatanāṃ nirujjhissati no ca tesāṃ tattha manāyatanāṃ uppajjissati, itaresāṃ catuvokārānaṃ, pañcavokārānaṃ tesāṃ tattha dhammāyatanañca nirujjhissati manāyatanañca uppajjissati.

Paccanīkapuggala

220. Yassa cakkhāyatanāṃ nuppajjissati tassa sotāyatanāṃ na nirujjhissatīti, pacchimabhavikānaṃ pañcavokāraṃ upapajjantānaṃ, ye ca arūpaṃ upapajjitvā parinibbāyissanti tesāṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ cakkhāyatanāṃ nuppajjissati no ca tesāṃ sotāyatanāṃ na nirujjhissati, pañcavokāre parinibbantānaṃ, arūpe pacchimabhavikānaṃ, ye ca arūpaṃ upapajjitvā parinibbāyissanti tesāṃ, cavantānaṃ tesāṃ cakkhāyatanañca nuppajjissati sotāyatanañca na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana sotāyatanāṃ na nirujjhissati tassa cakkhāyatanāṃ nuppajjissatīti, āmantā.

Yassa cakkhāyatanāṃ nuppajjissati tassa ghānāyatanāṃ na nirujjhissatīti, pacchimabhavikānaṃ kāmāvacaraṃ upapajjantānaṃ, ye ca arūpaṃ upapajjitvā parinibbāyissanti tesāṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ cakkhāyatanāṃ nuppajjissati no ca tesāṃ ghānāyatanāṃ na nirujjhissati, kāmāvacare parinibbantānaṃ, rūpāvacare, arūpāvacare pacchimabhavikānaṃ, ye ca arūpaṃ upapajjitvā parinibbāyissanti tesāṃ cavantānaṃ tesāṃ cakkhāyatanañca nuppajjissati ghānāyatanañca na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana ghānāyatanāṃ na nirujjhissati tassa cakkhāyatanāṃ nuppajjissatīti, ye rūpāvacaraṃ upapajjitvā parinibbāyissanti tesāṃ cavantānaṃ tesāṃ ghānāyatanāṃ na nirujjhissati no ca tesāṃ cakkhāyatanāṃ nuppajjissati, kāmāvacare parinibbantānaṃ, rūpāvacare, arūpāvacare pacchimabhavikānaṃ, ye ca arūpaṃ upapajjitvā

parinibbāyissanti tesam, cavantānam tesam ghānāyatanañca na nirujjhissati cakkhāyatanañca nuppajjissati.

Yassa cakkhāyatanaṃ nuppajjissati tassa rūpāyatanaṃ na nirujjhissatīti, pacchimabhavikānaṃ pañcavokāraṃ upapajjantānaṃ, ye ca arūpaṃ upapajjitvā parinibbāyissanti tesam upapajjantānaṃ tesam cakkhāyatanaṃ nuppajjissati no ca tesam rūpāyatanaṃ na nirujjhissati, pañcavokāre parinibbantānaṃ, arūpe pacchimabhavikānaṃ, ye ca arūpaṃ upapajjitvā parinibbāyissanti tesam cavantānaṃ tesam cakkhāyatanañca nuppajjissati rūpāyatanañca na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana rūpāyatanaṃ na nirujjhissati tassa cakkhāyatanaṃ nuppajjissatīti, āmantā.

Yassa cakkhāyatanaṃ nuppajjissati tassa manāyatanaṃ -pa-dhammāyatanaṃ na nirujjhissatīti, pacchimabhavikānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ, ye ca arūpaṃ upapajjitvā parinibbāyissanti tesam cakkhāyatanaṃ nuppajjissati no ca tesam dhammāyatanaṃ na nirujjhissati, parinibbantānaṃ tesam cakkhāyatanañca nuppajjissati dhammāyatanañca na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana dhammāyatanaṃ -pa- āmantā. (Cakkhāyatanaṃmūlakam)

221. Yassa ghānāyatanaṃ nuppajjissati tassa rūpāyatanaṃ na nirujjhissatīti, pacchimabhavikānaṃ pañcavokāraṃ upapajjantānaṃ, ye ca rūpāvacaraṃ, arūpāvacaraṃ upapajjitvā parinibbāyissanti tesam upapajjantānaṃ tesam ghānāyatanaṃ nuppajjissati no ca tesam rūpāyatanaṃ na nirujjhissati, pañcavokāre parinibbantānaṃ, arūpe pacchimabhavikānaṃ, ye ca arūpaṃ upapajjitvā parinibbāyissanti tesam cavantānaṃ tesam ghānāyatanañca nuppajjissati rūpāyatanañca na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana rūpāyatanaṃ -pa- āmantā.

Yassa ghānāyatanaṃ nuppajjissati tassa manāyatanaṃ -pa-dhammāyatanaṃ na nirujjhissatīti, pacchimabhavikānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ, ye ca rūpāvacaraṃ, arūpāvacaraṃ upapajjitvā parinibbāyissanti tesam ghānāyatanaṃ nuppajjissati no ca tesam dhammāyatanaṃ na nirujjhissati, parinibbantānaṃ tesam ghānāyatanañca nuppajjissati dhammāyatanañca na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana dhammāyatanaṃ -pa- āmantā.

222. Yassa rūpāyatanam nuppajjissati tassa manāyatanam -pa-dhammāyatanam na nirujjhissatīti, pacchimabhavikānam upapajjantānam, ye ca arūpaṃ upapajjitvā parinibbāyissanti tesam rūpāyatanam nuppajjissati no ca tesam dhammāyatanam na nirujjhissati, parinibbantānam tesam rūpāyatanaṃca nuppajjissati dhammāyatanaṃca na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana dhammāyatanam -pa- āmantā.

223. Yassa manāyatanam nuppajjissati tassa dhammāyatanam na nirujjhissatīti, pacchimabhavikānam upapajjantānam tesam manāyatanam nuppajjissati no ca tesam dhammāyatanam na nirujjhissati, parinibbantānam tesam manāyatanaṃca nuppajjissati dhammāyatanaṃca na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana dhammāyatanam na nirujjhissati tassa manāyatanam nuppajjissatīti, āmantā.

Paccanīka-okāsa

224. Yattha cakkhāyatanam nuppajjissati -pa-.

Paccanīkapuggalokāsa

225. Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanam nuppajjissati tassa tattha sotāyatanam na nirujjhissatīti, pacchimabhavikānam pañcavokāram upapajjantānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanam nuppajjissati, no ca tesam tattha sotāyatanam na nirujjhissati, pañcavokāre parinibbantānam, asaṅṅasattānam, arūpānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanaṃca nuppajjissati sotāyatanaṃca na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha -pa- āmantā.

Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanam nuppajjissati tassa tattha ghānāyatanam na nirujjhissatīti, pacchimabhavikānam kāmāvacaram upapajjantānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanam nuppajjissati no ca tesam tattha ghānāyatanam na nirujjhissati, kāmāvacare parinibbantānam, rūpāvacare pacchimabhavikānam, asaṅṅasattānam, arūpānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanaṃca nuppajjissati ghānāyatanaṃca na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha ghānāyatanam na nirujjhissati tassa tattha cakkhāyatanam nuppajjissatīti, rūpāvacarānam tesam tattha ghānāyatanam na nirujjhissati no ca tesam tattha cakkhāyatanam nuppajjissati, kāmāvacare parinibbantānam, rūpāvacare pacchimabhavikānam, asaṅṅasattānam, arūpānam tesam tattha ghānāyatanaṃca na nirujjhissati cakkhāyatanaṃca nuppajjissati.

Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanam nuppajjissati tassa tattha rūpāyatanam na nirujjhissatīti, pacchimabhavikānam pañcavokāram upapajjantānam, asaññasattānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanam nuppajjissati no ca tesam tattha rūpāyatanam na nirujjhissati, pañcavokāre parinibbantānam, arūpānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanañca nuppajjissati rūpāyatanañca na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha -pa- āmantā.

Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanam nuppajjissati tassa tattha manāyatanam na nirujjhissatīti, pacchimabhavikānam pañcavokāram upapajjantānam, arūpānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanam nuppajjissati no ca tesam tattha manāyatanam na nirujjhissati, parinibbantānam, asaññasattānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanañca nuppajjissati manāyatanañca na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha -pa- āmantā.

Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanam nuppajjissati tassa tattha dhammāyatanam na nirujjhissatīti, pacchimabhavikānam pañcavokāram upapajjantānam, asaññasattānam, arūpānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanam nuppajjissati no ca tesam tattha dhammāyatanam na nirujjhissati, parinibbantānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanañca nuppajjissati dhammāyatanañca na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha -pa- āmantā. (Cakkhāyatanamūlakam)

226. Yassa yattha ghānāyatanam nuppajjissati tassa tattha rūpāyatanam na nirujjhissatīti, pacchimabhavikānam kāmāvacaram upapajjantānam, rūpāvacarānam tesam tattha ghānāyatanam nuppajjissati no ca tesam tattha rūpāyatanam na nirujjhissati, pañcavokāre parinibbantānam, arūpānam tesam tattha ghānāyatanañca nuppajjissati rūpāyatanañca na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha -pa- āmantā.

Yassa yattha ghānāyatanam nuppajjissati tassa tattha manāyatanam na nirujjhissatīti, pacchimabhavikānam kāmāvacaram upapajjantānam, rūpāvacarānam, arūpāvacarānam tesam tattha ghānāyatanam nuppajjissati no ca tesam tattha manāyatanam na nirujjhissati, parinibbantānam, asaññasattānam tesam tattha ghānāyatanañca nuppajjissati manāyatanañca na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha -pa- āmantā.

Yassa yattha ghānāyatanam nuppajjissati tassa tattha dhammāyatanam na nirujjhissatīti, pacchimabhavikānam kāmāvacaram upapajjantānam, rūpāvacarānam, arūpāvacarānam tesam tattha ghānāyatanam nuppajjissati no ca tesam tattha dhammāyatanam na nirujjhissati, parinibbantānam tesam tattha ghānāyatanañca nuppajjissati dhammāyatanañca na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha -pa- āmantā. (Ghānāyatanamūlakam)

227. Yassa yattha rūpāyatanam nuppajjissati tassa tattha manāyatanam na nirujjhissatīti, pacchimabhavikānam pañcavokāram upapajjantānam, arūpānam tesam tattha rūpāyatanam nuppajjissati no ca tesam tattha manāyatanam na nirujjhissati, parinibbantānam tesam tattha rūpāyatanañca nuppajjissati manāyatanañca na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha manāyatanam na nirujjhissati tassa tattha rūpāyatanam nuppajjissatīti, asaññasattānam tesam tattha manāyatanam na nirujjhissati no ca tesam tattha rūpāyatanam nuppajjissati, parinibbantānam tesam tattha manāyatanañca na nirujjhissati rūpāyatanañca nuppajjissati.

Yassa yattha rūpāyatanam nuppajjissati tassa tattha dhammāyatanam na nirujjhissatīti, pacchimabhavikānam pañcavokāram upapajjantānam, arūpānam tesam tattha rūpāyatanam nuppajjissati no ca tesam tattha dhammāyatanam na nirujjhissati, parinibbantānam tesam tattha rūpāyatanañca nuppajjissati dhammāyatanañca na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha -pa- āmantā. (Rūpāyatanamūlakam)

228. Yassa yattha manāyatanam nuppajjissati tassa tattha dhammāyatanam na nirujjhissatīti, pacchimabhavikānam upapajjantānam, asaññasattānam tesam tattha manāyatanam nuppajjissati no ca tesam tattha dhammāyatanam na nirujjhissati, parinibbantānam tesam tattha manāyatanañca nuppajjissati dhammāyatanañca na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha dhammāyatanam na nirujjhissati tassa tattha manāyatanam nuppajjissatīti, āmantā.

4. Paccuppannātāvāra

Anulomapuggala

229. Yassa cakkhāyatanam uppajjati tassa sotāyatanam nirujjhithhāti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana sotāyatanam nirujjhithha tassa cakkhāyatanam

uppajjatīti, sabbesaṃ cavantānaṃ, acakkhukānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ sotāyatanaṃ nirujjhitttha no ca tesāṃ cakkhāyatanaṃ uppajjati, sacakkhukānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ sotāyatanaṃca nirujjhitttha cakkhāyatanaṃca uppajjati.

(Yathā uppādavāre paccuppannātītā pucchā vibhattā, evaṃ uppādanīrodhepi paccuppannātītā pucchā anulomampi paccanīkampi vibhajitabbā¹.)

5. Paccuppannānāgatavāra

Anulomapuggala

230. Yassa cakkhāyatanaṃ uppajjati tassa sotāyatanaṃ nirujjhissatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana sotāyatanaṃ nirujjhissati tassa cakkhāyatanaṃ uppajjatīti, sabbesaṃ cavantānaṃ, acakkhukānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ sotāyatanaṃ nirujjhissati no ca tesāṃ cakkhāyatanaṃ uppajjati, sacakkhukānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ sotāyatanaṃca nirujjhissati cakkhāyatanaṃca uppajjati.

Yassa cakkhāyatanaṃ uppajjati tassa ghānāyatanaṃ nirujjhissatīti, pacchimabhavikānaṃ rūpāvacaraṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ cakkhāyatanaṃ uppajjati no ca tesāṃ ghānāyatanaṃ nirujjhissati, itaresāṃ sacakkhukānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ cakkhāyatanaṃca uppajjati ghānāyatanaṃca nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana ghānāyatanaṃ nirujjhissati tassa cakkhāyatanaṃ uppajjatīti, sabbesaṃ cavantānaṃ, acakkhukānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ ghānāyatanaṃ nirujjhissati no ca tesāṃ cakkhāyatanaṃ uppajjati, sacakkhukānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ ghānāyatanaṃca nirujjhissati cakkhāyatanaṃca uppajjati.

Yassa cakkhāyatanaṃ uppajjati tassa rūpāyatanaṃ nirujjhissatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana rūpāyatanaṃ nirujjhissati tassa cakkhāyatanaṃ uppajjatīti, sabbesaṃ cavantānaṃ, acakkhukānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ -pa- sacakkhukānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ rūpāyatanaṃca nirujjhissati cakkhāyatanaṃca uppajjati.

Yassa cakkhāyatanaṃ uppajjati tassa manāyatanaṃ nirujjhissatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana manāyatanaṃ nirujjhissati tassa cakkhāyatanaṃ

1. Vibhajitabbaṃ (Sī, Syā, Ka)

upparjattīti, sabbesaṃ cavantānaṃ, acakkhukānaṃ upaparjantānaṃ tesāṃ -pa- sacakkhukānaṃ upaparjantānaṃ tesāṃ manāyatanaṃca nirujjhissati cakkhāyatanaṃca upparjati.

Yassa cakkhāyatanaṃ upparjati tassa dhammāyatanaṃ nirujjhissatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana dhammāyatanaṃ nirujjhissati tassa cakkhāyatanaṃ upparjattīti, sabbesaṃ cavantānaṃ, acakkhukānaṃ upaparjantānaṃ tesāṃ -pa- sacakkhukānaṃ upaparjantānaṃ tesāṃ dhammāyatanaṃca nirujjhissati cakkhāyatanaṃca upparjati.

231. Yassa ghāṇāyatanaṃ upparjati tassa rūpāyatanaṃ -pa- manāyatanaṃ. Dhammāyatanaṃ nirujjhissatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana dhammāyatanaṃ nirujjhissati tassa ghāṇāyatanaṃ upparjattīti, sabbesaṃ cavantānaṃ, aghāṇakānaṃ upaparjantānaṃ tesāṃ dhammāyatanaṃ nirujjhissati no ca tesāṃ ghāṇāyatanaṃ upparjati, saghāṇakānaṃ upaparjantānaṃ tesāṃ dhammāyatanaṃca nirujjhissati ghāṇāyatanaṃca upparjati.

232. Yassa rūpāyatanaṃ upparjati tassa manāyatanaṃ -pa- dhammāyatanaṃ nirujjhissatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana dhammāyatanaṃ nirujjhissati tassa rūpāyatanaṃ upparjattīti, sabbesaṃ cavantānaṃ, arūpakānaṃ upaparjantānaṃ tesāṃ dhammāyatanaṃ nirujjhissati no ca tesāṃ rūpāyatanaṃ upparjati, sarūpakānaṃ upaparjantānaṃ tesāṃ dhammāyatanaṃca nirujjhissati rūpāyatanaṃca upparjati.

233. Yassa manāyatanaṃ upparjati tassa dhammāyatanaṃ nirujjhissatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana dhammāyatanaṃ -pa- sabbesaṃ cavantānaṃ, acittakānaṃ upaparjantānaṃ tesāṃ dhammāyatanaṃ nirujjhissati no ca tesāṃ manāyatanaṃ upparjati, sacittakānaṃ upaparjantānaṃ tesāṃ dhammāyatanaṃca nirujjhissati manāyatanaṃca upparjati.

Anuloma-okāsa

234. Yattha cakkhāyatanaṃ upparjati -pa-

Anulomapuggalokāsa

235. Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanaṃ upparjati tassa tattha sotāyatanaṃ nirujjhissatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana yattha sotāyatanaṃ nirujjhissati

tassa tattha cakkhāyatanam uppajjatīti, pañcavokārā cavantānam,
acakkhukānam kāmāvacaram upapajjantānam tesam tattha sotāyatanam
nirujjhissati no ca tesam tattha cakkhāyatanam uppajjati, sacakkhukānam
upapajjantānam tesam tattha sotāyatanañca nirujjhissati cakkhāyatanañca
uppajjati.

Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanam uppajjati tassa tattha ghānāyatanam
nirujjhissatīti, rūpāvacaram upapajjantānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanam
uppajjati no ca tesam tattha ghānāyatanam nirujjhissati, sacakkhukānam
kāmāvacaram upapajjantānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanañca uppajjati
ghānāyatanañca nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha ghānāyatanam
nirujjhissati tassa tattha cakkhāyatanam uppajjatīti, kāmāvacarā cavantānam,
acakkhukānam kāmāvacaram upapajjantānam tesam tattha ghānāyatanam
nirujjhissati no ca tesam tattha cakkhāyatanam uppajjati, sacakkhukānam
kāmāvacaram upapajjantānam tesam tattha ghānāyatanañca nirujjhissati
cakkhāyatanañca uppajjati.

Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanam uppajjati tassa tattha rūpāyatanam
nirujjhissatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana yattha rūpāyatanam nirujjhissati
tassa tattha cakkhāyatanam uppajjatīti, pañcavokārā cavantānam,
acakkhukānam kāmāvacaram upapajjantānam, asaññasattānam tesam tattha
rūpāyatanam nirujjhissati no ca tesam tattha cakkhāyatanam uppajjati,
sacakkhukānam upapajjantānam tesam tattha rūpāyatanañca nirujjhissati
cakkhāyatanañca uppajjati.

Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanam uppajjati tassa tattha manāyatanam
nirujjhissatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana yattha manāyatanam nirujjhissati
tassa tattha cakkhāyatanam uppajjatīti, pañcavokārā cavantānam,
acakkhukānam kāmāvacaram upapajjantānam, arūpānam tesam tattha
manāyatanam nirujjhissati no ca tesam tattha cakkhāyatanam uppajjati,
sacakkhukānam upapajjantānam tesam tattha manāyatanañca nirujjhissati
cakkhāyatanañca uppajjati.

Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanam uppajjati tassa tattha dhammāyatanam
nirujjhissatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana yattha dhammāyatanam nirujjhissati
tassa tattha cakkhāyatanam uppajjatīti, sabbesam cavantānam,
acakkhukānam upapajjantānam tesam tattha dhammāyatanam nirujjhissati
no ca tesam tattha

cakkhāyatanam uppajjati, sacakkhukānam upapajjantānam tesam tattha dhammāyatanañca nirujjhissati cakkhāyatanañca uppajjati.
(Cakkhāyatanamūlakam)

236. Yassa yattha ghānāyatanam uppajjati tassa tattha rūpāyatanam nirujjhissatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana yattha rūpāyatanam nirujjhissati tassa tattha ghānāyatanam uppajjatīti, kāmāvacarā cavantānam, aghānakānam kāmāvacaram upapajjantānam, rūpāvacarānam tesam tattha rūpāyatanam nirujjhissati no ca tesam tattha ghānāyatanam uppajjati, saghānakānam upapajjantānam tesam tattha rūpāyatanañca nirujjhissati ghānāyatanañca uppajjati.

Yassa yattha ghānāyatanam uppajjati tassa tattha manāyatanam nirujjhissatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana yattha manāyatanam -pa- kāmāvacarā cavantānam, aghānakānam kāmāvacaram upapajjantānam, rūpāvacarānam, arūpāvacarānam tesam tattha manāyatanam -pa- saghānakānam upapajjantānam tesam tattha manāyatanañca nirujjhissati ghānāyatanañca uppajjati.

Yassa yattha ghānāyatanam uppajjati tassa tattha dhammāyatanam nirujjhissatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana yattha dhammāyatanam -pa- sabbesam cavantānam, aghānakānam upapajjantānam tesam tattha dhammāyatanam -pa- saghānakānam upapajjantānam tesam tattha dhammāyatanañca nirujjhissati ghānāyatanañca uppajjati.
(Ghānāyatanamūlakam)

237. Yassa yattha rūpāyatanam uppajjati tassa tattha manāyatanam nirujjhissatīti, asaññasattam upapajjantānam tesam tattha rūpāyatanam uppajjati no ca tesam tattha -pa- pañcavokāram upapajjantānam tesam tattha -pa-. Yassa vā pana yattha manāyatanam -pa- pañcavokārā cavantānam, arūpānam tesam tattha -pa- pañcavokāram upapajjantānam tesam tattha manāyatanañca nirujjhissati rūpāyatanañca uppajjati.

Yassa yattha rūpāyatanam uppajjati tassa tattha dhammāyatanam nirujjhissatīti, āmantā. Yassa vā pana yattha dhammāyatanam -pa- sabbesam cavantānam, arūpakānam upapajjantānam tesam tattha dhammāyatanam nirujjhissati no ca tesam tattha rūpāyatanam uppajjati, sarūpakānam, upapajjantānam tesam tattha dhammāyatanañca nirujjhissati rūpāyatanañca uppajjati.

238. Yassa yattha manāyatanam uppajjati tassa tattha dhammāyatanam nirujjhissatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana yattha dhammāyatanam nirujjhissati tassa tattha manāyatanam uppajjatīti, sabbesam cavantānam, acittakānam upapajjantānam tesam tattha dhammāyatanam nirujjhissati no ca tesam tattha manāyatanam uppajjati, sacittakānam upapajjantānam tesam tattha dhammāyatanañca nirujjhissati manāyatanañca uppajjati.

Paccanīkapuggala

239. Yassa cakkhāyatanam nuppajjati tassa sotāyatanam na nirujjhissatīti, sabbesam cavantānam, acakkhukānam upapajjantānam tesam cakkhāyatanam nuppajjati no ca tesam sotāyatanam na nirujjhissati, pañcavokāre parinibbantānam, arūpe pacchimabhavikānam, ye ca arūpam upapajjitvā parinibbāyissanti tesam, cavantānam tesam cakkhāyatanañca nuppajjati sotāyatanañca na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana sotāyatanam na nirujjhissati tassa cakkhāyatanam nuppajjatīti, āmantā.

Yassa cakkhāyatanam nuppajjati tassa ghānāyatanam na nirujjhissatīti, sabbesam cavantānam, acakkhukānam upapajjantānam tesam cakkhāyatanam nuppajjati no ca tesam ghānāyatanam na nirujjhissati, pañcavokāre parinibbantānam, arūpe pacchimabhavikānam, ye ca rūpāvacaram, arūpāvacaram upapajjitvā parinibbāyissanti tesam, cavantānam tesam cakkhāyatanañca nuppajjati ghānāyatanañca na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana ghānāyatanam na nirujjhissati tassa cakkhāyatanam nuppajjatīti, pacchimabhavikānam rūpāvacaram upapajjantānam tesam ghānāyatanam na nirujjhissati no ca tesam cakkhāyatanam nuppajjati, pañcavokāre parinibbantānam, arūpe pacchimabhavikānam, ye ca rūpāvacaram, arūpāvacaram upapajjitvā parinibbāyissanti tesam, cavantānam tesam ghānāyatanañca na nirujjhissati cakkhāyatanañca nuppajjati.

Yassa cakkhāyatanam nuppajjati tassa rūpāyatanam na nirujjhissatīti, sabbesam cavantānam, acakkhukānam upapajjantānam tesam cakkhāyatanam nuppajjati no ca tesam rūpāyatanam na nirujjhissati, pañcavokāre parinibbantānam, arūpe pacchimabhavikānam, ye ca arūpam upapajjitvā parinibbāyissanti tesam,

cavantānaṃ tesāṃ cakkhāyatanaṅca nuppajjati rūpāyatanaṅca na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana rūpāyatanaṃ -pa- āmantā.

Yassa cakkhāyatanaṃ nuppajjati tassa manāyatanaṃ -pa-dhammāyatanaṃ na nirujjhissatīti, sabbesaṃ cavantānaṃ, acakkhukānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ cakkhāyatanaṃ nuppajjati no ca tesāṃ dhammāyatanaṃ na nirujjhissati, parinibbantānaṃ tesāṃ cakkhāyatanaṅca nuppajjati dhammāyatanaṅca na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana dhammāyatanaṃ -pa- āmantā. (Cakkhāyatanaṃmūlakam)

240. Yassa ghānāyatanaṃ nuppajjati tassa rūpāyatanaṃ na nirujjhissatīti, sabbesaṃ cavantānaṃ, aghānakānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ ghānāyatanaṃ nuppajjati no ca tesāṃ rūpāyatanaṃ na nirujjhissati, pañcavokāre parinibbantānaṃ, arūpe pacchimabhavikānaṃ, ye ca arūpaṃ upapajjitvā parinibbāyissanti tesāṃ, cavantānaṃ tesāṃ ghānāyatanaṅca nuppajjati rūpāyatanaṅca na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana rūpāyatanaṃ -pa- āmantā.

Yassa ghānāyatanaṃ nuppajjati tassa manāyatanaṃ -pa-dhammāyatanaṃ na nirujjhissatīti, sabbesaṃ cavantānaṃ, aghānakānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ ghānāyatanaṃ nuppajjati no ca tesāṃ dhammāyatanaṃ na nirujjhissati, parinibbantānaṃ tesāṃ ghānāyatanaṅca nuppajjati dhammāyatanaṅca na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana dhammāyatanaṃ -pa- āmantā. (Ghānāyatanaṃmūlakam)

241. Yassa rūpāyatanaṃ nuppajjati tassa manāyatanaṃ -pa-dhammāyatanaṃ na nirujjhissatīti, sabbesaṃ cavantānaṃ, arūpakānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ rūpāyatanaṃ nuppajjati no ca tesāṃ dhammāyatanaṃ na nirujjhissati, parinibbantānaṃ tesāṃ rūpāyatanaṅca nuppajjati dhammāyatanaṅca na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana dhammāyatanaṃ -pa- āmantā.

242. Yassa manāyatanaṃ nuppajjati tassa dhammāyatanaṃ na nirujjhissatīti, sabbesaṃ cavantānaṃ, acittakānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ manāyatanaṃ nuppajjati no ca tesāṃ dhammāyatanaṃ na nirujjhissati, parinibbantānaṃ tesāṃ manāyatanaṅca nuppajjati dhammāyatanaṅca na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana dhammāyatanaṃ na nirujjhissati tassa manāyatanaṃ nuppajjatīti, āmantā.

Paccanīka-okāsa

243. Yattha cakkhāyatanam nuppajjati -pa-.

Paccanīkapuggalokāsa

244. Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanam nuppajjati tassa tattha sotāyatanam na nirujjhissatīti, pañcavokārā cavantānam, acakkhukānam kāmāvacaram upapajjantānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanam nuppajjati no ca tesam tattha sotāyatanam na nirujjhissati, pañcavokāre parinibbantānam, asaññasattānam, arūpānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanañca nuppajjati sotāyatanañca na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha sotāyatanam na nirujjhissati tassa tattha cakkhāyatanam nuppajjatīti, āmantā.

Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanam nuppajjati tassa tattha ghānāyatanam na nirujjhissatīti, kāmāvacarā cavantānam, acakkhukānam kāmāvacaram upapajjantānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanam nuppajjati no ca tesam tattha ghānāyatanam na nirujjhissati, kāmāvacare parinibbantānam, rūpāvacarā cavantānam, asaññasattānam, arūpānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanañca nuppajjati ghānāyatanañca na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha ghānāyatanam na nirujjhissati tassa tattha cakkhāyatanam nuppajjatīti, rūpāvacaram upapajjantānam tesam tattha ghānāyatanam na nirujjhissati no ca tesam tattha cakkhāyatanam nuppajjati, kāmāvacare parinibbantānam, rūpāvacarā cavantānam, asaññasattānam, arūpānam tesam tattha ghānāyatanañca na nirujjhissati cakkhāyatanañca nuppajjati.

Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanam nuppajjati tassa tattha rūpāyatanam na nirujjhissatīti, pañcavokārā cavantānam, acakkhukānam kāmāvacaram upapajjantānam, asaññasattānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanam nuppajjati no ca tesam tattha rūpāyatanam na nirujjhissati, pañcavokāre parinibbantānam, arūpānam tesam tattha cakkhāyatanañca nuppajjati rūpāyatanañca na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha rūpāyatanam na nirujjhissati tassa tattha cakkhāyatanam nuppajjatīti, āmantā.

Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanam nuppajjati tassa tattha manāyatanam na nirujjhissatīti, pañcavokārā cavantānam, acakkhukānam kāmāvacaram upapajjantānam,

arūpānaṃ tesāṃ tattha cakkhāyatanaṃ nuppajjati no ca tesāṃ tattha manāyatanaṃ na nirujjhissati, parinibbantānaṃ, asaññasattānaṃ tesāṃ tattha cakkhāyatanaṃ nuppajjati manāyatanaṃ na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha manāyatanaṃ na nirujjhissati tassa tattha cakkhāyatanaṃ nuppajjatīti, āmantā.

Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanaṃ nuppajjati tassa tattha dhammāyatanaṃ na nirujjhissatīti, sabbesaṃ cavantānaṃ, acakkhukānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha cakkhāyatanaṃ nuppajjati no ca tesāṃ tattha dhammāyatanaṃ na nirujjhissati, parinibbantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha cakkhāyatanaṃ nuppajjati dhammāyatanaṃ na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha dhammāyatanaṃ na nirujjhissati tassa tattha cakkhāyatanaṃ nuppajjatīti, āmantā.
(Cakkhāyatanaṃmūlakam)

245. Yassa yattha ghānāyatanaṃ nuppajjati tassa tattha rūpāyatanaṃ na nirujjhissatīti, kāmāvacarā cavantānaṃ, aghānakānaṃ kāmāvacaraṃ upapajjantānaṃ, rūpāvacarānaṃ tesāṃ tattha ghānāyatanaṃ nuppajjati no ca tesāṃ tattha rūpāyatanaṃ na nirujjhissati, pañcavokāre parinibbantānaṃ, arūpānaṃ tesāṃ tattha ghānāyatanaṃ nuppajjati rūpāyatanaṃ na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha rūpāyatanaṃ na nirujjhissati tassa tattha ghānāyatanaṃ nuppajjatīti, āmantā.

Yassa yattha ghānāyatanaṃ nuppajjati tassa tattha manāyatanaṃ na nirujjhissatīti, kāmāvacarā cavantānaṃ, aghānakānaṃ kāmāvacaraṃ upapajjantānaṃ, rūpāvacarānaṃ, arūpāvacarānaṃ tesāṃ tattha ghānāyatanaṃ nuppajjati no ca tesāṃ tattha manāyatanaṃ na nirujjhissati, parinibbantānaṃ, asaññasattānaṃ tesāṃ tattha ghānāyatanaṃ nuppajjati manāyatanaṃ na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha manāyatanaṃ na nirujjhissati tassa tattha ghānāyatanaṃ nuppajjatīti, āmantā.

Yassa yattha ghānāyatanaṃ nuppajjati tassa tattha dhammāyatanaṃ na nirujjhissatīti, sabbesaṃ cavantānaṃ, aghānakānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha ghānāyatanaṃ nuppajjati no ca tesāṃ tattha dhammāyatanaṃ na nirujjhissati, parinibbantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha ghānāyatanaṃ nuppajjati dhammāyatanaṃ na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha dhammāyatanaṃ na nirujjhissati tassa tattha ghānāyatanaṃ nuppajjatīti, āmantā.
(Ghānāyatanaṃmūlakam)

246. Yassa yattha rūpāyatanam nuppajjati tassa tattha manāyatanam na nirujjhissatīti, pañcavokārā cavantānam, arūpānam tesam tattha rūpāyatanam nuppajjati no ca tesam tattha manāyatanam na nirujjhissati, parinibbantānam, asaññasattā cavantānam tesam tattha rūpāyatanañca nuppajjati manāyatanañca na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha manāyatanam na nirujjhissati tassa tattha rūpāyatanam nuppajjatīti, asaññasattam upapajjantānam tesam tattha manāyatanam na nirujjhissati no ca tesam tattha rūpāyatanam nuppajjati, parinibbantānam, asaññasattā cavantānam tesam tattha manāyatanañca na nirujjhissati rūpāyatanañca nuppajjati.

Yassa yattha rūpāyatanam nuppajjati tassa tattha dhammāyatanam na nirujjhissatīti, sabbesam cavantānam, arūpakānam upapajjantānam tesam tattha rūpāyatanam nuppajjati no ca tesam tattha dhammāyatanam na nirujjhissati, parinibbantānam tesam tattha rūpāyatanañca nuppajjati dhammāyatanañca na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha dhammāyatanam na nirujjhissati tassa tattha rūpāyatanam nuppajjatīti, āmantā.

247. Yassa yattha manāyatanam nuppajjati tassa tattha dhammāyatanam na nirujjhissatīti, sabbesam cavantānam, acittakānam upapajjantānam tesam tattha manāyatanam nuppajjati no ca tesam tattha dhammāyatanam na nirujjhissati, parinibbantānam tesam tattha manāyatanañca nuppajjati dhammāyatanañca na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha dhammāyatanam na nirujjhissati tassa tattha manāyatanam nuppajjatīti, āmantā.

6. Atitānāgatavāra

Anulomapuggala

248. Yassa cakkhāyatanam uppajjittha tassa sotāyatanam nirujjhissatīti, pañcavokāre parinibbantānam, arūpe pacchimabhavikānam, ye ca arūpam upapajjitvā parinibbāyissanti tesam, cavantānam tesam cakkhāyatanam uppajjittha no ca tesam sotāyatanam nirujjhissati, itaresam tesam cakkhāyatanañca uppajjittha sotāyatanañca nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana sotāyatanam nirujjhissati tassa cakkhāyatanam uppajjitthāti, āmantā.

(Yathā nirodhavāre atītānāgatā¹ pucchā yassakampi yatthakampi yassayatthakampi anulomampi paccanīkampi vibhattam, evaṃ uppādanirodhepi atītānāgatā¹ pucchā vibhajitabbā.)

Uppādanirodhavāro.

Pavattivāro niṭṭhito.

3. Pariññāvāra

1. Paccuppannavāra

249. Yo cakkhāyatanam pariṇānāti so sotāyatanam pariṇānātīti, āmantā.
. Yo vā pana sotāyatanam pariṇānāti so cakkhāyatanam pariṇānātīti, āmantā.

Yo cakkhāyatanam na pariṇānāti so sotāyatanam na pariṇānātīti, āmantā.
. Yo vā pana sotāyatanam na pariṇānāti so cakkhāyatanam na pariṇānātīti, āmantā.

2. Atītavāra

250. Yo cakkhāyatanam pariṇānittha so sotāyatanam pariṇānitthāti, āmantā. . Yo vā pana sotāyatanam pariṇānittha so cakkhāyatanam pariṇānitthāti, āmantā.

Yo cakkhāyatanam na pariṇānittha so sotāyatanam na pariṇānitthāti, āmantā. . Yo vā pana sotāyatanam na pariṇānittha so cakkhāyatanam na pariṇānitthāti, āmantā.

3. Anāgatavāra

251. Yo cakkhāyatanam pariṇānissati so sotāyatanam pariṇānissatīti, āmantā. . Yo vā pana sotāyatanam pariṇānissati so cakkhāyatanam pariṇānissatīti, āmantā.

1. Atītenānāgatā (Syā)

Yo cakkhāyatanam na pariñānissati so sotāyatanam na pariñānissatīti, āmantā. . Yo vā pana sotāyatanam na pariñānissati so cakkhāyatanam na pariñānissatīti, āmantā.

4. Paccuppannātītavāra

252. Yo cakkhāyatanam pariñānāti so sotāyatanam pariñānitthāti, no. . Yo vā pana sotāyatanam pariñānittha so cakkhāyatanam pariñānātīti, no.

Yo cakkhāyatanam na pariñānāti so sotāyatanam na pariñānitthāti, arahā cakkhāyatanam na pariñānāti no ca sotāyatanam na pariñānittha, aggamaggasamaṅgiñca, arahantañca ṭhapetvā avasesā puggalā cakkhāyatanañca na pariñānanti sotāyatanañca na pariñānittha. . Yo vā pana sotāyatanam na pariñānittha so cakkhāyatanam na pariñānātīti, aggamaggasamaṅgī sotāyatanam na pariñānittha no ca cakkhāyatanam na pariñānāti, aggamaggasamaṅgiñca, arahantañca ṭhapetvā avasesā puggalā sotāyatanañca na pariñānittha cakkhāyatanañca na pariñānanti.

5. Paccuppannānāgatavāra

253. Yo cakkhāyatanam pariñānāti so sotāyatanam pariñānissatīti, no. . Yo vā pana sotāyatanam pariñānissati so cakkhāyatanam pariñānātīti, no.

Yo cakkhāyatanam na pariñānāti so sotāyatanam na pariñānissatīti, ye maggam paṭilabhissanti te cakkhāyatanam na pariñānanti no ca sotāyatanam na pariñānissanti, arahā, ye ca puthujjanā maggam na paṭilabhissanti te cakkhāyatanañca na pariñānanti sotāyatanañca na pariñānissanti. . Yo vā pana sotāyatanam na pariñānissati so cakkhāyatanam na pariñānātīti, aggamaggasamaṅgī sotāyatanam na pariñānissati no ca cakkhāyatanam na pariñānāti, arahā, ye ca puthujjanā maggam na paṭilabhissanti te sotāyatanañca na pariñānissanti cakkhāyatanañca na pariñānanti.

6. Atitānāgatavāra

254. Yo cakkhāyatanam pariḷānitha so sotāyatanam pariḷānissatīti, no.
 . Yo vā pana sotāyatanam pariḷānissati so cakkhāyatanam pariḷānithhāti, no.

Yo cakkhāyatanam na pariḷānitha so sotāyatanam na pariḷānissatīti, ye maggam paṭilabhissanti te cakkhāyatanam na pariḷānitha no ca sotāyatanam na pariḷānissanti, aggamaggasamaṅgī, ye ca puthujjanā maggam na paṭilabhissanti te cakkhāyatanañca na pariḷānitha sotāyatanañca na pariḷānissanti. . Yo vā pana sotāyatanam na pariḷānissati so cakkhāyatanam na pariḷānithhāti, arahā sotāyatanam na pariḷānissati no ca cakkhāyatanam na pariḷānitha, aggamaggasamaṅgī, ye ca puthujjanā maggam na paṭilabhissanti te sotāyatanañca na pariḷānissanti cakkhāyatanañca na pariḷānitha.

Pariññāvāro.

Āyatanayamakapāḷi niṭṭhitā.

Abhidhammapiṭaka

Dhātuyamakapāli

Namo tassa Bhagavato Arahato Sammāsambuddhassa.

1. Paṇṇattivāra-uddesa

1. Aṭṭhārasa dhātuyo—cakkhudhātu sotadhātu ghānadhātu jivhādhatu kāyadhātu rūpadhātu saddadhātu gandhadhātu rasadhātu phoṭṭhabbhadhātu cakkhuvīññādhātu sotavīññādhātu ghānavīññādhātu jivhāvīññādhātu kāyavīññādhātu manodhātu manovīññādhātu dhammadhātu.

1. Padasodhanavāra

Anuloma

2. Cakkhu cakkhudhātu, cakkhudhātu cakkhu.

Sotaṃ sotadhātu, sotadhātu sotaṃ -pa-.

Cakkhuvīññāṇaṃ cakkhuvīññādhātu, cakkhuvīññādhātu cakkhuvīññāṇaṃ -pa-.

Mano manodhātu, manodhātu mano.

Manovīññāṇaṃ manovīññādhātu, manovīññādhātu manovīññāṇaṃ.

Dhammo dhammadhātu, dhammadhātu dhammo.

Paccanīka

3. Na cakkhu na cakkhudhātu, na cakkhudhātu na cakkhu.
 Na sotaṃ na sotadhātu, na sotadhātu na sotaṃ -pa-.
 Na cakkhuviññāṇaṃ na cakkhuviññāṇadhātu, na cakkhuviññāṇadhātu
 na cakkhuviññāṇaṃ -pa-.
 Na mano na manodhātu, na manodhātu na mano.
 Na manoviññāṇaṃ na manoviññāṇadhātu, na manoviññāṇadhātu na
 manoviññāṇaṃ.
 Na dhammo na dhammadhātu, na dhammadhātu na dhammo.

2. Padasodhanamūlacakkavāra**Anuloma**

4. Cakkhu cakkhudhātu, dhātū¹ sotadhātu -pa-.
 Cakkhu cakkhudhātu, dhātū dhammadhātu.
 (Yathā Āyatanayamake cakkhaṃ bandhitaṃ, evamidha cakkhaṃ
 bandhitabbaṃ.)

Paccanīka

5. Na cakkhu na cakkhudhātu, na dhātū na sotadhātu.
 Na cakkhu na cakkhudhātu, na dhātū na ghānadhātu -pa-.
 Na cakkhu na cakkhudhātu, na dhātū na dhammadhātu -pa-.
 Na dhammo na dhammadhātu, na dhātū na cakkhudhātu -pa-.
 Na dhammo na dhammadhātu, na dhātū na manoviññāṇadhātu.
 (Cakkhaṃ bandhitabbaṃ.)

1. Dhātu (Sī, Ka) aññeche yamakeche saṃsanditabbaṃ.

3. Suddhadhātuvāra

Anuloma

6. Cakkhu dhātu, dhātū cakkhu.
 Sotaṃ dhātu, dhātū sotaṃ. Ghānaṃ dhātu -pa-. Jivhā dhātu.
 Kāyo dhātu. Rūpaṃ dhātu. Saddo dhātu.
 Gandho dhātu. Raso dhātu. Phoṭṭhabbo dhātu.
 Cakkhuvīññāṇaṃ dhātu, dhātū cakkhuvīññāṇaṃ.
 Sotavīññāṇaṃ dhātu, dhātū sotavīññāṇaṃ. Ghānavīññāṇaṃ -pa-.
 Jivhāvīññāṇaṃ. Kāyavīññāṇaṃ.
 Mano dhātu, dhātū mano.
 Manovīññāṇaṃ dhātu, dhātū manovīññāṇaṃ.
 Dhammo dhātu, dhātū dhammo.

Paccanīka

7. Na cakkhu na dhātu, na dhātū na cakkhu.
 Na sotaṃ na dhātu, na dhātū na sotaṃ.
 Na ghānaṃ. Na jivhā. Na kāyo. Na rūpaṃ.
 Na saddo. Na gandho. Na raso. Na phoṭṭhabbo.
 Na cakkhuvīññāṇaṃ na dhātu, na dhātū na cakkhuvīññāṇaṃ.
 Na sotavīññāṇaṃ -pa-. Na ghānavīññāṇaṃ. Na jivhāvīññāṇaṃ.
 Na kāyavīññāṇaṃ na dhātu, na dhātū na kāyavīññāṇaṃ.
 Na mano na dhātu, na dhātū na mano.
 Na manovīññāṇaṃ na dhātu, na dhātū na manovīññāṇaṃ.
 Na dhammo na dhātu, na dhātū na dhammo.

4. Suddhadhātumūlacakkavāra

Anuloma

8. Cakkhu dhātu, dhātū sotaṃ -pa-. Cakkhu dhātu, dhātū dhammo -pa-.
 Dhammo dhātu, dhātū cakkhu -pa-.
 Dhammo dhātu, dhātū manovīññāṇaṃ.

(Cakkaṃ bandhitabbaṃ.)

Paccanīka

9. Na cakkhu na dhātu, na dhātū na sotaṃ.
 Na cakkhu na dhātu, na dhātū na ghānaṃ -pa-.
 Na cakkhu na dhātu, na dhātū na dhammo -pa-.
 Na dhammo na dhātu, na dhātū na cakkhu -pa-.
 Na dhammo na dhātu, na dhātū na manoviññāṇaṃ.

(Cakkaṃ bandhitabbaṃ.)

Paṇṇatti-uddesavāro.

1. Paṇṇattivāraniddesa**1. Padasodhanavāra****Anuloma**

10. Cakkhu cakkhudhātūti? Dibbacakkhu paññācakkhu cakkhu na cakkhudhātu, cakkhudhātu cakkhu ceva cakkhudhātu ca. . Cakkhudhātu cakkhūti, āmantā.

Sotaṃ sotadhātūti? Dibbasotaṃ taṇhāsotaṃ sotaṃ na sotadhātu, sotadhātu sotañceva sotadhātu ca. . Sotadhātu sotanti, āmantā.

Ghānaṃ ghānadhātūti, āmantā. . Ghānadhātu ghānanti, āmantā.

(Jivhāpi ghānadhātusadisā.)

Kāyo kāyadhātūti? Kāyadhātuṃ ṭhapetvā avaseso kāyo¹ na kāyadhātu, kāyadhātu kāyo ceva kāyadhātu ca. . Kāyadhātu kāyoti, āmantā.

Rūpaṃ rūpadhātūti? Rūpadhātuṃ ṭhapetvā avasesaṃ rūpaṃ na rūpadhātu, rūpadhātu rūpañceva rūpadhātu ca. . Rūpadhātu rūpanti, āmantā.

(Saddo ghānasadisā.)

1. Avaseso kāyo kāyo (Syā)

Gandho gandhadhātūti? Sīlagandho samādhigandho paññāgandho
gandho na gandhadhātu, gandhadhātu gandho ceva gandhadhātu ca. .
Gandhadhātu gandhoti, āmantā.

Raso rasadhātūti? Attharaso dhammaraso vimuttiraso raso na rasadhātu,
rasadhātu raso ceva rasadhātu ca. . Rasadhātu rasoti, āmantā.

(Phoṭṭhabbo ghānasadiso.)

Cakkhuviññāṇaṃ cakkhuviññāṇadhātūti, āmantā. .
Cakkhuviññāṇadhātu cakkhuviññāṇanti, āmantā. Sotaviññāṇaṃ -pa-
Ghānaviññāṇaṃ. Jivhāviññāṇaṃ. Kāyaviññāṇaṃ.

Mano manodhātūti? Manodhātuṃ ṭhapetvā avaseso mano na
manodhātu, manodhātu mano ceva manodhātu ca. . Manodhātu manoti,
āmantā.

Manoviññāṇaṃ manoviññāṇadhātūti, āmantā. . Manoviññāṇadhātu
manoviññāṇanti, āmantā.

Dhammo dhammadhātūti? Dhammadhātuṃ ṭhapetvā avaseso dhammo
na dhammadhātu, dhammadhātu dhammo ceva dhammadhātu ca. .
Dhammadhātu dhammoti, āmantā.

Paccanīka

11. Na cakkhu na cakkhudhātūti, āmantā. . Na cakkhudhātu na
cakkhūti? Dibbacakkhu paññācakkhu na cakkhudhātu cakkhu, cakkhuñca
cakkhudhātuñca ṭhapetvā avasesaṃ na ceva cakkhu na ca cakkhudhātu.

Na sotam na sotadhātūti, āmantā. . Na sotadhātu na sotanti?
Dibbasotam taṇhāsotam na sotadhātu sotam, sotañca sotadhātuñca ṭhapetvā
avasesaṃ na ceva sotam na ca sotadhātu.

Na ghānaṃ na ghānadhātūti, āmantā. . Na ghānadhātu na ghānanti, āmantā. Na jivhā.

(Saṃkhittam¹, ubhato āmantā.)

Na kāyo na kāyadhātūti, āmantā. . Na kāyadhātu na kāyoti?
Kāyadhātuṃ ṭhapetvā avaseso² na kāyadhātu kāyo, kāyañca kāyadhātuñca ṭhapetvā avaseso naceva kāyo na ca kāyadhātu.

Na rūpaṃ na rūpadhātūti, āmantā. . Na rūpadhātu na rūpanti?
Rūpadhātuṃ ṭhapetvā avasesaṃ na rūpadhātu rūpaṃ, rūpañca rūpadhātuñca ṭhapetvā avasesaṃ na ceva rūpaṃ na ca rūpadhātu.

Na saddo -pa-. Na gandho na gandhadhātūti, āmantā. . Na gandhadhātu na gandhoti? Sīlagandho samādhigandho paññāgandho na gandhadhātu gandho, gandhañca gandhadhātuñca ṭhapetvā avaseso na ceva gandho na ca gandhadhātu.

Na raso na rasadhātūti, āmantā. . Na rasadhātu na rasoti? Attharaso dhammaraso vimuttirasao na rasadhātu raso, rasañca rasadhātuñca ṭhapetvā avaseso na ceva raso na ca rasadhātu.

Na phoṭṭhabbo -pa-. Na cakkhaviññāṇaṃ na cakkhaviññāṇadhātūti, āmantā. . Na cakkhaviññāṇadhātu na cakkhaviññāṇanti, āmantā. Na sotaviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Na ghānaviññāṇaṃ. Na jivhāviññāṇaṃ. Na kāyaviññāṇaṃ.

Na mano na manodhātūti, āmantā. . Na manodhātu na manoti?
Manodhātuṃ ṭhapetvā avaseso na manodhātu mano, manañca manodhātuñca ṭhapetvā avaseso na ceva mano na ca manodhātu.

Na manoviññāṇaṃ na manoviññāṇadhātūti, āmantā. . Na manoviññāṇadhātu na manoviññāṇanti, āmantā.

Na dhammo na dhammadhātūti, āmantā. . Na dhammadhātu na dhammoti? Dhammadhātuṃ ṭhapetvā avaseso na dhammadhātu dhammo, dhammañca dhammadhātuñca ṭhapetvā avaseso na ceva dhammo na ca dhammadhātu.

1. Yam saṃkhittam (Syā)

2. Avaseso kāyo (Syā)

2. Padasodhanamūlacakkavāra

Anuloma

12. Cakkhu cakkhudhātūti? Dibbacakkhu paññācakkhu cakkhu na cakkhudhātu, cakkhudhātu cakkhu ceva cakkhudhātu ca. . Dhātū sotadhātūti? Sotadhātu dhātu ceva sotadhātu ca, avasesā dhātū¹ na sotadhātu.

Cakkhu cakkhudhātūti? Dibbacakkhu paññācakkhu cakkhu na cakkhudhātu, cakkhudhātu cakkhu ceva cakkhudhātu ca. . Dhātū ghānadhātu -pa-. Dhātū dhammadhātūti? Dhammadhātu dhātu ceva dhammadhātu ca, avasesā dhātū na dhammadhātu.

(Yathā Āyatanayamake paṇṇatti, evaṃ Dhātuyamakepi paṇṇatti. Cakkam bandhitabbam.)

Paccanīka

13. Na cakkhu na cakkhudhātūti, āmantā. . Na dhātū na sotadhātūti, āmantā.

Na cakkhu na cakkhudhātūti, āmantā. . Na dhātū na ghānadhātu -pa-. Na dhātū na dhammadhātūti, āmantā.

(Cakkam bandhitabbam. Sabbe āmantā ubhatopi sesepi.)

3. Suddhadhātuvāra

Anuloma

14. Cakkhu dhātūti, āmantā. . Dhātū cakkhudhātūti? Cakkhudhātu dhātu ceva cakkhudhātu ca, avasesā dhātū na cakkhudhātu.

Sotam dhātūti, āmantā. Ghānam -pa-. Jivhā. Kāyo. Rūpam. Saddo. Gandho. Raso. Phoṭṭhabbo.

Cakkhuviññānam dhātūti, āmantā. . Dhātū cakkhuviññānadhātūti? Cakkhuviññānadhātu dhātu ceva cakkhuviññānadhātu ca, avasesā dhātū

1. Avasesā dhātū dhātū (Syā)

na cakkhaviññāṇadhātu. Sotaviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Ghānaviññāṇaṃ.
Jivhāviññāṇaṃ. Kāyaviññāṇaṃ.

Mano dhātūti, āmantā. . Dhātū manodhātūti? Manodhātu dhātu ceva
manodhātu ca, avasesā dhātū na manodhātu.

Manoviññāṇaṃ dhātūti, āmantā. . Dhātū manoviññāṇadhātūti?
Manoviññāṇadhātu dhātu ceva manoviññāṇadhātu ca, avasesā dhātū na
manoviññāṇadhātu.

Dhammo dhātūti, āmantā. . Dhātū dhammadhātūti? Dhammadhātu
dhātu ceva dhammadhātu ca, avasesā dhātū na dhammadhātu.

Paccanīka

15. Na cakkhu na dhātūti? Cakkhuṃ ṭhapetvā avasesā dhātū na cakkhu
dhātu, cakkhuñca dhātuñca ṭhapetvā avasesā na ceva cakkhu na ca dhātū. .
Na dhātū na cakkhudhātūti, āmantā.

Na sotam na dhātūti? Sotam ṭhapetvā -pa-. Ghānaṃ ṭhapetvā -pa-.
Jivhaṃ ṭhapetvā -pa-.

Na kāyo na dhātūti, āmantā. . Na dhātū na kāyadhātūti, āmantā.

Na rūpaṃ na dhātūti? Rūpaṃ ṭhapetvā -pa-. Saddaṃ. Gandhaṃ. Rasaṃ.
Phoṭṭhabbaṃ. Cakkhaviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Manoviññāṇaṃ ṭhapetvā -pa-.

Na dhammo na dhātūti, āmantā. . Na dhātū na dhammadhātūti, āmantā.

4. Suddhadhātumūlacakkavāra

Anuloma

16. Cakkhu dhātūti, āmantā. . Dhātū sotadhātūti? Sotadhātu dhātu ceva
sotadhātu ca, avasesā dhātū na sotadhātu.

Cakkhu dhātūti, āmantā. . Dhātū ghānadhātu -pa-. Dhātū
dhammadhātūti? Dhammadhātu dhātu ceva dhammadhātu ca, avasesā dhātū
na dhammadhātu.

(Cakkaṃ bandhitabbaṃ.)

Paccanīka

17. Na cakkhu na dhātūti? Cakkhum ṭhapetvā avasesā dhātū na cakkhu dhātu, cakkhuñca dhātuñca ṭhapetvā avasesā na ceva cakkhu na ca dhātu. . Na dhātū na sotadhātūti, āmantā.

Na cakkhu na dhātūti? Cakkhum ṭhapetvā avasesā dhātū na cakkhu dhātu, cakkhuñca dhātuñca ṭhapetvā avasesā na ceva cakkhu na ca dhātu. . Na dhātū na ghānadhātu -pa-. Na dhātū na dhammadhātūti, āmantā.

Na dhammo na dhātūti, āmantā. . Na dhātū na cakkhudhātūti, āmantā.

Na dhammo na dhātūti, āmantā. . Na dhātū na sotadhātu -pa-. Na dhātū na manoviññādhātūti, āmantā. (Cakkam bandhitabbam.)

(Yathā Āyatanayamakassa paṇṇatti, evaṃ Dhātuyamakassa paṇṇatti vitthāretabbā.)

Paṇṇattiniddesavāro.

2. Pavatti 1. Uppādavāra

1. Paccuppannavāra

Anulomapuggala

18. Yassa cakkhudhātu uppajjati tassa sotadhātu uppajjatīti, sacakkhukānaṃ asotakānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesam cakkhudhātu uppajjati no ca tesam sotadhātu uppajjati, sacakkhukānaṃ sasotakānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesam cakkhudhātu ca uppajjati sotadhātu ca uppajjati. . Yassa vā pana sotadhātu uppajjati tassa cakkhudhātu uppajjatīti, sasotakānaṃ acakkhukānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesam sotadhātu uppajjati no ca tesam cakkhudhātu uppajjati, sasotakānaṃ sacakkhukānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesam sotadhātu ca uppajjati cakkhudhātu ca uppajjati.

Yassa cakkhudhātu uppajjati tassa ghānadhātu uppajjatīti, sacakkhukānaṃ aghānakānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesam cakkhudhātu uppajjati no ca tesam

ghānadhātu uppajjati, sacakkhukānaṃ saghānakānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ cakkhudhātu ca uppajjati ghānadhātu ca uppajjati. . Yassa vā pana ghānadhātu uppajjati tassa cakkhudhātu uppajjatīti, saghānakānaṃ acakkhukānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ ghānadhātu uppajjati no ca tesāṃ cakkhudhātu uppajjati, saghānakānaṃ sacakkhukānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ ghānadhātu ca uppajjati cakkhudhātu ca uppajjati.

Yassa cakkhudhātu uppajjati tassa rūpadhātu uppajjatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana rūpadhātu uppajjati tassa cakkhudhātu uppajjatīti, sarūpakānaṃ acakkhukānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ rūpadhātu uppajjati no ca tesāṃ cakkhudhātu uppajjati, sacakkhukānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ rūpadhātu ca uppajjati cakkhudhātu ca uppajjati.

Yassa cakkhudhātu uppajjati tassa manoviññādhātu uppajjatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana manoviññādhātu uppajjati tassa cakkhudhātu uppajjatīti, sacittakānaṃ acakkhukānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ manoviññādhātu uppajjati no ca tesāṃ cakkhudhātu uppajjati, sacakkhukānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ manoviññādhātu ca uppajjati cakkhudhātu ca uppajjati.

Yassa cakkhudhātu uppajjati tassa dhammadhātu uppajjatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana dhammadhātu uppajjati tassa cakkhudhātu uppajjatīti, acakkhukānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ dhammadhātu uppajjati no ca tesāṃ cakkhudhātu uppajjati, sacakkhukānaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ dhammadhātu ca uppajjati cakkhudhātu ca uppajjati.

(Yathā Āyatanayamaṃ vibhataṃ, evaṃ Dhātuyamakampi vibhajitabbaṃ, sadisaṃ kātappaṃ.)

3. Pariññāvāra

19. Yo cakkhudhātuṃ parijānāti so sotadhātuṃ parijānātīti, āmantā -pa-.

(Dhātuyamaṃ paripuṇṇaṃ peyyālena.)

Dhātuyamakapāli niṭṭhitā.

Abhidhammapiṭaka

Saccayamakapāḷi

Namo tassa Bhagavato Arahato Sammāsambuddhassa.

1. Paṇṇattivāra-uddesa

1. Cattāri saccāni—dukkhasaccaṃ samudayasaccaṃ nirodhasaccaṃ maggasaccaṃ.

1. Padasodhanavāra

Anuloma

2. Dukkhaṃ dukkhasaccaṃ, dukkhasaccaṃ dukkhaṃ.
Samudayo samudayasaccaṃ, samudayasaccaṃ samudayo.
Nirodho nirodhasaccaṃ, nirodhasaccaṃ nirodho.
Maggo maggasaccaṃ, maggasaccaṃ maggo.

Paccanīka

3. Na dukkhaṃ na dukkhasaccaṃ, na dukkhasaccaṃ na dukkhaṃ.
Na samudayo na samudayasaccaṃ, na samudayasaccaṃ na samudayo.
Na nirodho na nirodhasaccaṃ, na nirodhasaccaṃ na nirodho.
Na maggo na maggasaccaṃ, na maggasaccaṃ na maggo.

2. Padasodhanamūlacakkavāra

Anuloma

4. Dukkhaṃ dukkhasaccaṃ, saccā samudayasaccaṃ.
 Dukkhaṃ dukkhasaccaṃ, saccā nirodhasaccaṃ.
 Dukkhaṃ dukkhasaccaṃ, saccā maggasaccaṃ.
 Samudayo samudayasaccaṃ, saccā dukkhasaccaṃ.
 Samudayo samudayasaccaṃ, saccā nirodhasaccaṃ.
 Samudayo samudayasaccaṃ, saccā maggasaccaṃ.
 Nirodho nirodhasaccaṃ, saccā dukkhasaccaṃ.
 Nirodho nirodhasaccaṃ, saccā samudayasaccaṃ.
 Nirodho nirodhasaccaṃ, saccā maggasaccaṃ.
 Maggo maggasaccaṃ, saccā dukkhasaccaṃ.
 Maggo maggasaccaṃ, saccā samudayasaccaṃ.
 Maggo maggasaccaṃ, saccā nirodhasaccaṃ.

Paccanīka

5. Na dukkhaṃ na dukkhasaccaṃ, na saccā na samudayasaccaṃ.
 Na dukkhaṃ na dukkhasaccaṃ, na saccā na nirodhasaccaṃ.
 Na dukkhaṃ na dukkhasaccaṃ, na saccā na maggasaccaṃ.
 Na samudayo na samudayasaccaṃ, na saccā na dukkhasaccaṃ.
 Na samudayo na samudayasaccaṃ, na saccā na nirodhasaccaṃ.
 Na samudayo na samudayasaccaṃ, na saccā na maggasaccaṃ.
 Na nirodho na nirodhasaccaṃ, na saccā na dukkhasaccaṃ.
 Na nirodho na nirodhasaccaṃ, na saccā na samudayasaccaṃ.
 Na nirodho na nirodhasaccaṃ, na saccā na maggasaccaṃ.
 Na maggo na maggasaccaṃ, na saccā na dukkhasaccaṃ.
 Na maggo na maggasaccaṃ, na saccā na samudayasaccaṃ.
 Na maggo na maggasaccaṃ, na saccā na nirodhasaccaṃ.

3. Suddhasaccavāra

Anuloma

6. Dukkhaṃ saccaṃ, saccā dukkhaṃ.
Samudayo saccaṃ, saccā samudayo.
Nirodho saccaṃ, saccā nirodho.
Maggo saccaṃ, saccā maggo.

Paccanīka

7. Na dukkhaṃ na saccaṃ, na saccā na dukkhaṃ.
Na samudayo na saccaṃ, na saccā na samudayo.
Na nirodho na saccaṃ, na saccā na nirodho.
Na maggo na saccaṃ, na saccā na maggo.

4. Suddhasaccamūlacakkavāra

Anuloma

8. Dukkhaṃ saccaṃ, saccā samudayo.
Dukkhaṃ saccaṃ, saccā nirodho.
Dukkhaṃ saccaṃ, saccā maggo.
Samudayo saccaṃ, saccā dukkhaṃ -pa- saccā maggo.
Nirodho saccaṃ, saccā dukkhaṃ -pa- saccā maggo.
Maggo saccaṃ, saccā dukkhaṃ.
Maggo saccaṃ, saccā samudayo.
Maggo saccaṃ, saccā nirodho.

Paccanīka

9. Na dukkhaṃ na saccaṃ, na saccā na samudayo.
Na dukkhaṃ na saccaṃ, na saccā na nirodho.
Na dukkhaṃ na saccaṃ, na saccā na maggo.

Na samudayo na saccam, na saccā na dukkham -pa-.
 Na saccā na maggo.
 Na nirodho na saccam, na saccā na dukkham -pa-.
 Na saccā na maggo.
 Na maggo na saccam, na saccā na dukkham.
 Na maggo na saccam, na saccā na samudayo.
 Na maggo na saccam, na saccā na nirodho.

Paṇṇatti-uddesavāro.

1. Paṇṇattivāraniddesa

1. Padasodhanavāra

Anuloma

10. Dukkham dukkhasaccanti, āmantā. . Dukkhasaccam dukkhanti?
 Kāyikam dukkham cetasikam dukkham ṭhapetvā avasesam dukkhasaccam¹
 na dukkham, kāyikam dukkham cetasikam dukkham dukkhañceva
 dukkhasaccañca.

Samudayo samudayasaccanti? Samudayasaccam ṭhapetvā avaseso
 samudayo na samudayasaccam, samudayasaccam samudayo ceva
 samudayasaccañca. . Samudayasaccam samudayoti, āmantā.

Nirodho nirodhasaccanti? Nirodhasaccam ṭhapetvā avaseso nirodho na
 nirodhasaccam, nirodhasaccam nirodho ceva nirodhasaccañca. .
 Nirodhasaccam nirodhoti, āmantā.

Maggo maggasaccanti? Maggasaccam ṭhapetvā avaseso maggo na
 maggasaccam, maggasaccam maggo ceva maggasaccañca. . Maggasaccam
 maggoti, āmantā.

Paccanīka

11. Na dukkham na dukkhasaccanti? Kāyikam dukkham cetasikam
 dukkham ṭhapetvā avasesam na dukkham² dukkhasaccam, dukkhañca
 dukkhasaccañca ṭhapetvā avasesam na ceva dukkham na ca dukkhasaccam.
 . Na dukkhasaccam na dukkhanti, āmantā.

1. Avasesam dukkhasaccam dukkhasaccam (Syā) evamuparipi.

2. Avasesam dukkhasaccam na dukkham (Sī, Syā, Ka) evam avasesesu tīsu saccesu.

Na samudayo na samudayasaccanti, āmantā. . Na samudayasaccaṃ na samudayoti? Samudayasaccaṃ ṭhapetvā avaseso na samudayasaccaṃ samudayo, samudayañca samudayasaccañca ṭhapetvā avaseso na ceva samudayo na ca samudayasaccaṃ.

Na nirodho na nirodhasaccanti, āmantā. . Na nirodhasaccaṃ na nirodhoti? Nirodhasaccaṃ ṭhapetvā avaseso na nirodhasaccaṃ nirodho, nirodhañca nirodhasaccañca ṭhapetvā avaseso na ceva nirodho na ca nirodhasaccaṃ.

Na maggo na maggasaccanti, āmantā. . Na maggasaccaṃ na maggoti? Maggasaccaṃ ṭhapetvā avaseso na maggasaccaṃ maggo, maggañca maggasaccañca ṭhapetvā avaseso na ceva maggo na ca maggasaccaṃ.

2. Padasodhanamūlacakkavāra

Anuloma

12. Dukkhaṃ dukkhasaccanti, āmantā. . Saccā samudayasaccanti? Samudayasaccaṃ saccañceva samudayasaccañca, avasesā saccā¹ na samudayasaccaṃ.

Dukkhaṃ dukkhasaccanti, āmantā. . Saccā nirodhasaccanti -pa-. Saccā maggasaccanti? Maggasaccaṃ saccañceva maggasaccañca, avasesā saccā na maggasaccaṃ.

13. Samudayo samudayasaccanti? Samudayasaccaṃ ṭhapetvā avaseso samudayo na samudayasaccaṃ, samudayasaccaṃ samudayo ceva samudayasaccañca. . Saccā dukkhasaccanti -pa-. Saccā nirodhasaccanti -pa-. Saccā maggasaccanti? Maggasaccaṃ saccañceva maggasaccañca, avasesā saccā na maggasaccaṃ.

14. Nirodho nirodhasaccanti? Nirodhasaccaṃ ṭhapetvā avaseso nirodho na nirodhasaccaṃ, nirodhasaccaṃ nirodho ceva nirodhasaccañca. . Saccā dukkhasaccanti -pa-. Saccā samudayasaccanti -pa-. Saccā maggasaccanti? Maggasaccaṃ saccañceva maggasaccañca, avasesā saccā na maggasaccaṃ.

1. Avasesā saccā saccā (Syā)

15. Maggo maggasaccanti? Maggasaccaṃ ṭhapetvā avaseso maggo na maggasaccaṃ, maggasaccaṃ maggo ceva maggasaccaṅca. . Saccā dukkhasaccanti -pa-. Saccā samudayasaccanti -pa-. Saccā nirodhasaccanti? Nirodhasaccaṃ saccaṅceva nirodhasaccaṅca, avasesā saccā na nirodhasaccaṃ.

Paccanīka

16. Na dukkhaṃ na dukkhasaccanti? Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ cetasikaṃ dukkhaṃ ṭhapetvā avasesaṃ na dukkhaṃ dukkhasaccaṃ, dukkhaṅca dukkhasaccaṅca ṭhapetvā avasesaṃ na ceva dukkhaṃ na ca dukkhasaccaṃ. . Na saccā na samudayasaccanti, āmantā.

Na dukkhaṃ na dukkhasaccanti? Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ cetasikaṃ dukkhaṃ ṭhapetvā avasesaṃ na dukkhaṃ dukkhasaccaṃ, dukkhaṅca dukkhasaccaṅca ṭhapetvā avasesaṃ na ceva dukkhaṃ na ca dukkhasaccaṃ. . Na saccā na nirodhasaccanti -pa-. Na saccā na maggasaccanti, āmantā.

17. Na samudayo na samudayasaccanti, āmantā. . Na saccā na dukkhasaccanti, āmantā.

Na samudayo na samudayasaccanti, āmantā. . Na saccā na nirodhasaccanti -pa-. Na saccā na maggasaccanti, āmantā.

18. Na nirodho na nirodhasaccanti, āmantā. . Na saccā na dukkhasaccanti -pa-. Na saccā na samudayasaccanti -pa-. Na saccā na maggasaccanti, āmantā.

19. Na maggo na maggasaccanti, āmantā. . Na saccā na dukkhasaccanti, āmantā.

Na maggo na maggasaccanti, āmantā. . Na saccā na samudayasaccanti -pa-. Na saccā na nirodhasaccanti, āmantā.

3. Suddhasaccavāra

Anuloma

20. Dukkhaṃ saccanti, āmantā. . Saccā dukkhasaccanti? Dukkhasaccaṃ saccaṅceva dukkhasaccaṅca, avasesā saccā na dukkhasaccaṃ.

Samudayo saccanti, āmantā -pa-.

Nirodho saccanti, āmantā -pa-.

Maggo saccanti, āmantā. . Saccā maggasaccanti? Maggasaccam saccañceva maggasaccañca, avasesā saccā na maggasaccam.

Paccanīka

21. Na dukkham na saccanti? Dukkham ṭhapetvā avasesā saccā na dukkham saccā, dukkhañca saccañca ṭhapetvā avasesam na ceva dukkham na ca saccā. . Na saccā na dukkhasaccanti, āmantā.

Na samudayo na saccanti? Samudayaṃ ṭhapetvā -pa-. Nirodham ṭhapetvā -pa-.

Na maggo na saccanti? Maggaṃ ṭhapetvā avasesā saccā na maggo saccā, maggañca saccañca ṭhapetvā avasesā na ceva maggo na ca saccā. . Na saccā na maggasaccanti, āmantā.

4. Suddhasaccamūlacakkavāra

Anuloma

22. Dukkham saccanti, āmantā. . Saccā samudayasaccanti? Samudayasaccam saccañceva samudayasaccañca, avasesā saccā na samudayasaccam.

Dukkham saccanti, āmantā. . Saccā nirodhasaccanti -pa-. Saccā maggasaccanti? Maggasaccam saccañceva maggasaccañca, avasesā saccā na maggasaccam.

Samudayo saccanti, āmantā -pa-.

Nirodho saccanti, āmantā -pa-.

Maggo saccanti, āmantā. . Saccā dukkhasaccanti -pa-. Saccā samudayasaccanti -pa-. Saccā nirodhasaccanti? Nirodhasaccam saccañceva nirodhasaccañca, avasesā saccā na nirodhasaccam.

Paccanīka

23. Na dukkhaṃ na saccanti? Dukkhaṃ ṭhapetvā avasesā saccā na dukkhaṃ saccā, dukkhañca saccañca ṭhapetvā avasesā na ceva dukkhaṃ na ca saccā. . Na saccā na samudayasaccanti, āmantā.

Na dukkhaṃ na saccanti? Dukkhaṃ ṭhapetvā avasesā saccā na dukkhaṃ saccā, dukkhañca saccañca ṭhapetvā avasesā na ceva dukkhaṃ na ca saccā. . Na saccā na nirodhasaccanti -pa-. Na saccā na maggasaccanti, āmantā.

24. Na samudayo na saccanti? Samudayaṃ ṭhapetvā avasesā saccā na samudayo saccā, samudayañca saccañca ṭhapetvā avasesā na ceva samudayo na ca saccā. . Na saccā na dukkhasaccanti -pa-.

25. Na nirodho na saccanti? Nirodhaṃ ṭhapetvā -pa-.

26. Na maggo na saccanti? Maggaṃ ṭhapetvā avasesā saccā na maggo saccā, maggañca saccañca ṭhapetvā avasesā na ceva maggo na ca saccā. . Na saccā na dukkhasaccanti, āmantā.

Na maggo na saccanti? Maggaṃ ṭhapetvā avasesā saccā na maggo saccā, maggañca saccañca ṭhapetvā avasesā na ceva maggo na ca saccā. . Na saccā na samudayasaccanti, āmantā -pa-. Na saccā na nirodhasaccanti, āmantā.

Paṇṇattiniddesavāro.

2. Pavatti 1. Uppādavāra

1. Paccuppannavāra

Anulomapuggala

27. Yassa dukkhasaccaṃ uppajjati tassa samudayasaccaṃ uppajjati, sabbesaṃ upapajjantānaṃ, pavatte taṇhāvippayuttacittassa uppādakkaṇe tesāṃ dukkhasaccaṃ uppajjati no ca tesāṃ samudayasaccaṃ uppajjati, taṇhāya uppādakkaṇe

tesaṃ dukkhasaccaṇca uppajjati samudayasaccaṇca uppajjati. . Yassa vā pana samudayasaccaṃ uppajjati tassa dukkhasaccaṃ uppajjatīti, āmantā.

Yassa dukkhasaccaṃ uppajjati tassa maggasaccaṃ uppajjatīti, sabbesaṃ upapajjantānaṃ, pavatte maggavippayuttacittassa uppādakkhaṇe tesaṃ dukkhasaccaṃ uppajjati no ca tesaṃ maggasaccaṃ uppajjati, pañcavokāre maggassa uppādakkhaṇe tesaṃ dukkhasaccaṇca uppajjati maggasaccaṇca uppajjati. . Yassa vā pana maggasaccaṃ uppajjati tassa dukkhasaccaṃ uppajjatīti, arūpe maggassa uppādakkhaṇe tesaṃ maggasaccaṃ uppajjati no ca tesaṃ dukkhasaccaṃ uppajjati, pañcavokāre maggassa uppādakkhaṇe tesaṃ maggasaccaṇca uppajjati dukkhasaccaṇca uppajjati.

28. Yassa samudayasaccaṃ uppajjati tassa maggasaccaṃ uppajjatīti, no. . Yassa vā pana maggasaccaṃ uppajjati tassa samudayasaccaṃ uppajjatīti, no.

Anuloma-okāsa

29. Yattha dukkhasaccaṃ uppajjati tattha samudayasaccaṃ uppajjatīti, asaṅghasatte tattha dukkhasaccaṃ uppajjati no ca tattha samudayasaccaṃ uppajjati, catuvokāre, pañcavokāre tattha dukkhasaccaṇca uppajjati samudayasaccaṇca uppajjati. . Yattha vā pana -pa- āmantā.

Yattha dukkhasaccaṃ uppajjati tattha maggasaccaṃ uppajjatīti, apāye, asaṅghasatte tattha dukkhasaccaṃ uppajjati no ca tattha maggasaccaṃ uppajjati, avasese catuvokāre, pañcavokāre tattha dukkhasaccaṇca uppajjati maggasaccaṇca uppajjati. . Yattha vā pana maggasaccaṃ uppajjati tattha dukkhasaccaṃ uppajjatīti, āmantā.

30. Yattha samudayasaccaṃ uppajjati tattha maggasaccaṃ uppajjatīti, apāye tattha samudayasaccaṃ uppajjati no ca tattha maggasaccaṃ uppajjati, avasese catuvokāre, pañcavokāre tattha samudayasaccaṇca uppajjati maggasaccaṇca uppajjati. . Yattha vā pana -pa- āmantā.

Anulomapuggalokāsa

31. Yassa yattha dukkhasaccaṃ uppajjati tassa tattha samudayasaccaṃ uppajjatīti -pa-.

(Yassakampi yassayatthakampi sadisaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Paccanīkapuggala

32. Yassa dukkhasaccam nuppajjati tassa samudayasaccam nuppajjatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana samudayasaccam nuppajjati tassa dukkhasaccam nuppajjatīti, sabbesam upapajjantānam, pavatte taṇhāvippayuttacittassa uppādakkhaṇe tesam samudayasaccam nuppajjati no ca tesam dukkhasaccam nuppajjati, sabbesam cavantānam, pavatte cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, arūpe maggassa ca phalassa ca uppādakkhaṇe tesam samudayasaccaṇca nuppajjati dukkhasaccaṇca nuppajjati.

Yassa dukkhasaccam nuppajjati tassa maggasaccam nuppajjatīti, arūpe maggassa uppādakkhaṇe tesam dukkhasaccam nuppajjati no ca tesam maggasaccam nuppajjati, sabbesam cavantānam, pavatte cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, arūpe phalassa uppādakkhaṇe tesam dukkhasaccaṇca nuppajjati maggasaccaṇca nuppajjati. . Yassa vā pana maggasaccam nuppajjati tassa dukkhasaccam nuppajjatīti, sabbesam upapajjantānam, pavatte maggavippayuttacittassa uppādakkhaṇe tesam maggasaccam nuppajjati no ca tesam dukkhasaccam nuppajjati, sabbesam cavantānam, pavatte cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, arūpe phalassa uppādakkhaṇe tesam maggasaccaṇca nuppajjati dukkhasaccaṇca nuppajjati.

33. Yassa samudayasaccam nuppajjati tassa maggasaccam nuppajjatīti, maggassa uppādakkhaṇe tesam samudayasaccam nuppajjati no ca tesam maggasaccam nuppajjati, sabbesam cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, taṇhāvippayuttamaggavippayuttacittassa uppādakkhaṇe, nirodhasamāpannānam, asaṅṅasattānam tesam samudayasaccaṇca nuppajjati maggasaccaṇca nuppajjati. . Yassa vā pana maggasaccam nuppajjati tassa samudayasaccam nuppajjatīti, taṇhāya uppādakkhaṇe tesam maggasaccam nuppajjati no ca tesam samudayasaccam nuppajjati, sabbesam cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, maggavippayuttataṇhāvippayuttacittassa¹ uppādakkhaṇe, nirodhasamāpannānam, asaṅṅasattānam tesam maggasaccaṇca nuppajjati samudayasaccaṇca nuppajjati.

Paccanīka-okāsa

34. Yattha dukkhasaccam nuppajjati tattha samudayasaccam nuppajjatīti, natthi. . Yattha vā pana samudayasaccam nuppajjati tattha dukkhasaccam nuppajjatīti, uppajjati.

1. Taṇhāvippayuttamaggavippayuttacittassa (Sī) evam puggalokāsepi nirodhavārepi.

Yattha dukkhasaccam nuppajjati tattha maggasaccam nuppajjatīti, natthi. . Yattha vā pana maggasaccam nuppajjati tattha dukkhasaccam nuppajjatīti, uppajjati.

35. Yattha samudayasaccam nuppajjati tattha maggasaccam nuppajjatīti, āmantā. . Yattha vā pana maggasaccam nuppajjati tattha samudayasaccam nuppajjatīti, apāye tattha maggasaccam nuppajjati no ca tattha samudayasaccam nuppajjati, asaññasatte tattha maggasaccañca nuppajjati samudayasaccañca nuppajjati.

Paccanīkapuggalokāsa

36. Yassa yattha dukkhasaccam nuppajjati tassa tattha samudayasaccam nuppajjatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana yattha samudayasaccam nuppajjati tassa tattha dukkhasaccam nuppajjatīti, sabbesam upapajjantānam, pavatte tañhāvippayuttacittassa uppādakkhaṇe tesam tattha samudayasaccam nuppajjati no ca tesam tattha dukkhasaccam nuppajjati, sabbesam cavantānam, pavatte cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, arūpe maggassa ca phalassa ca uppādakkhaṇe tesam tattha samudayasaccañca nuppajjati dukkhasaccañca nuppajjati.

Yassa yattha dukkhasaccam nuppajjati tassa tattha maggasaccam nuppajjatīti, arūpe maggassa uppādakkhaṇe tesam tattha dukkhasaccam nuppajjati no ca tesam tattha maggasaccam nuppajjati, sabbesam cavantānam, pavatte cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, arūpe phalassa uppādakkhaṇe tesam tattha dukkhasaccañca nuppajjati maggasaccañca nuppajjati. . Yassa vā pana yattha maggasaccam nuppajjati tassa tattha dukkhasaccam nuppajjatīti, sabbesam upapajjantānam, pavatte maggavippayuttacittassa uppādakkhaṇe tesam tattha maggasaccam nuppajjati no ca tesam tattha dukkhasaccam nuppajjati sabbesam cavantānam, pavatte cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, arūpe phalassa uppādakkhaṇe tesam tattha maggasaccañca nuppajjati dukkhasaccañca nuppajjati.

37. Yassa yattha samudayasaccam nuppajjati tassa tattha maggasaccam nuppajjatīti, maggassa uppādakkhaṇe tesam tattha samudayasaccam nuppajjati no ca tesam tattha maggasaccam nuppajjati, sabbesam cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, tañhāvippayuttamaggavippayuttacittassa uppādakkhaṇe, asaññasattānam tesam tattha samudayasaccañca nuppajjati maggasaccañca nuppajjati. . Yassa vā pana yattha maggasaccam nuppajjati tassa tattha samudayasaccam nuppajjatīti, tañhāya uppādakkhaṇe

tesaṃ tattha maggasaccaṃ nuppajjati no ca tesaṃ tattha samudayasaccaṃ nuppajjati, sabbesaṃ cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, maggavippayuttataṇhāvippayuttacittassa uppādakkhaṇe, asaṅṅasattānaṃ tesaṃ tattha maggasaccaṅca nuppajjati samudayasaccaṅca nuppajjati.

2. Atītavāra

Anulomapuggala

38. Yassa dukkhasaccaṃ uppajjittha tassa samudayasaccaṃ uppajjitthāti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana samudayasaccaṃ uppajjittha tassa dukkhasaccaṃ uppajjitthāti, āmantā.

Yassa dukkhasaccaṃ uppajjittha tassa maggasaccaṃ uppajjitthāti, anabhisametāvīnaṃ tesaṃ dukkhasaccaṃ uppajjittha no ca tesaṃ maggasaccaṃ uppajjittha, abhisametāvīnaṃ tesaṃ dukkhasaccaṅca uppajjittha maggasaccaṅca uppajjittha. . Yassa vā pana -pa- uppajjitthāti, āmantā.

39. Yassa samudayasaccaṃ uppajjittha tassa maggasaccaṃ uppajjitthāti, anabhisametāvīnaṃ tesaṃ samudayasaccaṃ uppajjittha no ca tesaṃ maggasaccaṃ uppajjittha, abhisametāvīnaṃ tesaṃ samudayasaccaṅca uppajjittha maggasaccaṅca uppajjittha. . Yassa vā pana -pa- uppajjitthāti, āmantā.

Anuloma-okāsa

40. Yattha dukkhasaccaṃ uppajjittha -pa-.

(Yatthakampi sabbattha sadisaṃ. Tantiṇānākaraṇaṃ heṭṭhā yatthakasadisaṃ.)

Anulomapuggalokāsa

41. Yassa yattha dukkhasaccaṃ uppajjittha tassa tattha samudayasaccaṃ uppajjitthāti, Suddhāvāsānaṃ dutiye citte vattamāne, asaṅṅasattānaṃ tesaṃ tattha dukkhasaccaṃ uppajjittha no ca tesaṃ tattha samudayasaccaṃ uppajjittha, itaresaṃ catuvokārānaṃ, pañcavokārānaṃ tesaṃ tattha dukkhasaccaṅca uppajjittha samudayasaccaṅca uppajjittha. . Yassa vā pana yattha -pa- uppajjitthāti, āmantā.

Yassa yattha dukkhasaccam uppajjittha tassa tattha maggasaccam uppajjitthāti, Suddhāvāsānam dutiye citte vattamāne, anabhisametāvīnam, asaññasattānam tesam tattha dukkhasaccam uppajjittha no ca tesam tattha maggasaccam uppajjittha, abhisametāvīnam tesam tattha dukkhasaccañca uppajjittha maggasaccañca uppajjittha. . Yassa vā pana yattha -pa- uppajjitthāti, āmantā.

42. Yassa yattha samudayasaccam uppajjittha tassa tattha maggasaccam uppajjitthāti, Suddhāvāsānam dutiye akusale citte vattamāne, anabhisametāvīnam tesam tattha samudayasaccam uppajjittha no ca tesam tattha maggasaccam uppajjittha, abhisametāvīnam tesam tattha samudayasaccañca uppajjittha maggasaccañca uppajjittha. . Yassa vā pana yattha -pa- uppajjitthāti, āmantā.

Paccanīkapuggala

43. Yassa dukkhasaccam nuppajjittha tassa samudayasaccam nuppajjitthāti, natthi. . Yassa vā pana -pa- nuppajjitthāti, natthi.

Yassa dukkhasaccam nuppajjittha tassa maggasaccam nuppajjitthāti, natthi. . Yassa vā pana maggasaccam nuppajjittha tassa dukkhasaccam nuppajjitthāti, uppajjittha.

44. Yassa samudayasaccam nuppajjittha tassa maggasaccam nuppajjitthāti, natthi. . Yassa vā pana -pa- nuppajjitthāti, uppajjittha.

Paccanīka-okāsa

45. Yattha dukkhasaccam nuppajjittha -pa-.

Paccanīkapuggalokāsa

46. Yassa yattha dukkhasaccam nuppajjittha tassa tattha samudayasaccam nuppajjitthāti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana yattha samudayasaccam nuppajjittha tassa tattha dukkhasaccam nuppajjitthāti, Suddhāvāsānam dutiye citte vattamāne, asaññasattānam tesam tattha samudayasaccam nuppajjittha no ca tesam tattha dukkhasaccam nuppajjittha, Suddhāvāsānam upapajjantānam tesam tattha samudayasaccañca nuppajjittha dukkhasaccañca nuppajjittha.

Yassa yattha dukkhasaccam nuppajjittha tassa tattha maggasaccam nuppajjitthāti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana yattha maggasaccam nuppajjittha tassa tattha dukkhasaccam nuppajjitthāti, Suddhāvāsānam dutiye citte vattamāne, anabhisametāvīnam, asaṅṅasattānam tesam tattha maggasaccam nuppajjittha no ca tesam tattha dukkhasaccam nuppajjittha, Suddhāvāsānam upapajjantānam tesam tattha maggasaccaṅca nuppajjittha dukkhasaccaṅca nuppajjittha.

47. Yassa yattha samudayasaccam nuppajjittha tassa tattha maggasaccam nuppajjitthāti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana yattha maggasaccam nuppajjittha tassa tattha samudayasaccam nuppajjitthāti, Suddhāvāsānam dutiye akusale citte vattamāne, anabhisametāvīnam tesam tattha maggasaccam nuppajjittha no ca tesam tattha samudayasaccam nuppajjittha, Suddhāvāsānam dutiye citte vattamāne, asaṅṅasattānam tesam tattha maggasaccaṅca nuppajjittha samudayasaccaṅca nuppajjittha.

3. Anāgatavāra

Anulomapuggala

48. Yassa dukkhasaccam uppajjissati tassa samudayasaccam uppajjissatīti, aggamaggasamaṅgīnam, arahantānam yassa cittassa anantarā aggamaggaṃ paṭilabhissanti tesam dukkhasaccam uppajjissati no ca tesam samudayasaccam uppajjissati, itaresam tesam dukkhasaccaṅca uppajjissati samudayasaccaṅca uppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana -pa- āmantā.

Yassa dukkhasaccam uppajjissati tassa maggasaccam uppajjissatīti, aggamaggasamaṅgīnam, arahantānam, ye ca puthujjanā maggaṃ na paṭilabhissanti tesam dukkhasaccam uppajjissati no ca tesam maggasaccam uppajjissati, yassa cittassa anantarā aggamaggaṃ paṭilabhissanti, ye caṅṅe maggaṃ paṭilabhissanti tesam dukkhasaccaṅca uppajjissati maggasaccaṅca uppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana -pa- uppajjissatīti, āmantā.

49. Yassa samudayasaccam uppajjissati tassa maggasaccam uppajjissatīti, ye puthujjanā maggaṃ na paṭilabhissanti tesam samudayasaccam uppajjissati no ca tesam maggasaccam uppajjissati, ye maggaṃ paṭilabhissanti tesam samudayasaccaṅca

uppajjissati maggasaccañca uppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana maggasaccam uppajjissati tassa samudayasaccam uppajjissatīti, yassa cittassa anantarā aggamaggaṃ paṭilabhissanti tesam maggasaccam uppajjissati no ca tesam samudayasaccam uppajjissati, ye maggaṃ paṭilabhissanti tesam maggasaccañca uppajjissati samudayasaccañca uppajjissati.

Anuloma-okāsa

50. Yattha dukkhasaccam uppajjissati -pa-

Anulomapuggalokāsa

51. Yassa yattha dukkhasaccam uppajjissati tassa tattha samudayasaccam uppajjissatīti, aggamaggasamaṅgīnam, arahantānam, yassa cittassa anantarā aggamaggaṃ paṭilabhissanti, asaññasattānam tesam tattha dukkhasaccam uppajjissati no ca tesam tattha samudayasaccam uppajjissati, itaresam catuvokārānam, pañcavokārānam tesam tattha dukkhasaccañca uppajjissati samudayasaccañca uppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha samudayasaccam uppajjissati -pa- uppajjissatīti, āmantā.

Yassa yattha dukkhasaccam uppajjissati tassa tattha maggasaccam uppajjissatīti, aggamaggasamaṅgīnam, arahantānam, ye ca puthujjanā maggaṃ na paṭilabhissanti, āpāyikānam, asaññasattānam tesam tattha dukkhasaccam uppajjissati no ca tesam tattha maggasaccam uppajjissati, yassa cittassa anantarā aggamaggaṃ paṭilabhissanti, ye caññe maggaṃ paṭilabhissanti tesam tattha dukkhasaccañca uppajjissati maggasaccañca uppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha maggasaccam uppajjissati tassa tattha dukkhasaccam uppajjissatīti, āmantā.

52. Yassa yattha samudayasaccam uppajjissati tassa tattha maggasaccam uppajjissatīti, āpāyikānam, ye ca puthujjanā maggaṃ na paṭilabhissanti tesam tattha samudayasaccam uppajjissati no ca tesam tattha maggasaccam uppajjissati, ye maggaṃ paṭilabhissanti tesam tattha samudayasaccañca uppajjissati maggasaccañca uppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha maggasaccam uppajjissati tassa tattha samudayasaccam uppajjissatīti, yassa cittassa anantarā

aggamaggaṃ paṭilabhissanti tesam tattha maggasaccaṃ uppajjissati no ca tesam tattha samudayasaccaṃ uppajjissati, ye maggaṃ paṭilabhissanti tesam tattha maggasaccaṃ uppajjissati samudayasaccaṃ uppajjissati.

Paccanīkapuggala

53. Yassa dukkhasaccaṃ nuppajjissati tassa samudayasaccaṃ nuppajjissatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana samudayasaccaṃ nuppajjissati tassa dukkhasaccaṃ nuppajjissatīti, aggamaggasamaṅgīnaṃ, arahantānaṃ, yassa cittassa anantarā aggamaggaṃ paṭilabhissanti tesam samudayasaccaṃ nuppajjissati no ca tesam dukkhasaccaṃ nuppajjissati, pacchimakittasamaṅgīnaṃ tesam samudayasaccaṃ nuppajjissati dukkhasaccaṃ nuppajjissati.

Yassa dukkhasaccaṃ nuppajjissati tassa maggasaccaṃ nuppajjissatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana maggasaccaṃ nuppajjissati tassa dukkhasaccaṃ nuppajjissatīti, aggamaggasamaṅgīnaṃ, arahantānaṃ, ye ca puthujjanā maggaṃ na paṭilabhissanti tesam maggasaccaṃ nuppajjissati no ca tesam dukkhasaccaṃ nuppajjissati, pacchimakittasamaṅgīnaṃ tesam maggasaccaṃ nuppajjissati dukkhasaccaṃ nuppajjissati.

54. Yassa samudayasaccaṃ nuppajjissati tassa maggasaccaṃ nuppajjissatīti, yassa cittassa anantarā aggamaggaṃ paṭilabhissanti tesam samudayasaccaṃ nuppajjissati no ca tesam maggasaccaṃ nuppajjissati aggamaggasamaṅgīnaṃ, arahantānaṃ tesam samudayasaccaṃ nuppajjissati maggasaccaṃ nuppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana maggasaccaṃ nuppajjissati tassa samudayasaccaṃ nuppajjissatīti, ye puthujjanā maggaṃ na paṭilabhissanti tesam maggasaccaṃ nuppajjissati no ca tesam samudayasaccaṃ nuppajjissati, aggamaggasamaṅgīnaṃ, arahantānaṃ tesam maggasaccaṃ nuppajjissati samudayasaccaṃ nuppajjissati.

Paccanīka-okāsa

55. Yattha dukkhasaccaṃ nuppajjissati -pa-.

Paccanīkapuggalokāsa

56. Yassa yattha dukkhasaccaṃ nuppajjissati tassa tattha samudayasaccaṃ nuppajjissatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana yattha samudayasaccaṃ nuppajjissati

tassa tattha dukkhasaccam nuppajjissatīti, aggamaggasamaṅgīnam, arahantānam, yassa cittassa anantarā aggamaggam paṭilabhissanti, asaṅṅasattānam tesam tattha samudayasaccam nuppajjissati no ca tesam tattha dukkhasaccam nuppajjissati, pacchimacittasamaṅgīnam tesam tattha samudayasaccaṅca nuppajjissati dukkhasaccaṅca nuppajjissati.

Yassa yattha dukkhasaccam nuppajjissati tassa tattha maggasaccam nuppajjissatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana yattha maggasaccam nuppajjissati tassa tattha dukkhasaccam nuppajjissatīti, aggamaggasamaṅgīnam, arahantānam, ye ca puthujjanā maggam na paṭilabhissanti, āpāyikānam, asaṅṅasattānam tesam tattha maggasaccam nuppajjissati no ca tesam tattha dukkhasaccam nuppajjissati, pacchimacittasamaṅgīnam tesam tattha maggasaccaṅca nuppajjissati dukkhasaccaṅca nuppajjissati.

57. Yassa yattha samudayasaccam nuppajjissati tassa tattha maggasaccam nuppajjissatīti, yassa cittassa anantarā aggamaggam paṭilabhissanti tesam tattha samudayasaccam nuppajjissati no ca tesam tattha maggasaccam nuppajjissati, aggamaggasamaṅgīnam, arahantānam, asaṅṅasattānam tesam tattha samudayasaccaṅca nuppajjissati maggasaccaṅca nuppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha maggasaccam nuppajjissati tassa tattha samudayasaccam nuppajjissatīti, āpāyikānam, ye ca puthujjanā maggam na paṭilabhissanti tesam tattha maggasaccam nuppajjissati no ca tesam tattha samudayasaccam nuppajjissati, aggamaggasamaṅgīnam, arahantānam, asaṅṅasattānam tesam tattha maggasaccaṅca nuppajjissati samudayasaccaṅca nuppajjissati.

4. Paccuppannātītavāra

Anulomapuggala

58. Yassa dukkhasaccam uppajjati tassa samudayasaccam uppajjitthāti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana samudayasaccam uppajjittha tassa dukkhasaccam uppajjatīti, sabbesam cavantānam, pavatte cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, arūpe maggassa ca phalassa ca uppādakkhaṇe tesam samudayasaccam uppajjittha no ca tesam dukkhasaccam uppajjati, sabbesam upapajjantānam, pavatte cittassa uppādakkhaṇe tesam samudayasaccaṅca uppajjittha dukkhasaccaṅca uppajjati.

Yassa dukkhasaccam uppajjati tassa maggasaccam uppajjitthāti, anabhisametāvīnam upapajjantānam, pavatte cittassa uppādakkhaṇe tesam dukkhasaccam uppajjati no ca tesam maggasaccam uppajjittha, abhisametāvīnam upapajjantānam, pavatte cittassa uppādakkhaṇe tesam dukkhasaccaṇca uppajjati maggasaccaṇca uppajjittha. . Yassa vā pana maggasaccam uppajjittha tassa dukkhasaccam uppajjatīti, abhisametāvīnam cavantānam, pavatte cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, arūpe maggassa ca phalassa ca uppādakkhaṇe tesam maggasaccam uppajjittha no ca tesam dukkhasaccam uppajjati, abhisametāvīnam upapajjantānam, pavatte cittassa uppādakkhaṇe tesam maggasaccaṇca uppajjittha dukkhasaccaṇca uppajjati.

59. Yassa samudayasaccam uppajjati tassa maggasaccam uppajjitthāti, anabhisametāvīnam taṇhāya uppādakkhaṇe tesam samudayasaccam uppajjati no ca tesam maggasaccam uppajjittha, abhisametāvīnam taṇhāya uppādakkhaṇe tesam samudayasaccaṇca uppajjati maggasaccaṇca uppajjittha. . Yassa vā pana maggasaccam uppajjittha tassa samudayasaccam uppajjatīti, abhisametāvīnam taṇhāya bhaṅgakkhaṇe, taṇhāvippayuttacitte vattamāne, nirodhasamāpannānam tesam maggasaccam uppajjittha no ca tesam samudayasaccam uppajjati, abhisametāvīnam taṇhāya uppādakkhaṇe tesam maggasaccaṇca uppajjittha samudayasaccaṇca uppajjati.

Anuloma-okāsa

60. Yattha dukkhasaccam uppajjati -pa-. (Yatthakā sadisā sabbe.)

Anulomapuggalokāsa

61. Yassa yattha dukkhasaccam uppajjati tassa tattha samudayasaccam uppajjitthāti, Suddhāvāsānam upapatticittassa¹ uppādakkhaṇe, asaṅṅasattam upapajjantānam tesam tattha dukkhasaccam uppajjati no ca tesam tattha samudayasaccam uppajjittha, itaresam catuvokāram, pañcavokāram upapajjantānam, pavatte cittassa uppādakkhaṇe tesam tattha dukkhasaccaṇca uppajjati samudayasaccaṇca uppajjittha. . Yassa vā pana yattha samudayasaccam uppajjittha tassa tattha dukkhasaccam uppajjatīti, catuvokārā, pañcavokārā cavantānam, pavatte cittassa

1. Uppatticittassa (Syā)

bhaṅgakkhaṇe, arūpe maggassa ca phalassa ca uppādakkhaṇe tesam tattha samudayasaccam uppajjittha no ca tesam tattha dukkhasaccam uppajjati, catuvokāram, pañcavokāram upapajjantānam, pavatte cittassa uppādakkhaṇe tesam tattha samudayasaccaṇca uppajjittha dukkhasaccaṇca uppajjati.

Yassa yattha dukkhasaccam uppajjati tassa tattha maggasaccam uppajjitthāti, Suddhāvāsānam upapatticittassa uppādakkhaṇe, anabhisametāvīnam upapajjantānam, pavatte cittassa uppādakkhaṇe, asaṅṅasattam upapajjantānam tesam tattha dukkhasaccam uppajjati no ca tesam tattha maggasaccam uppajjittha, abhisametāvīnam upapajjantānam, pavatte cittassa uppādakkhaṇe tesam tattha dukkhasaccaṇca uppajjati maggasaccaṇca uppajjittha. . Yassa vā pana yattha maggasaccam uppajjittha tassa tattha dukkhasaccam uppajjatīti, abhisametāvīnam cavantānam, pavatte cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, arūpe maggassa ca phalassa ca uppādakkhaṇe tesam tattha maggasaccam uppajjittha no ca tesam tattha dukkhasaccam uppajjati, abhisametāvīnam upapajjantānam, pavatte cittassa uppādakkhaṇe tesam tattha maggasaccaṇca uppajjittha dukkhasaccaṇca uppajjati.

62. Yassa yattha samudayasaccam uppajjati tassa tattha maggasaccam uppajjitthāti, anabhisametāvīnam taṅhāya uppādakkhaṇe tesam tattha samudayasaccam uppajjati no ca tesam tattha maggasaccam uppajjittha, abhisametāvīnam taṅhāya uppādakkhaṇe tesam tattha samudayasaccaṇca uppajjati maggasaccaṇca uppajjittha. . Yassa vā pana yattha maggasaccam uppajjittha tassa tattha samudayasaccam uppajjatīti, abhisametāvīnam taṅhāya bhaṅgakkhaṇe, taṅhāvippayuttacitte vattamāne tesam tattha maggasaccam uppajjittha no ca tesam tattha samudayasaccam uppajjati, abhisametāvīnam taṅhāya uppādakkhaṇe tesam tattha maggasaccaṇca uppajjittha samudayasaccaṇca uppajjati.

Paccanīkapuggala

63. Yassa dukkhasaccam nuppajjati tassa samudayasaccam nuppajjitthāti, uppajjittha. . Yassa vā pana samudayasaccam nuppajjittha tassa dukkhasaccam nuppajjatīti, natthi.

Yassa dukkhasaccam nuppajjati tassa maggasaccam nuppajjitthāti, abhisametāvīnam cavantānam, pavatte cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, arūpe maggassa ca phalassa

ca uppādakkhaṇe tesam dukkhasaccam nuppajjati no ca tesam maggasaccam nuppajjittha, anabhisametāvīnam cavantānam, pavatte cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe tesam dukkhasaccaṅca nuppajjati maggasaccaṅca nuppajjittha. . Yassa vā pana maggasaccam nuppajjittha tassa dukkhasaccam nuppajjatīti, anabhisametāvīnam upapajjantānam, pavatte cittassa uppādakkhaṇe tesam maggasaccam nuppajjittha no ca tesam dukkhasaccam nuppajjati, anabhisametāvīnam cavantānam, pavatte cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe tesam maggasaccaṅca nuppajjittha dukkhasaccaṅca nuppajjati.

64. Yassa samudayasaccam nuppajjati tassa maggasaccam nuppajjitthāti, abhisametāvīnam taṇhāya bhaṅgakkhaṇe, taṇhāvippayuttacitte vattamāne, nirodhasamāpannānam tesam samudayasaccam nuppajjati no ca tesam maggasaccam nuppajjittha, anabhisametāvīnam taṇhāya bhaṅgakkhaṇe, taṇhāvippayuttacitte vattamāne, asaṅṅasattānam tesam samudayasaccaṅca nuppajjati maggasaccaṅca nuppajjittha. . Yassa vā pana maggasaccam nuppajjittha tassa samudayasaccam nuppajjatīti, anabhisametāvīnam taṇhāya uppādakkhaṇe tesam maggasaccam nuppajjittha no ca tesam samudayasaccam nuppajjati, anabhisametāvīnam taṇhāya bhaṅgakkhaṇe, taṇhāvippayuttacitte vattamāne, asaṅṅasattānam tesam maggasaccaṅca nuppajjittha samudayasaccaṅca nuppajjati.

Paccanīka-okāsa

65. Yattha dukkhasaccam nuppajjati -pa-.

Paccanīkapuggalokāsa

66. Yassa yattha dukkhasaccam nuppajjati tassa tattha samudayasaccam nuppajjitthāti, catuvokārā, pañcavokārā cavantānam, pavatte cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, arūpe maggassa ca phalassa ca uppādakkhaṇe tesam tattha dukkhasaccam nuppajjati no ca tesam tattha samudayasaccam nuppajjittha, Suddhāvāsānam upapatticittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, asaṅṅasattā cavantānam tesam tattha dukkhasaccaṅca nuppajjati samudayasaccaṅca nuppajjittha. . Yassa vā pana yattha samudayasaccam nuppajjittha tassa tattha dukkhasaccam nuppajjatīti, Suddhāvāsānam upapatticittassa uppādakkhaṇe, asaṅṅasattam upapajjantānam tesam tattha samudayasaccam nuppajjittha no ca tesam tattha dukkhasaccam nuppajjati, Suddhāvāsānam upapatticittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, asaṅṅasattā cavantānam tesam tattha samudayasaccaṅca nuppajjittha dukkhasaccaṅca nuppajjati.

Yassa yattha dukkhasaccam nuppajjati tassa tattha maggasaccam nuppajjitthāti, abhisametāvīnam cavantānam, pavatte cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, arūpe maggassa ca phalassa ca uppādakkhaṇe tesam tattha dukkhasaccam nuppajjati no ca tesam tattha maggasaccam nuppajjittha, Suddhāvāsānam upapatticittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, anabhisametāvīnam cavantānam, pavatte cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, asaññasattā cavantānam tesam tattha dukkhasaccañca nuppajjati maggasaccañca nuppajjittha. . Yassa vā pana yattha maggasaccam nuppajjittha tassa tattha dukkhasaccam nuppajjatīti, Suddhāvāsānam upapatticittassa uppādakkhaṇe, anabhisametāvīnam upapajjantānam, pavatte cittassa uppādakkhaṇe, asaññasattam upapajjantānam tesam tattha maggasaccam nuppajjittha no ca tesam tattha dukkhasaccam nuppajjati, Suddhāvāsānam upapatticittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, anabhisametāvīnam cavantānam, pavatte cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, asaññasattā cavantānam tesam tattha maggasaccañca nuppajjittha dukkhasaccañca nuppajjati.

67. Yassa yattha samudayasaccam nuppajjati tassa tattha maggasaccam nuppajjitthāti, abhisametāvīnam taṇhāya bhaṅgakkhaṇe, taṇhāvippayuttacitte vattamāne tesam tattha samudayasaccam nuppajjati no ca tesam tattha maggasaccam nuppajjittha, Suddhāvāsānam dutiye citte vattamāne, anabhisametāvīnam taṇhāya bhaṅgakkhaṇe, taṇhāvippayuttacitte vattamāne, asaññasattānam tesam tattha samudayasaccañca nuppajjati maggasaccañca nuppajjittha. . Yassa vā pana yattha maggasaccam nuppajjittha tassa tattha samudayasaccam nuppajjatīti, anabhisametāvīnam taṇhāya uppādakkhaṇe tesam tattha maggasaccam nuppajjittha no ca tesam tattha samudayasaccam nuppajjati, Suddhāvāsānam dutiye citte vattamāne, anabhisametāvīnam taṇhāya bhaṅgakkhaṇe, taṇhāvippayuttacitte vattamāne, asaññasattānam tesam tattha maggasaccañca nuppajjittha samudayasaccañca nuppajjati.

5. Paccuppannānāgatavāra

Anulomapuggala

68. Yassa dukkhasaccam uppajjati tassa samudayasaccam uppajjissatīti, aggamagassa uppādakkhaṇe, arahantānam cittassa uppādakkhaṇe, yassa cittassa anantarā aggamaggaṃ paṭilabhissanti tassa cittassa uppādakkhaṇe tesam dukkhasaccam uppajjati no ca tesam samudayasaccam uppajjissati, itaresam

upapajjantānaṃ, pavatte cittassa uppādakkhaṇe tesāṃ dukkhasaccaṇca uppajjati samudayasaccaṇca uppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana samudayasaccaṃ uppajjissati tassa dukkhasaccaṃ uppajjatīti, sabbesaṃ cavantānaṃ, pavatte cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, arūpe maggassa ca phalassa ca uppādakkhaṇe tesāṃ samudayasaccaṃ uppajjissati no ca tesāṃ dukkhasaccaṃ uppajjati, sabbesaṃ upapajjantānaṃ, pavatte cittassa uppādakkhaṇe tesāṃ samudayasaccaṇca uppajjissati dukkhasaccaṇca uppajjati.

Yassa dukkhasaccaṃ uppajjati tassa maggasaccaṃ uppajjissatīti, aggamagghassa uppādakkhaṇe, arahantānaṃ cittassa uppādakkhaṇe, ye ca puthujjanā maggaṃ na paṭilabhissanti tesāṃ upapajjantānaṃ, pavatte cittassa uppādakkhaṇe tesāṃ dukkhasaccaṃ uppajjati no ca tesāṃ maggasaccaṃ uppajjissati, yassa cittassa anantarā aggamaggaṃ paṭilabhissanti tassa cittassa uppādakkhaṇe, ye caññe maggaṃ paṭilabhissanti tesāṃ upapajjantānaṃ, pavatte cittassa uppādakkhaṇe tesāṃ dukkhasaccaṇca uppajjati maggasaccaṇca uppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana maggasaccaṃ uppajjissati tassa dukkhasaccaṃ uppajjatīti, yassa cittassa anantarā aggamaggaṃ paṭilabhissanti tassa cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, ye caññe maggaṃ paṭilabhissanti tesāṃ cavantānaṃ, pavatte cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, arūpe maggassa ca phalassa ca uppādakkhaṇe tesāṃ maggasaccaṃ uppajjissati no ca tesāṃ dukkhasaccaṃ uppajjati, yassa cittassa anantarā aggamaggaṃ paṭilabhissanti tassa cittassa uppādakkhaṇe, ye caññe maggaṃ paṭilabhissanti tesāṃ upapajjantānaṃ, pavatte cittassa uppādakkhaṇe tesāṃ maggasaccaṇca uppajjissati dukkhasaccaṇca uppajjati.

69. Yassa samudayasaccaṃ uppajjati tassa maggasaccaṃ uppajjissatīti, ye puthujjanā maggaṃ na paṭilabhissanti tesāṃ taṇhāya uppādakkhaṇe tesāṃ samudayasaccaṃ uppajjati no ca tesāṃ maggasaccaṃ uppajjissati, ye maggaṃ paṭilabhissanti tesāṃ taṇhāya uppādakkhaṇe tesāṃ samudayasaccaṇca uppajjati maggasaccaṇca uppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana maggasaccaṃ uppajjissati tassa samudayasaccaṃ uppajjatīti, yassa cittassa anantarā aggamaggaṃ paṭilabhissanti, ye¹ caññe maggaṃ paṭilabhissanti tesāṃ taṇhāya bhaṅgakkhaṇe, taṇhāvippayuttacitte vattamāne, nirodhasamāpannānaṃ, asaññasattānaṃ tesāṃ maggasaccaṃ uppajjissati no ca tesāṃ samudayasaccaṃ uppajjati, ye maggaṃ paṭilabhissanti tesāṃ

1. Paṭilabhissanti tassa cittassa uppādakkhaṇe ye (Sī, Syā) puggalokāsavārepi.

taṅhāya uppādakkhaṇe tesam maggasaccaṇca uppajjissati samudayasaccaṇca uppajjati.

Anuloma-okāsa

70. Yattha dukkhasaccam uppajjati -pa-.

(Yatthakampi yassayatthakasadisam kātabbam.)

Anulomapuggalokāsa

71. Yassa yattha dukkhasaccam uppajjati tassa tattha samudayasaccam uppajjissatīti, aggamaggassa uppādakkhaṇe, arahantānam cittassa uppādakkhaṇe, yassa cittassa anantarā aggamaggam paṭilabhissanti tassa cittassa uppādakkhaṇe, asaṅṅasattam upapajjantānam tesam tattha dukkhasaccam uppajjati no ca tesam tattha samudayasaccam uppajjissati, itaresam catuvokāram, pañcavokāram upapajjantānam, pavatte cittassa uppādakkhaṇe tesam tattha dukkhasaccaṇca uppajjati samudayasaccaṇca uppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha samudayasaccam uppajjissati tassa tattha dukkhasaccam uppajjatīti, catuvokārā, pañcavokārā cavantānam, pavatte cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, arūpe maggassa ca phalassa ca uppādakkhaṇe tesam tattha samudayasaccam uppajjissati no ca tesam tattha dukkhasaccam uppajjati, catuvokāram, pañcavokāram upapajjantānam, pavatte cittassa uppādakkhaṇe tesam tattha samudayasaccaṇca uppajjissati dukkhasaccaṇca uppajjati.

Yassa yattha dukkhasaccam uppajjati tassa tattha maggasaccam uppajjissatīti, aggamaggassa uppādakkhaṇe, arahantānam cittassa uppādakkhaṇe, āpāyikānam, ye ca puthujjanā maggam na paṭilabhissanti tesam upapajjantānam, pavatte cittassa uppādakkhaṇe, asaṅṅasattam upapajjantānam tesam tattha dukkhasaccam uppajjati no ca tesam tattha maggasaccam uppajjissati, yassa cittassa anantarā aggamaggam paṭilabhissanti tassa cittassa uppādakkhaṇe, ye caṅṅe maggam paṭilabhissanti tesam upapajjantānam, pavatte cittassa uppādakkhaṇe tesam tattha dukkhasaccaṇca uppajjati maggasaccaṇca uppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha maggasaccam uppajjissati tassa tattha dukkhasaccam uppajjatīti, yassa cittassa anantarā aggamaggam paṭilabhissanti tassa cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, ye caṅṅe maggam paṭilabhissanti tesam cavantānam, pavatte cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, arūpe

maggassa ca phalassa ca uppādakkhaṇe tesam tattha maggasaccam uppajjissati no ca tesam tattha dukkhasaccam uppajjati, yassa cittassa anantarā aggamaggam paṭilabhissanti tassa cittassa uppādakkhaṇe, ye caññe maggam paṭilabhissanti tesam upapajjantānam, pavatte cittassa uppādakkhaṇe tesam tattha maggasaccaṇca uppajjissati dukkhasaccaṇca uppajjati.

72. Yassa yattha samudayasaccam uppajjati tassa tattha maggasaccam uppajjissatīti, āpāyikānam, ye ca puthujjanā maggam na paṭilabhissanti tesam taṇhāya uppādakkhaṇe tesam tattha samudayasaccam uppajjati no ca tesam tattha maggasaccam uppajjissati, ye maggam paṭilabhissanti tesam, taṇhāya uppādakkhaṇe tesam tattha samudayasaccaṇca uppajjati maggasaccaṇca uppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha maggasaccam uppajjissati tassa tattha samudayasaccam uppajjatīti, yassa cittassa anantarā aggamaggam paṭilabhissanti, ye caññe maggam paṭilabhissanti tesam taṇhāya bhaṅgakkhaṇe, taṇhāvippayuttacitte vattamāne tesam tattha maggasaccam uppajjissati no ca tesam tattha samudayasaccam uppajjati, ye maggam paṭilabhissanti tesam, taṇhāya uppādakkhaṇe tesam tattha maggasaccaṇca uppajjissati samudayasaccaṇca uppajjati.

Paccanīkapuggala

73. Yassa dukkhasaccam nuppajjati, tassa samudayasaccam nuppajjissatīti, sabbesam cavantānam, pavatte cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, arūpe maggassa ca phalassa ca uppādakkhaṇe tesam dukkhasaccam nuppajjati no ca tesam samudayasaccam nuppajjissati, aggamaggassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, arahantānam cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, yassa cittassa anantarā aggamaggam paṭilabhissanti tassa cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, arūpe aggamaggassa ca phalassa ca uppādakkhaṇe tesam dukkhasaccaṇca nuppajjati samudayasaccaṇca nuppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana samudayasaccam nuppajjissati tassa dukkhasaccam nuppajjatīti, aggamaggassa uppādakkhaṇe, arahantānam cittassa uppādakkhaṇe, yassa cittassa anantarā aggamaggam paṭilabhissanti tassa cittassa uppādakkhaṇe tesam samudayasaccam nuppajjissati no ca tesam dukkhasaccam nuppajjati, aggamaggassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, arahantānam cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, yassa cittassa anantarā aggamaggam paṭilabhissanti tassa cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, arūpe aggamaggassa ca phalassa ca uppādakkhaṇe tesam samudayasaccaṇca nuppajjissati dukkhasaccaṇca nuppajjati.

Yassa dukkhasaccam nuppajjati tassa maggasaccam nuppajjissatīti, yassa cittassa anantarā aggamaggaṃ paṭilabhissanti tassa cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, ye caññe maggaṃ paṭilabhissanti tesam cavantānam, pavatte cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, arūpe maggassa ca phalassa ca uppādakkhaṇe tesam dukkhasaccam nuppajjati no ca tesam maggasaccam nuppajjissati, aggamaggassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, arahantānam cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, ye ca puthujjanā maggaṃ na paṭilabhissanti tesam cavantānam, pavatte cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, arūpe aggamaggassa ca phalassa ca uppādakkhaṇe tesam dukkhasaccaṇca nuppajjati maggasaccaṇca nuppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana maggasaccam nuppajjissati tassa dukkhasaccam nuppajjatīti, aggamaggassa uppādakkhaṇe, arahantānam cittassa uppādakkhaṇe, ye ca puthujjanā maggaṃ na paṭilabhissanti tesam upapajjantānam, pavatte cittassa uppādakkhaṇe tesam maggasaccam nuppajjissati no ca tesam dukkhasaccam nuppajjati, aggamaggassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, arahantānam cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, ye ca puthujjanā maggaṃ na paṭilabhissanti tesam cavantānam, pavatte cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, arūpe aggamaggassa ca phalassa ca uppādakkhaṇe tesam maggasaccaṇca nuppajjissati dukkhasaccaṇca nuppajjati.

74. Yassa samudayasaccam nuppajjati tassa maggasaccam nuppajjissatīti, yassa cittassa anantarā aggamaggaṃ paṭilabhissanti, ye caññe maggaṃ paṭilabhissanti tesam taṇhāya bhaṅgakkhaṇe, taṇhāvippayuttacitte vattamāne, nirodhasamāpannānam, asaṅghasattānam tesam samudayasaccam nuppajjati no ca tesam maggasaccam nuppajjissati, aggamaggasamaṅgīnam, arahantānam, ye ca puthujjanā maggaṃ na paṭilabhissanti tesam taṇhāya bhaṅgakkhaṇe, taṇhāvippayuttacitte vattamāne tesam samudayasaccaṇca nuppajjati maggasaccaṇca nuppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana maggasaccam nuppajjissati tassa samudayasaccam nuppajjatīti, ye puthujjanā maggaṃ na paṭilabhissanti tesam taṇhāya uppādakkhaṇe tesam maggasaccam nuppajjissati no ca tesam samudayasaccam nuppajjati, aggamaggasamaṅgīnam, arahantānam, ye ca puthujjanā maggaṃ na paṭilabhissanti tesam taṇhāya bhaṅgakkhaṇe, taṇhāvippayuttacitte vattamāne tesam maggasaccaṇca nuppajjissati samudayasaccaṇca nuppajjati.

Paccanīka-okāsa

75. Yattha dukkhasaccam nuppajjati -pa-.

Paccanīkapuggalokāsa

76. Yassa yattha dukkhasaccam nuppajjati tassa tattha samudayasaccam nuppajjissatīti, catuvokārā, pañcavokārā cavantānam, pavatte cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, arūpe maggassa ca phalassa ca uppādakkhaṇe tesam tattha dukkhasaccam nuppajjati no ca tesam tattha samudayasaccam nuppajjissati, aggamaggassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, arahantānam cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, yassa cittassa anantarā aggamaggam paṭilabhissanti tassa cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, asaṅṅasattā cavantānam arūpe aggamaggassa ca phalassa ca uppādakkhaṇe, tesam tattha dukkhasaccaṅca nuppajjati samudayasaccaṅca nuppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha samudayasaccam nuppajjissati tassa tattha dukkhasaccam nuppajjatīti, aggamaggassa uppādakkhaṇe, arahantānam cittassa uppādakkhaṇe, yassa cittassa anantarā aggamaggam paṭilabhissanti tassa cittassa uppādakkhaṇe, asaṅṅasattam upapajjantānam tesam tattha samudayasaccam nuppajjissati no ca tesam tattha dukkhasaccam nuppajjati, aggamaggassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, arahantānam cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, yassa cittassa anantarā aggamaggam paṭilabhissanti tassa cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, arūpe aggamaggassa ca phalassa ca uppādakkhaṇe, asaṅṅasattā cavantānam tesam tattha samudayasaccaṅca nuppajjissati dukkhasaccaṅca nuppajjati.

Yassa yattha dukkhasaccam nuppajjati tassa tattha maggasaccam nuppajjissatīti, yassa cittassa anantarā aggamaggam paṭilabhissanti tassa cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, ye caṅṅe maggam paṭilabhissanti tesam cavantānam, pavatte cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, arūpe maggassa ca phalassa ca uppādakkhaṇe tesam tattha dukkhasaccam nuppajjati no ca tesam tattha maggasaccam nuppajjissati, aggamaggassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, arahantānam cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, āpāyikānam ye ca puthujjanā maggam na paṭilabhissanti tesam cavantānam, pavatte cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, asaṅṅasattā cavantānam arūpe aggamaggassa ca phalassa ca uppādakkhaṇe, tesam tattha dukkhasaccaṅca nuppajjati maggasaccaṅca nuppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha maggasaccam nuppajjissati tassa tattha dukkhasaccam nuppajjatīti, aggamaggassa uppādakkhaṇe, arahantānam cittassa uppādakkhaṇe, āpāyikānam ye ca puthujjanā maggam na paṭilabhissanti tesam upapajjantānam, pavatte cittassa uppādakkhaṇe, asaṅṅasattam upapajjantānam tesam tattha maggasaccam nuppajjissati no ca tesam tattha dukkhasaccam nuppajjati, aggamaggassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, arahantānam

cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, āpāyikānaṃ ye ca puthujjanā maggaṃ na paṭilabhissanti tesāṃ cavantānaṃ, pavatte cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, arūpe aggamaggassa ca phalassa ca uppādakkhaṇe, asaññasattā cavantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha maggasaccaṅca nuppajjissati dukkhasaccaṅca nuppajjati.

77. Yassa yattha samudayasaccaṃ nuppajjati tassa tattha maggasaccaṃ nuppajjissatīti, yassa cittassa anantarā aggamaggaṃ paṭilabhissanti, ye caññe maggaṃ paṭilabhissanti tesāṃ taṇhāya bhaṅgakkhaṇe, taṇhāvippayuttacitte vattamāne tesāṃ tattha samudayasaccaṃ nuppajjati no ca tesāṃ tattha maggasaccaṃ nuppajjissati, aggamaggasamaṅgīnaṃ, arahantānaṃ, āpāyikānaṃ ye ca puthujjanā maggaṃ na paṭilabhissanti tesāṃ taṇhāya bhaṅgakkhaṇe, taṇhāvippayuttacitte vattamāne, asaññasattānaṃ tesāṃ tattha samudayasaccaṅca nuppajjati maggasaccaṅca nuppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha maggasaccaṃ nuppajjissati tassa tattha samudayasaccaṃ nuppajjati, āpāyikānaṃ ye ca puthujjanā maggaṃ na paṭilabhissanti tesāṃ taṇhāya uppādakkhaṇe tesāṃ tattha maggasaccaṃ nuppajjissati no ca tesāṃ tattha samudayasaccaṃ nuppajjati, aggamaggasamaṅgīnaṃ, arahantānaṃ, āpāyikānaṃ ye ca puthujjanā maggaṃ na paṭilabhissanti tesāṃ taṇhāya bhaṅgakkhaṇe, taṇhāvippayuttacitte vattamāne, asaññasattānaṃ tesāṃ tattha maggasaccaṅca nuppajjissati samudayasaccaṅca nuppajjati.

6. Atitānāgatavāra

Anulomapuggala

78. Yassa dukkhasaccaṃ uppajjittha tassa samudayasaccaṃ uppajjissatīti, aggamaggasamaṅgīnaṃ, arahantānaṃ, yassa cittassa anantarā aggamaggaṃ paṭilabhissanti tesāṃ dukkhasaccaṃ uppajjittha no ca tesāṃ samudayasaccaṃ uppajjissati, itaresāṃ tesāṃ dukkhasaccaṅca uppajjittha samudayasaccaṅca uppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana samudayasaccaṃ uppajjissati tassa dukkhasaccaṃ uppajjitthāti, āmantā.

Yassa dukkhasaccaṃ uppajjittha tassa maggasaccaṃ uppajjissatīti, aggamaggasamaṅgīnaṃ, arahantānaṃ, ye ca puthujjanā maggaṃ na paṭilabhissanti tesāṃ dukkhasaccaṃ uppajjittha no ca tesāṃ maggasaccaṃ uppajjissati, yassa cittassa anantarā aggamaggaṃ

paṭilabhissanti, ye caññe maggaṃ paṭilabhissanti tesam dukkhasaccaṅca uppajjittha maggasaccaṅca uppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana -pa- āmantā.

79. Yassa samudayasaccaṃ uppajjittha tassa maggasaccaṃ uppajjissatīti, aggamaggasamaṅgīnaṃ, arahantānaṃ, ye ca puthujjanā maggaṃ na paṭilabhissanti tesam samudayasaccaṃ uppajjittha no ca tesam maggasaccaṃ uppajjissati, yassa cittassa anantarā aggamaggaṃ paṭilabhissanti, ye caññe maggaṃ paṭilabhissanti tesam samudayasaccaṅca uppajjittha maggasaccaṅca uppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana -pa- āmantā.

Anuloma-okāsa

80. Yattha dukkhasaccaṃ uppajjittha -pa-.

Anulomapuggalokāsa

81. Yassa yattha dukkhasaccaṃ uppajjittha tassa tattha samudayasaccaṃ uppajjissatīti, aggamaggasamaṅgīnaṃ, arahantānaṃ, yassa cittassa anantarā aggamaggaṃ paṭilabhissanti, asaññasattānaṃ tesam tattha dukkhasaccaṃ uppajjittha no ca tesam tattha samudayasaccaṃ uppajjissati, itaresam catuvokārānaṃ, pañcavokārānaṃ tesam tattha dukkhasaccaṅca uppajjittha samudayasaccaṅca uppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha samudayasaccaṃ uppajjissati tassa tattha dukkhasaccaṃ uppajjitthāti, Siddhāvāsaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesam tattha samudayasaccaṃ uppajjissati no ca tesam tattha dukkhasaccaṃ uppajjittha, itaresam catuvokārānaṃ, pañcavokārānaṃ tesam tattha samudayasaccaṅca uppajjissati dukkhasaccaṅca uppajjittha.

Yassa yattha dukkhasaccaṃ uppajjittha tassa tattha maggasaccaṃ uppajjissatīti, aggamaggasamaṅgīnaṃ, arahantānaṃ, ye ca puthujjanā maggaṃ na paṭilabhissanti, āpāyikānaṃ, asaññasattānaṃ tesam tattha dukkhasaccaṃ uppajjittha no ca tesam tattha maggasaccaṃ uppajjissati, yassa cittassa anantarā aggamaggaṃ paṭilabhissanti, ye caññe maggaṃ paṭilabhissanti tesam tattha dukkhasaccaṅca uppajjittha maggasaccaṅca uppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha maggasaccaṃ uppajjissati tassa tattha dukkhasaccaṃ uppajjitthāti, Siddhāvāsaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesam tattha maggasaccaṃ uppajjissati no ca tesam tattha dukkhasaccaṃ uppajjittha, yassa

cittassa anantarā aggamaggaṃ paṭilabhissanti, ye caññe maggaṃ paṭilabhissanti tesam tattha maggasaccaṅca uppajjissati dukkhasaccaṅca uppajjittha.

82. Yassa yattha samudayasaccaṃ uppajjittha tassa tattha maggasaccaṃ uppajjissatīti, aggamaggasamaṅgīnaṃ, arahantānaṃ, ye ca puthujjanā maggaṃ na paṭilabhissanti, āpāyikānaṃ tesam tattha samudayasaccaṃ uppajjittha no ca tesam tattha maggasaccaṃ uppajjissati, yassa cittassa anantarā aggamaggaṃ paṭilabhissanti, ye caññe maggaṃ paṭilabhissanti tesam tattha samudayasaccaṅca uppajjittha maggasaccaṅca uppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha maggasaccaṃ uppajjissati tassa tattha samudayasaccaṃ uppajjitthāti, Suddhāvāsānaṃ dutiye citte vattamāne tesam tattha maggasaccaṃ uppajjissati no ca tesam tattha samudayasaccaṃ uppajjittha, yassa cittassa anantarā aggamaggaṃ paṭilabhissanti, ye caññe maggaṃ paṭilabhissanti tesam tattha maggasaccaṅca uppajjissati samudayasaccaṅca uppajjittha.

Paccanīkapuggala

83. Yassa dukkhasaccaṃ nuppajjittha tassa samudayasaccaṃ nuppajjissatīti, natthi. . Yassa vā pana samudayasaccaṃ nuppajjissati tassa dukkhasaccaṃ nuppajjitthāti, uppajjittha.

Yassa dukkhasaccaṃ nuppajjittha tassa maggasaccaṃ nuppajjissatīti, natthi. . Yassa vā pana maggasaccaṃ nuppajjissati tassa dukkhasaccaṃ nuppajjitthāti, uppajjittha.

84. Yassa samudayasaccaṃ nuppajjittha tassa maggasaccaṃ nuppajjissatīti, natthi. . Yassa vā pana maggasaccaṃ nuppajjissati tassa samudayasaccaṃ nuppajjitthāti, uppajjittha.

Paccanīka-okāsa

85. Yattha dukkhasaccaṃ nuppajjittha -pa-.

Paccanīkapuggalokāsa

86. Yassa yattha dukkhasaccaṃ nuppajjittha tassa tattha samudayasaccaṃ nuppajjissatīti, uppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha samudayasaccaṃ nuppajjissati tassa tattha dukkhasaccaṃ nuppajjitthāti, uppajjittha.

Yassa yattha dukkhasaccam nuppajjittha tassa tattha maggasaccam nuppajjissatīti, uppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha maggasaccam nuppajjissati tassa tattha dukkhasaccam nuppajjitthāti, uppajjittha.

87. Yassa yattha samudayasaccam nuppajjittha tassa tattha maggasaccam nuppajjissatīti, Suddhāvāsānam dutiye citte vattamāne tesam tattha samudayasaccam nuppajjittha no ca tesam tattha maggasaccam nuppajjissati, asaṅṅasattānam tesam tattha samudayasaccaṅca nuppajjittha maggasaccaṅca nuppajjissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha maggasaccam nuppajjissati tassa tattha samudayasaccam nuppajjitthāti, aggamaggasamaṅgīnam, arahantānam, ye ca puthujjanā maggam na paṭilabhissanti, āpāyikānam tesam tattha maggasaccam nuppajjissati no ca tesam tattha samudayasaccam nuppajjittha, asaṅṅasattānam tesam tattha maggasaccaṅca nuppajjissati samudayasaccaṅca nuppajjittha.

Uppādavāro.

2. Pavatti 2. Nirodhavāra

1. Paccuppannavāra

Anulomapuggala

88. Yassa dukkhasaccam nirujjhati tassa samudayasaccam nirujjhatīti, sabbesam cavantānam, pavatte taṇhāvippayuttacittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe tesam dukkhasaccam nirujjhati no ca tesam samudayasaccam nirujjhati, taṇhāya bhaṅgakkhaṇe tesam dukkhasaccaṅca nirujjhati samudayasaccaṅca nirujjhati. . Yassa vā pana samudayasaccam nirujjhati tassa dukkhasaccam nirujjhatīti, āmantā.

Yassa dukkhasaccam nirujjhati tassa maggasaccam nirujjhatīti, sabbesam cavantānam, pavatte maggavippayuttacittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe tesam dukkhasaccam nirujjhati no ca tesam maggasaccam nirujjhati, pañcavokāre maggassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe tesam dukkhasaccaṅca nirujjhati maggasaccaṅca nirujjhati. . Yassa vā pana maggasaccam nirujjhati tassa dukkhasaccam nirujjhatīti, arūpe maggassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe tesam maggasaccam nirujjhati

no ca tesaṃ dukkhasaccaṃ nirujjhati, pañcavokāre maggassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe tesaṃ maggasaccaṃca nirujjhati dukkhasaccaṃca nirujjhati.

89. Yassa samudayasaccaṃ nirujjhati tassa maggasaccaṃ nirujjhatīti, no. . Yassa vā pana maggasaccaṃ nirujjhati tassa samudayasaccaṃ nirujjhatīti, no.

Anuloma-okāsa

90. Yattha dukkhasaccaṃ nirujjhati tattha samudayasaccaṃ nirujjhatīti, asaṅṅhasatte tattha dukkhasaccaṃ nirujjhati -pa-.

(Yatthakaṃ uppādepi nirodhepi uppādanirodhepi sadisaṃ, natthi nānākaraṇaṃ.)

Anulomapuggalokāsa

91. Yassa yattha dukkhasaccaṃ nirujjhati -pa-.

(Yassayatthakampi sadisaṃ vitthāretabbaṃ.)

Paccanīkapuggala

92. Yassa dukkhasaccaṃ na nirujjhati tassa samudayasaccaṃ na nirujjhatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana samudayasaccaṃ na nirujjhati tassa dukkhasaccaṃ na nirujjhatīti, sabbesaṃ cavantānaṃ, pavatte taṇhāvippayuttacittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe tesaṃ samudayasaccaṃ na nirujjhati no ca tesaṃ dukkhasaccaṃ na nirujjhati, sabbesaṃ upapajjantānaṃ, pavatte cittassa uppādakkhaṇe, arūpe maggassa ca phalassa ca bhaṅgakkhaṇe tesaṃ samudayasaccaṃca na nirujjhati dukkhasaccaṃca na nirujjhati.

Yassa dukkhasaccaṃ na nirujjhati tassa maggasaccaṃ na nirujjhatīti, arūpe maggassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe tesaṃ dukkhasaccaṃ na nirujjhati no ca tesaṃ maggasaccaṃ na nirujjhati, sabbesaṃ upapajjantānaṃ, pavatte cittassa uppādakkhaṇe, arūpe phalassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe tesaṃ dukkhasaccaṃca na nirujjhati maggasaccaṃca na nirujjhati. . Yassa vā pana maggasaccaṃ na nirujjhati tassa dukkhasaccaṃ na nirujjhatīti, sabbesaṃ cavantānaṃ, pavatte maggavippayuttacittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe tesaṃ maggasaccaṃ na nirujjhati no ca tesaṃ dukkhasaccaṃ na nirujjhati, sabbesaṃ upapajjantānaṃ, pavatte cittassa

uppādakkhaṇe, arūpe phalassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe tesam maggasaccaṇca na nirujjhati dukkhasaccaṇca na nirujjhati.

93. Yassa samudayasaccaṃ na nirujjhati tassa maggasaccaṃ na nirujjhatīti, maggassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe tesam samudayasaccaṃ na nirujjhati no ca tesam maggasaccaṃ na nirujjhatī, sabbesaṃ cittassa uppādakkhaṇe, taṇhāvippayuttamaggavippayuttacittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, nirodhasamāpannānaṃ, asaṅghasattānaṃ tesam samudayasaccaṇca na nirujjhati maggasaccaṇca na nirujjhati. . Yassa vā pana maggasaccaṃ na nirujjhati tassa samudayasaccaṃ na nirujjhatīti, taṇhāya bhaṅgakkhaṇe tesam maggasaccaṃ na nirujjhati no ca tesam samudayasaccaṃ na nirujjhatī, sabbesaṃ cittassa uppādakkhaṇe, maggavippayuttataṇhāvippayuttacittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, nirodhasamāpannānaṃ, asaṅghasattānaṃ tesam maggasaccaṇca na nirujjhati samudayasaccaṇca na nirujjhati.

Paccanīka-okāsa

94. Yattha dukkhasaccaṃ na nirujjhati -pa-.

Paccanīkapuggalokāsa

95. Yassa yattha dukkhasaccaṃ na nirujjhati -pa-.

(Yassakampi¹ yassayatthakampi sadisaṃ, yassayatthakepi nirodhasamāpannānanti cetam na kātabbam.)

2. Atītavāra

Anulomapuggala

96. Yassa dukkhasaccaṃ nirujjhittha tassa samudayasaccaṃ nirujjhitthāti, āmantā.

(Yathā uppādavāre atītā pucchā anulomampi paccanīkampi vibhattā, evaṃ nirodhepi vibhajitabbā, natthi nānākaraṇam.)

1. Yassakampi yatthakampi (Sī, Syā)

3. Anāgatavāra

Anulomapuggala

97. Yassa dukkhasaccam nirujjhissati tassa samudayasaccam nirujjhissatīti, aggamaggasamaṅgīnam, arahantānam, yassa cittassa anantarā aggamaggam paṭilabhissanti¹ tesam dukkhasaccam nirujjhissati no ca tesam samudayasaccam nirujjhissati, itaresam tesam dukkhasaccañca nirujjhissati samudayasaccañca nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana -pa- āmantā.

Yassa dukkhasaccam nirujjhissati tassa maggasaccam nirujjhissatīti, aggamaggassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, arahantānam, ye ca puthujjanā maggam na paṭilabhissanti tesam dukkhasaccam nirujjhissati no ca tesam maggasaccam nirujjhissati, aggamaggassa uppādakkhaṇe, yassa cittassa anantarā aggamaggam paṭilabhissanti, ye caññe maggam paṭilabhissanti tesam dukkhasaccañca nirujjhissati maggasaccañca nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana -pa- āmantā.

98. Yassa samudayasaccam nirujjhissati tassa maggasaccam nirujjhissatīti, ye puthujjanā maggam na paṭilabhissanti tesam samudayasaccam nirujjhissati no ca tesam maggasaccam nirujjhissati, ye maggam paṭilabhissanti tesam samudayasaccañca nirujjhissati maggasaccañca nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana maggasaccam nirujjhissati tassa samudayasaccam nirujjhissatīti, aggamaggassa uppādakkhaṇe, yassa cittassa anantarā aggamaggam paṭilabhissanti tesam maggasaccam nirujjhissati no ca tesam samudayasaccam nirujjhissati, ye maggam paṭilabhissanti tesam maggasaccañca nirujjhissati samudayasaccañca nirujjhissati.

Anuloma-okāsa

99. Yattha dukkhasaccam nirujjhissati -pa-.

Anulomapuggalokāsa

100. Yassa yattha dukkhasaccam nirujjhissati tassa tattha samudayasaccam nirujjhissatīti, aggamaggasamaṅgīnam, arahantānam, yassa cittassa anantarā aggamaggam

1. Paṭilabhissanti tassa cittassa uppādakkhaṇe (Sī, Syā) uppādavāre pana pāṭhantaram natthi.

paṭilabhissanti, asaṅṅhasattānaṃ tesam tattha dukkhasaccam nirujjhissati no ca tesam tattha samudayasaccam nirujjhissati, itaresam catuvokārānaṃ, pañcavokārānaṃ tesam tattha dukkhasaccaṅca nirujjhissati samudayasaccaṅca nirujjhissati -pa-.

(Yassakampi yassayatthakampi sadisaṃ.)

Paccanīkapuggala

101. Yassa dukkhasaccam na nirujjhissati tassa samudayasaccam na nirujjhissatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana samudayasaccam na nirujjhissati tassa dukkhasaccam na nirujjhissatīti, aggamaggasamaṅgīnaṃ, arahantānaṃ, yassa cittassa anantarā aggamaggam paṭilabhissanti tesam samudayasaccam na nirujjhissati no ca tesam dukkhasaccam na nirujjhissati, pacchimacittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe tesam samudayasaccaṅca na nirujjhissati dukkhasaccaṅca na nirujjhissati.

Yassa dukkhasaccam na nirujjhissati tassa maggasaccam na nirujjhissatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana maggasaccam na nirujjhissati tassa dukkhasaccam na nirujjhissatīti, aggamaggassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, arahantānaṃ, ye ca puthujjanā maggam na paṭilabhissanti tesam maggasaccam na nirujjhissati no ca tesam dukkhasaccam na nirujjhissati, pacchimacittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe tesam maggasaccaṅca na nirujjhissati dukkhasaccaṅca na nirujjhissati.

102. Yassa samudayasaccam na nirujjhissati tassa maggasaccam na nirujjhissatīti, aggamaggassa uppādakkhaṇe, yassa cittassa anantarā aggamaggam paṭilabhissanti tesam samudayasaccam na nirujjhissati no ca tesam maggasaccam na nirujjhissati, aggamaggassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, arahantānaṃ tesam samudayasaccaṅca na nirujjhissati maggasaccaṅca na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana maggasaccam na nirujjhissati tassa samudayasaccam na nirujjhissatīti, ye puthujjanā maggam na paṭilabhissanti tesam maggasaccam na nirujjhissati no ca tesam samudayasaccam na nirujjhissati, aggamaggassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, arahantānaṃ tesam maggasaccaṅca na nirujjhissati samudayasaccaṅca na nirujjhissati.

Paccanīka-okāsa

103. Yattha dukkhasaccam na nirujjhissati -pa-.

Paccanīkapuggalokāsa

104. Yassa yattha dukkhasaccam na nirujjhissati tassa tattha samudayasaccam na nirujjhissatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana yattha samudayasaccam na nirujjhissati tassa tattha dukkhasaccam na nirujjhissatīti, aggamaggasamaṅgīnam, arahantānam, yassa cittassa anantarā aggamaggam paṭilabhissanti, asaṅṅasattānam tesam tattha samudayasaccam na nirujjhissati no ca tesam tattha dukkhasaccam na nirujjhissati, pacchimacittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe tesam tattha samudayasaccaṅca na nirujjhissati dukkhasaccaṅca na nirujjhissati.

Yassa yattha dukkhasaccam na nirujjhissati tassa tattha maggasaccam na nirujjhissatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana yattha maggasaccam na nirujjhissati tassa tattha dukkhasaccam na nirujjhissatīti, aggamaggassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, arahantānam, ye ca puthujjanā maggam na paṭilabhissanti, āpāyikānam, asaṅṅasattānam tesam tattha maggasaccam na nirujjhissati no ca tesam tattha dukkhasaccam na nirujjhissati, pacchimacittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe tesam tattha maggasaccaṅca na nirujjhissati dukkhasaccaṅca na nirujjhissati.

105. Yassa yattha samudayasaccam na nirujjhissati tassa tattha maggasaccam na nirujjhissatīti, aggamaggassa uppādakkhaṇe, yassa cittassa anantarā aggamaggam paṭilabhissanti tesam tattha samudayasaccam na nirujjhissati no ca tesam tattha maggasaccam na nirujjhissati, aggamaggassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, arahantānam, asaṅṅasattānam tesam tattha samudayasaccaṅca na nirujjhissati maggasaccaṅca na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha maggasaccam na nirujjhissati tassa tattha samudayasaccam na nirujjhissatīti, āpāyikānam, ye ca puthujjanā maggam na paṭilabhissanti tesam tattha maggasaccam na nirujjhissati, no ca tesam tattha samudayasaccam na nirujjhissati, aggamaggassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, arahantānam, asaṅṅasattānam tesam tattha maggasaccaṅca na nirujjhissati samudayasaccaṅca na nirujjhissati.

4. Paccuppannātāvāra

Anulomapuggala

106. Yassa dukkhasaccam nirujjhati tassa samudayasaccam nirujjhitthāti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana samudayasaccam nirujjhittha tassa dukkhasaccam nirujjhatīti,

sabbesaṃ upapajjantānaṃ, pavatte cittassa uppādakkhaṇe, arūpe maggassa ca phalassa ca bhaṅgakkhaṇe tesāṃ samudayasaccaṃ nirujjhitha no ca tesāṃ dukkhasaccaṃ nirujjhati, sabbesaṃ cavantānaṃ, pavatte cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe tesāṃ samudayasaccaṃca nirujjhitha dukkhasaccaṃca nirujjhati.

Yassa dukkhasaccaṃ nirujjhati tassa maggasaccaṃ nirujjhithāti, anabhisametāvīnaṃ cavantānaṃ, pavatte cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe tesāṃ dukkhasaccaṃ nirujjhati no ca tesāṃ maggasaccaṃ nirujjhitha, abhisametāvīnaṃ cavantānaṃ, pavatte cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe tesāṃ dukkhasaccaṃca nirujjhati maggasaccaṃca nirujjhitha. . Yassa vā pana maggasaccaṃ nirujjhitha tassa dukkhasaccaṃ nirujjhathīti, abhisametāvīnaṃ upapajjantānaṃ, pavatte cittassa uppādakkhaṇe, arūpe maggassa ca phalassa ca bhaṅgakkhaṇe tesāṃ maggasaccaṃ nirujjhitha no ca tesāṃ dukkhasaccaṃ nirujjhati, abhisametāvīnaṃ cavantānaṃ, pavatte cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe tesāṃ maggasaccaṃca nirujjhitha dukkhasaccaṃca nirujjhati.

107. Yassa samudayasaccaṃ nirujjhati tassa maggasaccaṃ nirujjhithāti, anabhisametāvīnaṃ taṇhāya bhaṅgakkhaṇe tesāṃ samudayasaccaṃ nirujjhati no ca tesāṃ maggasaccaṃ nirujjhitha, abhisametāvīnaṃ taṇhāya bhaṅgakkhaṇe tesāṃ samudayasaccaṃca nirujjhati maggasaccaṃca nirujjhitha. . Yassa vā pana maggasaccaṃ nirujjhitha tassa samudayasaccaṃ nirujjhathīti, abhisametāvīnaṃ taṇhāya uppādakkhaṇe, taṇhāvippayuttacitte vattamāne, nirodhasamāpannānaṃ tesāṃ maggasaccaṃ nirujjhitha no ca tesāṃ samudayasaccaṃ nirujjhati, abhisametāvīnaṃ taṇhāya bhaṅgakkhaṇe tesāṃ maggasaccaṃca nirujjhitha samudayasaccaṃca nirujjhati.

Anuloma-okāsa

108. Yattha dukkhasaccaṃ nirujjhati -pa-.

Anulomapuggalokāsa

109. Yassa yattha dukkhasaccaṃ nirujjhati tassa tattha samudayasaccaṃ nirujjhithāti, Suddhāvāsānaṃ upapatticittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, asaṅgasaṅgātaṃ cavantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha dukkhasaccaṃ nirujjhati no ca tesāṃ tattha samudayasaccaṃ nirujjhitha, itaresāṃ catuvokārā, pañcavokārā cavantānaṃ, pavatte cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe tesāṃ tattha dukkhasaccaṃca nirujjhati samudayasaccaṃca nirujjhitha. . Yassa

vā pana yattha samudayasaccam nirujjhitha tassa tattha dukkhasaccam nirujjhatīti, catuvokāram, pañcavokāram upapajjantānam, pavatte cittassa uppādakkhaṇe, arūpe maggassa ca phalassa ca bhaṅgakkhaṇe tesam tattha samudayasaccam nirujjhitha no ca tesam tattha dukkhasaccam nirujjhati, catuvokārā, pañcavokārā cavantānam, pavatte cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe tesam tattha samudayasaccaṇca nirujjhitha dukkhasaccaṇca nirujjhati.

Yassa yattha dukkhasaccam nirujjhati tassa tattha maggasaccam nirujjhithāti, Suddhāvāsānam upapatticcittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, anabhisametāvīnam cavantānam, pavatte cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, asaṅghasattā cavantānam tesam tattha dukkhasaccam nirujjhati no ca tesam tattha maggasaccam nirujjhitha, abhisametāvīnam cavantānam, pavatte cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe tesam tattha dukkhasaccaṇca nirujjhati maggasaccaṇca nirujjhitha. . Yassa vā pana yattha maggasaccam nirujjhitha tassa tattha dukkhasaccam nirujjhatīti, abhisametāvīnam upapajjantānam, pavatte cittassa uppādakkhaṇe, arūpe maggassa ca phalassa ca bhaṅgakkhaṇe tesam tattha maggasaccam nirujjhitha no ca tesam tattha dukkhasaccam nirujjhati, abhisametāvīnam cavantānam, pavatte cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe tesam tattha maggasaccaṇca nirujjhitha dukkhasaccaṇca nirujjhati.

110. Yassa yattha samudayasaccam nirujjhati tassa tattha maggasaccam nirujjhithāti, anabhisametāvīnam taṇhāya bhaṅgakkhaṇe tesam tattha samudayasaccam nirujjhati no ca tesam tattha maggasaccam nirujjhitha, abhisametāvīnam taṇhāya bhaṅgakkhaṇe tesam tattha samudayasaccaṇca nirujjhati maggasaccaṇca nirujjhitha. . Yassa vā pana yattha maggasaccam nirujjhitha tassa tattha samudayasaccam nirujjhatīti, abhisametāvīnam taṇhāya uppādakkhaṇe, taṇhāvippayuttacitte vattamāne tesam tattha maggasaccam nirujjhitha no ca tesam tattha samudayasaccam nirujjhati, abhisametāvīnam taṇhāya bhaṅgakkhaṇe tesam tattha maggasaccaṇca nirujjhitha samudayasaccaṇca nirujjhati.

Paccanīkapuggala

111. Yassa dukkhasaccam na nirujjhati tassa samudayasaccam na nirujjhithāti, nirujjhitha. . Yassa vā pana samudayasaccam na nirujjhitha tassa dukkhasaccam na nirujjhatīti, natthi.

Yassa dukkhasaccam na nirujjhati tassa maggasaccam na nirujjhithāti, abhisametāvīnam upapajjantānam, pavatte cittassa uppādakkhaṇe, arūpe maggassa ca phalassa ca bhaṅgakkhaṇe tesam dukkhasaccam na nirujjhati no ca tesam maggasaccam na nirujjhitha, anabhisametāvīnam upapajjantānam, pavatte cittassa uppādakkhaṇe tesam dukkhasaccañca na nirujjhati maggasaccañca na nirujjhitha. . Yassa vā pana maggasaccam na nirujjhitha tassa dukkhasaccam na nirujjhātī, anabhisametāvīnam cavantānam, pavatte cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe tesam maggasaccam na nirujjhitha no ca tesam dukkhasaccam na nirujjhati, anabhisametāvīnam upapajjantānam, pavatte cittassa uppādakkhaṇe tesam maggasaccañca na nirujjhitha dukkhasaccañca na nirujjhati.

112. Yassa samudayasaccam na nirujjhati tassa maggasaccam na nirujjhithāti, abhisametāvīnam taṇhāya uppādakkhaṇe, taṇhāvippayuttacitte vattamāne, nirodhasamāpannānam tesam samudayasaccam na nirujjhati no ca tesam maggasaccam na nirujjhitha, anabhisametāvīnam taṇhāya uppādakkhaṇe, taṇhāvippayuttacitte vattamāne, asaṅghasattānam tesam samudayasaccañca na nirujjhati maggasaccañca na nirujjhitha. . Yassa vā pana maggasaccam na nirujjhitha tassa samudayasaccam na nirujjhātī, anabhisametāvīnam taṇhāya bhaṅgakkhaṇe tesam maggasaccam na nirujjhitha no ca tesam samudayasaccam na nirujjhati, anabhisametāvīnam taṇhāya uppādakkhaṇe, taṇhāvippayuttacitte vattamāne, asaṅghasattānam tesam maggasaccañca na nirujjhitha samudayasaccañca na nirujjhati.

Paccanīka-okāsa

113. Yattha dukkhasaccam na nirujjhati -pa-.

Paccanīkapuggalokāsa

114. Yassa yattha dukkhasaccam na nirujjhati tassa tattha samudayasaccam na nirujjhithāti, catuvokāram, pañcavokāram upapajjantānam, pavatte cittassa uppādakkhaṇe, arūpe maggassa ca phalassa ca bhaṅgakkhaṇe tesam tattha dukkhasaccam na nirujjhati no ca tesam tattha samudayasaccam na nirujjhitha, Suddhāvāsānam upapatticittassa uppādakkhaṇe, asaṅghasattam upapajjantānam tesam tattha dukkhasaccañca na nirujjhati samudayasaccañca na nirujjhitha. . Yassa vā pana

yattha samudayasaccaṃ na nirujjhitta tassa tattha dukkhasaccaṃ na nirujjhatīti, Suddhāvāsānaṃ upapatticittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, asaññasattā cavantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha samudayasaccaṃ na nirujjhitta no ca tesāṃ tattha dukkhasaccaṃ na nirujjhati, Suddhāvāsānaṃ upapatticittassa uppādakkhaṇe, asaññasattaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha samudayasaccaṃ na nirujjhitta dukkhasaccaṃ na nirujjhati.

Yassa yattha dukkhasaccaṃ na nirujjhati tassa tattha maggasaccaṃ na nirujjhithāti, abhisametāvīnaṃ upapajjantānaṃ, pavatte cittassa uppādakkhaṇe, arūpe maggassa ca phalassa ca bhaṅgakkhaṇe tesāṃ tattha dukkhasaccaṃ na nirujjhati no ca tesāṃ tattha maggasaccaṃ na nirujjhitta, Suddhāvāsānaṃ upapatticittassa uppādakkhaṇe, anabhisametāvīnaṃ upapajjantānaṃ, pavatte cittassa uppādakkhaṇe, asaññasattaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha dukkhasaccaṃ na nirujjhati maggasaccaṃ na nirujjhitta. . Yassa vā pana yattha maggasaccaṃ na nirujjhitta tassa tattha dukkhasaccaṃ na nirujjhatīti, Suddhāvāsānaṃ upapatticittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, anabhisametāvīnaṃ cavantānaṃ, pavatte cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, asaññasattā cavantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha maggasaccaṃ na nirujjhitta no ca tesāṃ tattha dukkhasaccaṃ na nirujjhati, Suddhāvāsānaṃ upapatticittassa uppādakkhaṇe, anabhisametāvīnaṃ upapajjantānaṃ, pavatte cittassa uppādakkhaṇe, asaññasattaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha maggasaccaṃ na nirujjhitta dukkhasaccaṃ na nirujjhati.

115. Yassa yattha samudayasaccaṃ na nirujjhati tassa tattha maggasaccaṃ na nirujjhithāti, abhisametāvīnaṃ taṇhāya uppādakkhaṇe, taṇhāvippayuttacitte vattamāne tesāṃ tattha samudayasaccaṃ na nirujjhati no ca tesāṃ tattha maggasaccaṃ na nirujjhitta, Suddhāvāsānaṃ dutiye citte vattamāne, anabhisametāvīnaṃ taṇhāya uppādakkhaṇe, taṇhāvippayuttacitte vattamāne, asaññasattānaṃ tesāṃ tattha samudayasaccaṃ na nirujjhati maggasaccaṃ na nirujjhitta. . Yassa vā pana yattha maggasaccaṃ na nirujjhitta tassa tattha samudayasaccaṃ na nirujjhatīti, anabhisametāvīnaṃ taṇhāya bhaṅgakkhaṇe tesāṃ tattha maggasaccaṃ na nirujjhitta no ca tesāṃ tattha samudayasaccaṃ na nirujjhati, Suddhāvāsānaṃ dutiye citte vattamāne, anabhisametāvīnaṃ taṇhāya uppādakkhaṇe, taṇhāvippayuttacitte vattamāne, asaññasattānaṃ tesāṃ tattha maggasaccaṃ na nirujjhitta samudayasaccaṃ na nirujjhati.

5. Paccuppannānāgatavāra

Anulomapuggala

116. Yassa dukkhasaccam nirujjhati tassa samudayasaccam nirujjhissatīti, aggamaggassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, arahantānam cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, yassa cittassa anantarā aggamaggam paṭilabhissanti tassa cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe tesam dukkhasaccam nirujjhati no ca tesam samudayasaccam nirujjhissati, itaresam cavantānam, pavatte cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe tesam dukkhasaccañca nirujjhati samudayasaccañca nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana samudayasaccam nirujjhissati tassa dukkhasaccam nirujjhatīti, sabbesam upapajjantānam, pavatte cittassa uppādakkhaṇe, arūpe maggassa ca phalassa ca bhaṅgakkhaṇe tesam samudayasaccam nirujjhissati no ca tesam dukkhasaccam nirujjhati, sabbesam cavantānam, pavatte cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe tesam samudayasaccañca nirujjhissati dukkhasaccañca nirujjhati.

Yassa dukkhasaccam nirujjhati tassa maggasaccam nirujjhissatīti, aggamaggassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, arahantānam cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, ye ca puthujjanā maggam na paṭilabhissanti tesam cavantānam, pavatte cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe tesam dukkhasaccam nirujjhati no ca tesam maggasaccam nirujjhissati, yassa cittassa anantarā aggamaggam paṭilabhissanti tassa cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, ye caññe maggam paṭilabhissanti tesam cavantānam, pavatte cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe tesam dukkhasaccañca nirujjhati maggasaccañca nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana maggasaccam nirujjhissati tassa dukkhasaccam nirujjhatīti, aggamaggassa uppādakkhaṇe, yassa cittassa anantarā aggamaggam paṭilabhissanti tassa cittassa uppādakkhaṇe, ye caññe maggam paṭilabhissanti tesam upapajjantānam, pavatte cittassa uppādakkhaṇe, arūpe maggassa ca phalassa ca bhaṅgakkhaṇe tesam maggasaccam nirujjhissati no ca tesam dukkhasaccam nirujjhati, yassa cittassa anantarā aggamaggam paṭilabhissanti tassa cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, ye caññe maggam paṭilabhissanti tesam cavantānam, pavatte cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe tesam maggasaccañca nirujjhissati dukkhasaccañca nirujjhati.

117. Yassa samudayasaccam nirujjhati tassa maggasaccam nirujjhissatīti, ye puthujjanā maggam na paṭilabhissanti tesam taṇhāya bhaṅgakkhaṇe tesam

samudayasaccaṃ nirujjhati no ca tesaṃ maggasaccaṃ nirujjhissati, ye maggaṃ paṭilabhissanti tesaṃ taṇhāya bhaṅgakkhaṇe tesaṃ samudayasaccaṃ nirujjhati maggasaccaṃ nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana maggasaccaṃ nirujjhissati tassa samudayasaccaṃ nirujjhatīti, aggamaggassa uppādakkhaṇe, yassa cittassa anantarā aggamaggaṃ paṭilabhissanti, ye caññe maggaṃ paṭilabhissanti tesaṃ taṇhāya uppādakkhaṇe, taṇhāvippayuttacitte vattamāne, nirodhasamāpannānaṃ, asaṅṅasattānaṃ tesaṃ maggasaccaṃ nirujjhissati no ca tesaṃ samudayasaccaṃ nirujjhati, ye maggaṃ paṭilabhissanti tesaṃ taṇhāya bhaṅgakkhaṇe tesaṃ maggasaccaṃ nirujjhissati samudayasaccaṃ nirujjhati.

Anuloma-okāsa

118. Yattha dukkhasaccaṃ nirujjhati -pa-.

Anulomapuggalokāsa

119. Yassa yattha dukkhasaccaṃ nirujjhati tassa tattha samudayasaccaṃ nirujjhissatīti, aggamaggassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, arahantānaṃ cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, yassa cittassa anantarā aggamaggaṃ paṭilabhissanti tassa cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, asaṅṅasattā cavantānaṃ tesaṃ tattha dukkhasaccaṃ nirujjhati no ca tesaṃ tattha samudayasaccaṃ nirujjhissati, itaresaṃ catuvokārā, pañcavokārā cavantānaṃ, pavatte cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe tesaṃ tattha dukkhasaccaṃ nirujjhati samudayasaccaṃ nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha samudayasaccaṃ nirujjhissati tassa tattha dukkhasaccaṃ nirujjhatīti, catuvokāraṃ, pañcavokāraṃ upapajjantānaṃ, pavatte cittassa uppādakkhaṇe, arūpe maggassa ca phalassa ca bhaṅgakkhaṇe tesaṃ tattha samudayasaccaṃ nirujjhissati no ca tesaṃ tattha dukkhasaccaṃ nirujjhati, catuvokārā, pañcavokārā cavantānaṃ, pavatte cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe tesaṃ tattha samudayasaccaṃ nirujjhissati dukkhasaccaṃ nirujjhati.

Yassa yattha dukkhasaccaṃ nirujjhati tassa tattha maggasaccaṃ nirujjhissatīti, aggamaggassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, arahantānaṃ cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, āpāyikānaṃ ye ca puthujjanā maggaṃ na paṭilabhissanti tesaṃ cavantānaṃ, pavatte cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, asaṅṅasattā cavantānaṃ tesaṃ tattha dukkhasaccaṃ nirujjhati no ca tesaṃ tattha maggasaccaṃ nirujjhissati, yassa cittassa anantarā aggamaggaṃ

paṭilabhissanti tassa cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, ye caññe maggaṃ paṭilabhissanti tesam cavantānaṃ, pavatte cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe tesam tattha dukkhasaccaṅca nirujjhati maggasaccaṅca nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha maggasaccam nirujjhissati tassa tattha dukkhasaccam nirujjhatīti, aggamaggassa uppādakkhaṇe, yassa cittassa anantarā aggamaggaṃ paṭilabhissanti tassa cittassa uppādakkhaṇe, ye caññe maggaṃ paṭilabhissanti tesam upapajjantānaṃ, pavatte cittassa uppādakkhaṇe, arūpe maggassa ca phalassa ca bhaṅgakkhaṇe tesam tattha maggasaccam nirujjhissati no ca tesam tattha dukkhasaccam nirujjhati, yassa cittassa anantarā aggamaggaṃ paṭilabhissanti tassa cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, ye caññe maggaṃ paṭilabhissanti tesam cavantānaṃ, pavatte cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe tesam tattha maggasaccaṅca nirujjhissati dukkhasaccaṅca nirujjhati.

120. Yassa yattha samudayasaccam nirujjhati tassa tattha maggasaccam nirujjhissatīti, āpāyikānaṃ, ye ca puthujjanā maggaṃ na paṭilabhissanti tesam taṇhāya bhaṅgakkhaṇe tesam tattha samudayasaccam nirujjhati no ca tesam tattha maggasaccam nirujjhissati, ye maggaṃ paṭilabhissanti tesam taṇhāya bhaṅgakkhaṇe tesam tattha samudayasaccaṅca nirujjhati maggasaccaṅca nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha maggasaccam nirujjhissati tassa tattha samudayasaccam nirujjhatīti, aggamaggassa uppādakkhaṇe, yassa cittassa anantarā aggamaggaṃ paṭilabhissanti, ye caññe maggaṃ paṭilabhissanti tesam taṇhāya uppādakkhaṇe, taṇhāvippayuttacitte vattamāne tesam tattha maggasaccam nirujjhissati no ca tesam tattha samudayasaccam nirujjhati, ye maggaṃ paṭilabhissanti tesam taṇhāya bhaṅgakkhaṇe tesam tattha maggasaccaṅca nirujjhissati samudayasaccaṅca nirujjhati.

Paccanīkapuggala

121. Yassa dukkhasaccam na nirujjhati tassa samudayasaccam na nirujjhissatīti, sabbesam upapajjantānaṃ, pavatte cittassa uppādakkhaṇe, arūpe maggassa ca phalassa ca bhaṅgakkhaṇe tesam dukkhasaccam na nirujjhati no ca tesam samudayasaccam na nirujjhissati, aggamaggassa uppādakkhaṇe, arahantānaṃ cittassa uppādakkhaṇe, yassa cittassa anantarā aggamaggaṃ paṭilabhissanti tassa cittassa uppādakkhaṇe, arūpe aggamaggassa ca phalassa ca bhaṅgakkhaṇe tesam

dukkhasaccañca na nirujjhati samudayasaccañca na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana samudayasaccaṃ na nirujjhissati tassa dukkhasaccaṃ na nirujjhatīti, aggamaggassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, arahantānaṃ cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, yassa cittassa anantarā aggamaggaṃ paṭilabhissanti tassa cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe tesam samudayasaccaṃ na nirujjhissati no ca tesam dukkhasaccaṃ na nirujjhati, aggamaggassa uppādakkhaṇe, arahantānaṃ cittassa uppādakkhaṇe, yassa cittassa anantarā aggamaggaṃ paṭilabhissanti tassa cittassa uppādakkhaṇe, arūpe aggamaggassa ca phalassa ca bhaṅgakkhaṇe tesam samudayasaccañca na nirujjhissati dukkhasaccañca na nirujjhati.

Yassa dukkhasaccaṃ na nirujjhati tassa maggasaccaṃ na nirujjhissatīti, aggamaggassa uppādakkhaṇe, yassa cittassa anantarā aggamaggaṃ paṭilabhissanti tassa cittassa uppādakkhaṇe, ye caññe maggaṃ paṭilabhissanti tesam upapajantānaṃ, pavatte cittassa uppādakkhaṇe, arūpe maggassa ca phalassa ca bhaṅgakkhaṇe tesam dukkhasaccaṃ na nirujjhati no ca tesam maggasaccaṃ na nirujjhissati, arahantānaṃ cittassa uppādakkhaṇe, ye ca puthujjanā maggaṃ na paṭilabhissanti tesam upapajantānaṃ, pavatte cittassa uppādakkhaṇe, arūpe aggamaggassa ca phalassa ca bhaṅgakkhaṇe tesam dukkhasaccañca na nirujjhati maggasaccañca na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana maggasaccaṃ na nirujjhissati tassa dukkhasaccaṃ na nirujjhatīti, aggamaggassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, arahantānaṃ cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, ye ca puthujjanā maggaṃ na paṭilabhissanti tesam cavantānaṃ, pavatte cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe tesam maggasaccaṃ na nirujjhissati no ca tesam dukkhasaccaṃ na nirujjhati, arahantānaṃ cittassa uppādakkhaṇe, ye ca puthujjanā maggaṃ na paṭilabhissanti tesam upapajantānaṃ, pavatte cittassa uppādakkhaṇe, arūpe aggamaggassa ca phalassa ca bhaṅgakkhaṇe tesam maggasaccañca na nirujjhissati dukkhasaccañca na nirujjhati.

122. Yassa samudayasaccaṃ na nirujjhati tassa maggasaccaṃ na nirujjhissatīti, aggamaggassa uppādakkhaṇe, yassa cittassa anantarā aggamaggaṃ paṭilabhissanti, ye caññe maggaṃ paṭilabhissanti tesam taṇhāya uppādakkhaṇe, taṇhāvippayuttacitte vattamāne, nirodhasamāpanānaṃ, asaññasattānaṃ tesam samudayasaccaṃ na nirujjhati no ca tesam maggasaccaṃ na nirujjhissati, aggamaggassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, arahantānaṃ, ye ca puthujjanā maggaṃ na paṭilabhissanti tesam

taṇhāya uppādakkhaṇe, taṇhāvippayuttacitte vattamāne tesam samudayasaccaṇca na nirujjhati maggasaccaṇca na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana maggasaccaṃ na nirujjhissati tassa samudayasaccaṃ na nirujjhatīti, ye puthujjanā maggaṃ na paṭilabhissanti tesam taṇhāya bhaṅgakkhaṇe tesam maggasaccaṃ na nirujjhissati no ca tesam samudayasaccaṃ na nirujjhati, aggamaggassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, arahantānaṃ, ye ca puthujjanā maggaṃ na paṭilabhissanti tesam taṇhāya uppādakkhaṇe, taṇhāvippayuttacitte vattamāne¹ tesam maggasaccaṇca na nirujjhissati samudayasaccaṇca na nirujjhati.

Paccanīka-okāsa

123. Yattha dukkhasaccaṃ na nirujjhati -pa-.

Paccanīkapuggalokāsa

124. Yassa yattha dukkhasaccaṃ na nirujjhati tassa tattha samudayasaccaṃ na nirujjhissatīti, catuvokāraṃ, pañcavokāraṃ upapajjantānaṃ, pavatte cittassa uppādakkhaṇe, arūpe maggassa ca phalassa ca bhaṅgakkhaṇe tesam tattha dukkhasaccaṃ na nirujjhati no ca tesam tattha samudayasaccaṃ na nirujjhissati, aggamaggassa uppādakkhaṇe, arahantānaṃ cittassa uppādakkhaṇe, yassa cittassa anantarā aggamaggaṃ paṭilabhissanti tassa cittassa uppādakkhaṇe, asaṅṅasattaṃ upapajjantānaṃ arūpe aggamaggassa ca phalassa ca bhaṅgakkhaṇe, tesam tattha dukkhasaccaṇca na nirujjhati samudayasaccaṇca na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha samudayasaccaṃ na nirujjhissati tassa tattha dukkhasaccaṃ na nirujjhatīti, aggamaggassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, arahantānaṃ cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, yassa cittassa anantarā aggamaggaṃ paṭilabhissanti tassa cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, asaṅṅasattā cavantānaṃ tesam tattha samudayasaccaṃ na nirujjhissati no ca tesam tattha dukkhasaccaṃ na nirujjhati, aggamaggassa uppādakkhaṇe, arahantānaṃ cittassa uppādakkhaṇe, yassa cittassa anantarā aggamaggaṃ paṭilabhissanti tassa cittassa uppādakkhaṇe, arūpe aggamaggassa ca phalassa ca bhaṅgakkhaṇe, asaṅṅasattaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesam tattha samudayasaccaṇca na nirujjhissati dukkhasaccaṇca na nirujjhati.

Yassa yattha dukkhasaccaṃ na nirujjhati tassa tattha maggasaccaṃ na nirujjhissatīti, aggamaggassa uppādakkhaṇe, yassa cittassa anantarā aggamaggaṃ paṭilabhissanti

1. Vattamāne, nirodhasamāpannānaṃ asaṅṅasattānaṃ (Sī, Syā)

tassa cittassa uppādakkhaṇe, ye caññe maggaṃ paṭilabhissanti tesam upapajjantānaṃ, pavatte cittassa uppādakkhaṇe, arūpe maggassa ca phalassa ca bhaṅgakkhaṇe tesam tattha dukkhasaccam na nirujjhati no ca tesam tattha maggasaccam na nirujjhissati, arahantānaṃ cittassa uppādakkhaṇe, āpāyikānaṃ ye ca puthujjanā maggaṃ na paṭilabhissanti tesam upapajjantānaṃ, pavatte cittassa uppādakkhaṇe, asaṅṅasattaṃ upapajjantānaṃ arūpe aggamaggassa ca phalassa ca bhaṅgakkhaṇe, tesam tattha dukkhasaccaṅca na nirujjhati maggasaccaṅca na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha maggasaccam na nirujjhissati tassa tattha dukkhasaccam na nirujjhātīti, aggamaggassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, arahantānaṃ cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, āpāyikānaṃ ye ca puthujjanā maggaṃ na paṭilabhissanti tesam cavantānaṃ pavatte cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, asaṅṅasattā cavantānaṃ tesam tattha maggasaccam na nirujjhissati no ca tesam tattha dukkhasaccam na nirujjhati, arahantānaṃ cittassa uppādakkhaṇe, āpāyikānaṃ ye ca puthujjanā maggaṃ na paṭilabhissanti tesam upapajjantānaṃ, pavatte cittassa uppādakkhaṇe, arūpe aggamaggassa ca phalassa ca bhaṅgakkhaṇe, asaṅṅasattaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesam tattha maggasaccaṅca na nirujjhissati dukkhasaccaṅca na nirujjhati.

125. Yassa yattha samudayasaccam na nirujjhati tassa tattha maggasaccam na nirujjhissatīti, aggamaggassa uppādakkhaṇe, yassa cittassa anantarā aggamaggaṃ paṭilabhissanti, ye caññe maggaṃ paṭilabhissanti tesam taṇhāya uppādakkhaṇe, taṇhāvippayuttacitte vattamāne tesam tattha samudayasaccam na nirujjhati no ca tesam tattha maggasaccam na nirujjhissati, aggamaggassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, arahantānaṃ, āpāyikānaṃ ye ca puthujjanā maggaṃ na paṭilabhissanti tesam taṇhāya uppādakkhaṇe, taṇhāvippayuttacitte vattamāne, asaṅṅasattānaṃ tesam tattha samudayasaccaṅca na nirujjhati maggasaccaṅca na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha maggasaccam na nirujjhissati tassa tattha samudayasaccam na nirujjhātīti, āpāyikānaṃ, ye ca puthujjanā maggaṃ na paṭilabhissanti tesam taṇhāya bhaṅgakkhaṇe tesam tattha maggasaccam na nirujjhissati no ca tesam tattha samudayasaccam na nirujjhati, aggamaggassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, arahantānaṃ, āpāyikānaṃ ye ca puthujjanā maggaṃ na paṭilabhissanti tesam taṇhāya uppādakkhaṇe, taṇhāvippayuttacitte vattamāne, asaṅṅasattānaṃ tesam tattha maggasaccaṅca na nirujjhissati samudayasaccaṅca na nirujjhati.

6. Atītānāgatavāra

Anulomapuggala

126. Yassa dukkhasaccam nirujjhitha tassa samudayasaccam nirujjhissatīti, aggamaggasamaṅgīnam, arahantānam, yassa cittassa anantarā aggamaggam paṭilabhissanti tesam dukkhasaccam nirujjhitha no ca tesam samudayasaccam nirujjhissati, itaresam tesam dukkhasaccañca nirujjhitha samudayasaccañca nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana -pa- āmantā.

Yassa dukkhasaccam nirujjhitha tassa maggasaccam nirujjhissatīti, aggamaggassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, arahantānam, ye ca puthujjanā maggam na paṭilabhissanti tesam dukkhasaccam nirujjhitha no ca tesam maggasaccam nirujjhissati, aggamaggassa uppādakkhaṇe, yassa cittassa anantarā aggamaggam paṭilabhissanti, ye caññe maggam paṭilabhissanti tesam dukkhasaccañca nirujjhitha maggasaccañca nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana -pa- āmantā.

127. Yassa samudayasaccam nirujjhitha tassa maggasaccam nirujjhissatīti, aggamaggassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, arahantānam, ye ca puthujjanā maggam na paṭilabhissanti tesam samudayasaccam nirujjhitha no ca tesam maggasaccam nirujjhissati, aggamaggassa uppādakkhaṇe, yassa cittassa anantarā aggamaggam paṭilabhissanti, ye caññe maggam paṭilabhissanti tesam samudayasaccañca nirujjhitha maggasaccañca nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana -pa- āmantā.

Anuloma-okāsa

128. Yattha dukkhasaccam nirujjhitha -pa-.

Anulomapuggalokāsa

129. Yassa yattha dukkhasaccam nirujjhitha tassa tattha samudayasaccam nirujjhissatīti, aggamaggasamaṅgīnam, arahantānam, yassa cittassa anantarā aggamaggam paṭilabhissanti, asaññasattānam tesam tattha dukkhasaccam nirujjhitha no ca tesam tattha samudayasaccam nirujjhissati, itaresam catuvokārānam, pañcavokārānam tesam tattha dukkhasaccañca nirujjhitha samudayasaccañca nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha samudayasaccam nirujjhissati tassa tattha dukkhasaccam

nirujjhithāti, Suddhāvāsāṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha samudayasaccaṃ nirujjhissati no ca tesāṃ tattha dukkhasaccaṃ nirujjhitha, itaresāṃ catuvokārānaṃ, pañcavokārānaṃ tesāṃ tattha samudayasaccaṃca nirujjhissati dukkhasaccaṃca nirujjhitha.

Yassa yattha dukkhasaccaṃ nirujjhitha tassa tattha maggasaccaṃ nirujjhissatīti, aggamaggassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, arahantānaṃ, ye ca puthujjanā maggaṃ na paṭilabhissanti, āpāyikānaṃ, asaṅṅasattānaṃ tesāṃ tattha dukkhasaccaṃ nirujjhitha no ca tesāṃ tattha maggasaccaṃ nirujjhissati, aggamaggassa uppādakkhaṇe, yassa cittassa anantarā aggamaggaṃ paṭilabhissanti, ye caññe maggaṃ paṭilabhissanti tesāṃ tattha dukkhasaccaṃca nirujjhitha maggasaccaṃca nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha maggasaccaṃ nirujjhissati tassa tattha dukkhasaccaṃ nirujjhithāti, Suddhāvāsāṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesāṃ tattha maggasaccaṃ nirujjhissati no ca tesāṃ tattha dukkhasaccaṃ nirujjhitha, aggamaggassa uppādakkhaṇe, yassa cittassa anantarā aggamaggaṃ paṭilabhissanti, ye caññe maggaṃ paṭilabhissanti tesāṃ tattha maggasaccaṃca nirujjhissati dukkhasaccaṃca nirujjhitha.

130. Yassa yattha samudayasaccaṃ nirujjhitha tassa tattha maggasaccaṃ nirujjhissatīti, aggamaggassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, arahantānaṃ, ye ca puthujjanā maggaṃ na paṭilabhissanti, āpāyikānaṃ tesāṃ tattha samudayasaccaṃ nirujjhitha no ca tesāṃ tattha maggasaccaṃ nirujjhissati, aggamaggassa uppādakkhaṇe, yassa cittassa anantarā aggamaggaṃ paṭilabhissanti, ye caññe maggaṃ paṭilabhissanti tesāṃ tattha samudayasaccaṃca nirujjhitha maggasaccaṃca nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha maggasaccaṃ nirujjhissati tassa tattha samudayasaccaṃ nirujjhithāti, Suddhāvāsānaṃ dutiye citte vattamāne tesāṃ tattha maggasaccaṃ nirujjhissati no ca tesāṃ tattha samudayasaccaṃ nirujjhitha, aggamaggassa uppādakkhaṇe, yassa cittassa anantarā aggamaggaṃ paṭilabhissanti, ye caññe maggaṃ paṭilabhissanti tesāṃ tattha maggasaccaṃca nirujjhissati samudayasaccaṃca nirujjhitha.

Paccanīkapuggala

131. Yassa dukkhasaccaṃ na nirujjhitha tassa samudayasaccaṃ na nirujjhissatīti, natthi. . Yassa vā pana samudayasaccaṃ na nirujjhissati tassa dukkhasaccaṃ na nirujjhithāti, nirujjhitha.

Yassa dukkhasaccaṃ na nirujjhitta tassa maggasaccaṃ na nirujjhissatīti, natthi. . Yassa vā pana maggasaccaṃ na nirujjhissati tassa dukkhasaccaṃ na nirujjhithhāti, nirujjhitta.

132. Yassa samudayasaccaṃ na nirujjhitta tassa maggasaccaṃ na nirujjhissatīti, natthi. . Yassa vā pana maggasaccaṃ na nirujjhissati tassa samudayasaccaṃ na nirujjhithhāti, nirujjhitta.

Paccanīka-okāsa

133. Yattha dukkhasaccaṃ na nirujjhitta -pa-.

Paccanīkapuggalokāsa

134. Yassa yattha dukkhasaccaṃ na nirujjhitta tassa tattha samudayasaccaṃ na nirujjhissatīti, nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha samudayasaccaṃ na nirujjhissati tassa tattha dukkhasaccaṃ na nirujjhithhāti, nirujjhitta.

Yassa yattha dukkhasaccaṃ na nirujjhitta tassa tattha maggasaccaṃ na nirujjhissatīti, nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha maggasaccaṃ na nirujjhissati tassa tattha dukkhasaccaṃ na nirujjhithhāti, nirujjhitta.

135. Yassa yattha samudayasaccaṃ na nirujjhitta tassa tattha maggasaccaṃ na nirujjhissatīti, Suddhāvāsānaṃ dutiye citte vattamāne tesam tattha samudayasaccaṃ na nirujjhitta no ca tesam tattha maggasaccaṃ na nirujjhissati, asaṅṅasattānaṃ tesam tattha samudayasaccaṅca na nirujjhitta maggasaccaṅca na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha maggasaccaṃ na nirujjhissati tassa tattha samudayasaccaṃ na nirujjhithhāti, aggamaggassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, arahantānaṃ, ye ca puthujanā maggaṃ na paṭilabhissanti, āpāyikānaṃ tesam tattha maggasaccaṃ na nirujjhissati no ca tesam tattha samudayasaccaṃ na nirujjhitta, asaṅṅasattānaṃ tesam tattha maggasaccaṅca na nirujjhissati samudayasaccaṅca na nirujjhitta.

Nirodhavāro.

2. Pavatti 3. Uppādanirodhavāra

1. Paccuppannavāra

Anulomapuggala

136. Yassa dukkhasaccam uppajjati tassa samudayasaccam nirujjhatīti, no. . Yassa vā pana samudayasaccam nirujjhati tassa dukkhasaccam uppajjatīti, no.

Yassa dukkhasaccam uppajjati tassa maggasaccam nirujjhatīti, no. . Yassa vā pana maggasaccam nirujjhati tassa dukkhasaccam uppajjatīti, no.

137. Yassa samudayasaccam uppajjati tassa maggasaccam nirujjhatīti, no. . Yassa vā pana maggasaccam nirujjhati tassa samudayasaccam uppajjatīti, no.

Anuloma-okāsa

138. Yattha dukkhasaccam uppajjati tattha samudayasaccam nirujjhatīti, asaṅṅasatte tattha dukkhasaccam uppajjati no ca tattha samudayasaccam nirujjhati -pa-.

(Yatthakam uppādavārepi nirodhavārepi uppādanirodhavārepi sadisaṃ, natthi nānākaraṇaṃ.)

Anulomapuggalokāsa

139. Yassa yattha dukkhasaccam uppajjati tassa tattha samudayasaccam nirujjhatīti, no.

(Yassakampi yassayatthakampi sadisaṃ.)

Paccanīkapuggala

140. Yassa dukkhasaccam nuppajjati tassa samudayasaccam na nirujjhatīti, taṅhāya bhaṅgakkhaṇe tesam dukkhasaccam nuppajjati no ca tesam samudayasaccam na nirujjhati, sabbesaṃ cavantānaṃ, pavatte taṅhāvippayuttacittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, arūpe maggassa ca phalassa ca uppādakkhaṇe tesam dukkhasaccañca nuppajjati

samudayasaccañca na nirujjhati. . Yassa vā pana samudayasaccaṃ na nirujjhati tassa dukkhasaccaṃ nuppajjati, sabbesaṃ upapajjantānaṃ, pavatte cittassa uppādakkhaṇe tesāṃ samudayasaccaṃ na nirujjhati no ca tesāṃ dukkhasaccaṃ nuppajjati, sabbesaṃ cavantānaṃ, pavatte taṇhāvippayuttacittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, arūpe maggassa ca phalassa ca uppādakkhaṇe tesāṃ samudayasaccañca na nirujjhati dukkhasaccañca nuppajjati.

Yassa dukkhasaccaṃ nuppajjati tassa maggasaccaṃ na nirujjhatīti, maggassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe tesāṃ dukkhasaccaṃ nuppajjati no ca tesāṃ maggasaccaṃ na nirujjhati, sabbesaṃ cavantānaṃ, pavatte maggavippayuttacittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, arūpe maggassa ca phalassa ca uppādakkhaṇe tesāṃ dukkhasaccañca nuppajjati maggasaccañca na nirujjhati. . Yassa vā pana maggasaccaṃ na nirujjhati tassa dukkhasaccaṃ nuppajjati, sabbesaṃ upapajjantānaṃ, pavatte cittassa uppādakkhaṇe tesāṃ maggasaccaṃ na nirujjhati no ca tesāṃ dukkhasaccaṃ nuppajjati, sabbesaṃ cavantānaṃ, pavatte maggavippayuttacittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, arūpe maggassa ca phalassa ca uppādakkhaṇe tesāṃ maggasaccañca na nirujjhati dukkhasaccañca nuppajjati.

141. Yassa samudayasaccaṃ nuppajjati tassa maggasaccaṃ na nirujjhatīti, maggassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe tesāṃ samudayasaccaṃ nuppajjati no ca tesāṃ maggasaccaṃ na nirujjhati, taṇhāvippayuttacittassa uppādakkhaṇe, maggavippayuttacittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, nirodhasamāpannānaṃ, asaṅṅasattānaṃ tesāṃ samudayasaccañca nuppajjati maggasaccañca na nirujjhati. . Yassa vā pana maggasaccaṃ na nirujjhati tassa samudayasaccaṃ nuppajjati, taṇhāya uppādakkhaṇe tesāṃ maggasaccaṃ na nirujjhati no ca tesāṃ samudayasaccaṃ nuppajjati, maggavippayuttacittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe taṇhāvippayuttacittassa uppādakkhaṇe, nirodhasamāpannānaṃ, asaṅṅasattānaṃ tesāṃ maggasaccañca na nirujjhati samudayasaccañca nuppajjati.

Paccanīka-okāsa

142. Yattha dukkhasaccaṃ nuppajjati -pa-.

Paccanīkapuggalokāsa

143. Yassa yattha dukkhasaccaṃ nuppajjati -pa-.

(Yassakampi yassayatthakampi sadisaṃ, yassayatthakepi nirodhasamāpannānanti na kātabbānaṃ.)

2. Atītavāra

Anulomapuggala

144. Yassa dukkhasaccam uppajjittha tassa samudayasaccam nirujjhithhāti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana -pa- āmantā.

(Atīta pucchā yathā uppādavāre vibhattā, evam uppādanirodhavārepi anulomampi paccanīkampi vibhajitabban.)

3. Anāgatavāra

Anulomapuggala

145. Yassa dukkhasaccam uppajjissati tassa samudayasaccam nirujjhissatīti, aggamaggasamaṅgīnam, arahantānam, yassa cittassa anantarā aggamaggaṃ paṭilabhissanti tesam dukkhasaccam uppajjissati no ca tesam samudayasaccam nirujjhissati, itaresam tesam dukkhasaccaṅca uppajjissati samudayasaccaṅca nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana -pa- āmantā.

Yassa dukkhasaccam uppajjissati tassa maggasaccam nirujjhissatīti, aggamaggassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, arahantānam, ye ca puthujjanā maggaṃ na paṭilabhissanti tesam dukkhasaccam uppajjissati no ca tesam maggasaccam nirujjhissati, aggamaggassa uppādakkhaṇe, yassa cittassa anantarā aggamaggaṃ paṭilabhissanti, ye caṅṅe maggaṃ paṭilabhissanti tesam dukkhasaccaṅca uppajjissati maggasaccaṅca nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana -pa- āmantā.

146. Yassa samudayasaccam uppajjissati tassa maggasaccam nirujjhissatīti, ye puthujjanā maggaṃ na paṭilabhissanti tesam samudayasaccam uppajjissati no ca tesam maggasaccam nirujjhissati, ye maggaṃ paṭilabhissanti tesam samudayasaccaṅca uppajjissati maggasaccaṅca nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana maggasaccam nirujjhissati tassa samudayasaccam uppajjissatīti, aggamaggassa uppādakkhaṇe, yassa cittassa anantarā aggamaggaṃ paṭilabhissanti tesam maggasaccam nirujjhissati no ca tesam samudayasaccam uppajjissati, ye maggaṃ paṭilabhissanti tesam maggasaccaṅca nirujjhissati samudayasaccaṅca uppajjissati.

Anuloma-okāsa

147. Yattha dukkhasaccaṃ uppajjissati -pa-.

Anulomapuggalokāsa

148. Yassa yattha dukkhasaccaṃ uppajjissati tassa tattha samudayasaccaṃ nirujjhissatīti, aggamaggasamaṅgīnaṃ, arahantānaṃ, yassa cittassa anantarā aggamaggaṃ paṭilabhissanti, asaṅghasattānaṃ tesāṃ tattha -pa- itaresāṃ catuvokārānaṃ, pañcavokārānaṃ tesāṃ tattha -pa-.

(Yassakampi yassayatthakampi sadisaṃ.)

Paccanīkapuggala

149. Yassa dukkhasaccaṃ nuppajjissati tassa samudayasaccaṃ na nirujjhissatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana samudayasaccaṃ na nirujjhissati tassa dukkhasaccaṃ nuppajjissatīti, aggamaggasamaṅgīnaṃ, arahantānaṃ, yassa cittassa anantarā aggamaggaṃ paṭilabhissanti tesāṃ samudayasaccaṃ na nirujjhissati no ca tesāṃ dukkhasaccaṃ nuppajjissati, pacchimakittasamaṅgīnaṃ tesāṃ samudayasaccaṃ na nirujjhissati dukkhasaccaṃ nuppajjissati.

Yassa dukkhasaccaṃ nuppajjissati tassa maggasaccaṃ na nirujjhissatīti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana maggasaccaṃ na nirujjhissati tassa dukkhasaccaṃ nuppajjissatīti, aggamaggassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, arahantānaṃ, ye ca puthujjanā maggaṃ na paṭilabhissanti tesāṃ maggasaccaṃ na nirujjhissati no ca tesāṃ dukkhasaccaṃ nuppajjissati, pacchimakittasamaṅgīnaṃ tesāṃ maggasaccaṃ na nirujjhissati dukkhasaccaṃ nuppajjissati.

150. Yassa samudayasaccaṃ nuppajjissati tassa maggasaccaṃ na nirujjhissatīti, aggamaggassa uppādakkhāṇe, yassa cittassa anantarā aggamaggaṃ paṭilabhissanti tesāṃ samudayasaccaṃ nuppajjissati no ca tesāṃ maggasaccaṃ na nirujjhissati, aggamaggassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, arahantānaṃ tesāṃ samudayasaccaṃ nuppajjissati maggasaccaṃ na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana maggasaccaṃ na nirujjhissati tassa samudayasaccaṃ nuppajjissatīti, ye puthujjanā maggaṃ na paṭilabhissanti tesāṃ maggasaccaṃ na nirujjhissati no ca tesāṃ samudayasaccaṃ nuppajjissati, aggamaggassa

bhaṅgakkhaṇe, arahantānaṃ tesāṃ maggasaccaṇca na nirujjhissati samudayasaccaṇca nuppajjissati.

Paccanīka-okāsa

151. Yattha dukkhasaccaṃ nuppajjissati -pa-.

Paccanīkapuggalokāsa

152. Yassa yattha dukkhasaccaṃ nuppajjissati -pa-.

(Yassakampi yassayatthakampi sadisaṃ. Samudayasaccaṃ maggasaccaṃ nānākaraṇaṃ, aggamaggassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, arahantānaṃ, asaṇṇasattānaṃ tesāṃ tattha maggasaccaṇca na nirujjhissati samudayasaccaṇca nuppajjissati.)

4. Paccuppannātītavāra

Anulomapuggala

153. Yassa dukkhasaccaṃ uppajjati tassa samudayasaccaṃ nirujjhithhāti, āmantā. . Yassa vā pana -pa-.

(Paccuppanna-atīta¹ pucchā uppādavārepi uppādanirodhavārepi yassakampi yatthakampi yassayatthakampi anulomampi paccanīkampi sadisaṃ, asammohantena vibhajitabbā.)

5. Paccuppannānāgatavāra

Anulomapuggala

154. Yassa dukkhasaccaṃ uppajjati tassa samudayasaccaṃ nirujjhissatīti, aggamaggassa uppādakkhaṇe, arahantānaṃ cittassa uppādakkhaṇe, yassa cittassa anantarā aggamaggaṃ paṭilabhissanti tassa cittassa uppādakkhaṇe tesāṃ dukkhasaccaṃ uppajjati no ca tesāṃ samudayasaccaṃ nirujjhissati, itaresāṃ upapajjantānaṃ, pavatte cittassa uppādakkhaṇe tesāṃ dukkhasaccaṇca uppajjati samudayasaccaṇca nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana samudayasaccaṃ nirujjhissati tassa dukkhasaccaṃ uppajjatīti, sabbesaṃ cavantānaṃ, pavatte cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, arūpe maggassa ca

1. Paccuppannātīta (Syā)

phalassa ca uppādakkhaṇe tesam samudayasaccam nirujjhissati no ca tesam dukkhasaccam uppajjati, sabbesam upapajjantānam, pavatte cittassa uppādakkhaṇe tesam samudayasaccaṇca nirujjhissati dukkhasaccaṇca uppajjati.

Yassa dukkhasaccam uppajjati tassa maggasaccam nirujjhissatīti, arahantānam, cittassa uppādakkhaṇe, ye ca puthujjanā maggam na paṭilabhissanti tesam upapajjantānam, pavatte cittassa uppādakkhaṇe tesam dukkhasaccam uppajjati no ca tesam maggasaccam nirujjhissati, aggamaggassa uppādakkhaṇe, yassa cittassa anantarā aggamaggam paṭilabhissanti tassa cittassa uppādakkhaṇe, ye caññe maggam paṭilabhissanti tesam upapajjantānam pavatte cittassa uppādakkhaṇe tesam dukkhasaccaṇca uppajjati maggasaccaṇca nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana maggasaccam nirujjhissati tassa dukkhasaccam uppajjatīti, yassa cittassa anantarā aggamaggam paṭilabhissanti tassa cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, ye caññe maggam paṭilabhissanti tesam cavantānam, pavatte cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, arūpe maggassa ca phalassa ca uppādakkhaṇe tesam maggasaccam nirujjhissati no ca tesam dukkhasaccam uppajjati, aggamaggassa uppādakkhaṇe, yassa cittassa anantarā aggamaggam paṭilabhissanti tassa cittassa uppādakkhaṇe, ye caññe maggam paṭilabhissanti tesam upapajjantānam, pavatte cittassa uppādakkhaṇe tesam maggasaccaṇca nirujjhissati dukkhasaccaṇca uppajjati.

155. Yassa samudayasaccam uppajjati tassa maggasaccam nirujjhissatīti, ye puthujjanā maggam na paṭilabhissanti tesam taṇhāya uppādakkhaṇe tesam samudayasaccam uppajjati no ca tesam maggasaccam nirujjhissati, ye maggam paṭilabhissanti tesam taṇhāya uppādakkhaṇe tesam samudayasaccaṇca uppajjati maggasaccaṇca nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana maggasaccam nirujjhissati tassa samudayasaccam uppajjatīti, aggamaggassa uppādakkhaṇe, yassa cittassa anantarā aggamaggam paṭilabhissanti, ye caññe maggam paṭilabhissanti tesam taṇhāya bhaṅgakkhaṇe, taṇhāvippayuttacitte vattamāne, nirodhasamāpannānam, asaṅṅasattānam tesam maggasaccam nirujjhissati no ca tesam samudayasaccam uppajjati, ye maggam paṭilabhissanti tesam taṇhāya uppādakkhaṇe tesam maggasaccaṇca nirujjhissati samudayasaccaṇca uppajjati.

Anuloma-okāsa

156. Yattha dukkhasaccam uppajjati -pa-

Anulomapuggalokāsa

157. Yassa yattha dukkhasaccam uppajjati tassa tattha samudayasaccam nirujjhissatīti, aggamaggassa uppādakkhaṇe, arahantānaṃ cittassa uppādakkhaṇe, yassa cittassa anantarā aggamaggam paṭilabhissanti tassa cittassa uppādakkhaṇe, asaññasattaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesam tattha dukkhasaccam -pa- itaresam catuvokāram, pañcavokāram upapajjantānaṃ, pavatte cittassa uppādakkhaṇe tesam tattha dukkhasaccam -pa-. Yassa vā pana yattha samudayasaccam nirujjhissati tassa tattha dukkhasaccam uppajjati, catuvokārā, pañcavokārā cavantānaṃ, pavatte cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, arūpe maggassa ca phalassa ca uppādakkhaṇe tesam tattha samudayasaccam nirujjhissati no ca tesam tattha dukkhasaccam uppajjati, catuvokāram, pañcavokāram upapajjantānaṃ, pavatte cittassa uppādakkhaṇe tesam tattha samudayasaccañca nirujjhissati dukkhasaccañca uppajjati.

Yassa yattha dukkhasaccam uppajjati tassa tattha maggasaccam nirujjhissatīti, arahantānaṃ cittassa uppādakkhaṇe, āpāyikānaṃ ye ca puthujjanā maggam na paṭilabhissanti tesam upapajjantānaṃ, pavatte cittassa uppādakkhaṇe, asaññasattaṃ upapajjantānaṃ tesam tattha dukkhasaccam uppajjati no ca tesam tattha maggasaccam nirujjhissati, aggamaggassa uppādakkhaṇe, yassa cittassa anantarā aggamaggam paṭilabhissanti tassa cittassa uppādakkhaṇe, ye caññe maggam paṭilabhissanti tesam upapajjantānaṃ, pavatte cittassa uppādakkhaṇe tesam tattha dukkhasaccañca uppajjati maggasaccañca nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha maggasaccam nirujjhissati tassa tattha dukkhasaccam uppajjati, yassa cittassa anantarā aggamaggam paṭilabhissanti tassa cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, ye caññe maggam paṭilabhissanti tesam cavantānaṃ, pavatte cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, arūpe maggassa ca phalassa ca uppādakkhaṇe tesam tattha maggasaccam nirujjhissati no ca tesam tattha dukkhasaccam uppajjati, aggamaggassa uppādakkhaṇe, yassa cittassa anantarā aggamaggam paṭilabhissanti tassa cittassa uppādakkhaṇe, ye caññe maggam paṭilabhissanti tesam upapajjantānaṃ, pavatte cittassa uppādakkhaṇe tesam tattha maggasaccañca nirujjhissati dukkhasaccañca uppajjati.

158. Yassa yattha samudayasaccam uppajjati tassa tattha maggasaccam nirujjhissatīti, āpāyikānaṃ, ye ca puthujjanā maggam na paṭilabhissanti tesam taṇhāya uppādakkhaṇe tesam tattha samudayasaccam uppajjati no

ca tesam tattha maggasaccam nirujjhissati, ye maggam paṭilabhissanti tesam taṇhāya uppādakkhaṇe tesam tattha samudayasaccaṇca uppajjati maggasaccaṇca nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha maggasaccam nirujjhissati tassa tattha samudayasaccam uppajjatīti, aggamaggassa uppādakkhaṇe, yassa cittassa anantarā aggamaggam paṭilabhissanti, ye caññe maggam paṭilabhissanti tesam taṇhāya bhaṅgakkhaṇe, taṇhāvippayuttacitte vattamāne tesam tattha maggasaccam nirujjhissati no ca tesam tattha samudayasaccam uppajjati, ye maggam paṭilabhissanti tesam taṇhāya uppādakkhaṇe tesam tattha maggasaccaṇca nirujjhissati samudayasaccaṇca uppajjati.

Paccanīkapuggala

159. Yassa dukkhasaccam nuppajjati tassa samudayasaccam na nirujjhissatīti, sabbesam cavantānam, pavatte cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, arūpe maggassa ca phalassa ca uppādakkhaṇe tesam dukkhasaccam nuppajjati, no ca tesam samudayasaccam na nirujjhissati, aggamaggassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, arahantānam cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, yassa cittassa anantarā aggamaggam paṭilabhissanti tassa cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, arūpe aggamaggassa ca phalassa ca uppādakkhaṇe tesam dukkhasaccaṇca nuppajjati samudayasaccaṇca na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana samudayasaccam na nirujjhissati tassa dukkhasaccam nuppajjatīti, aggamaggassa uppādakkhaṇe, arahantānam cittassa uppādakkhaṇe, yassa cittassa anantarā aggamaggam paṭilabhissanti tassa cittassa uppādakkhaṇe tesam samudayasaccam na nirujjhissati no ca tesam dukkhasaccam nuppajjati, aggamaggassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, arahantānam cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, yassa cittassa anantarā aggamaggam paṭilabhissanti tassa cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, arūpe aggamaggassa ca phalassa ca uppādakkhaṇe tesam samudayasaccaṇca na nirujjhissati dukkhasaccaṇca nuppajjati.

Yassa dukkhasaccam nuppajjati tassa maggasaccam na nirujjhissatīti, yassa cittassa anantarā aggamaggam paṭilabhissanti tassa cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, ye caññe maggam paṭilabhissanti tesam cavantānam, pavatte cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, arūpe maggassa ca phalassa ca uppādakkhaṇe tesam dukkhasaccam nuppajjati no ca tesam maggasaccam na nirujjhissati, aggamaggassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, arahantānam cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, ye ca puthujjanā maggam na paṭilabhissanti

tesam cavantānam, pavatte cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, arūpe aggaphalassa uppādakkhaṇe tesam dukkhasaccañca nuppajjati maggasaccañca na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana maggasaccam na nirujjhissati tassa dukkhasaccam nuppajjatīti, arahantānam cittassa uppādakkhaṇe, ye ca puthujjanā maggam na paṭilabhissanti tesam upapajjantānam, pavatte cittassa uppādakkhaṇe tesam maggasaccam na nirujjhissati no ca tesam dukkhasaccam nuppajjati, aggamaggassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, arahantānam cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, ye ca puthujjanā maggam na paṭilabhissanti tesam cavantānam, pavatte cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, arūpe aggaphalassa uppādakkhaṇe tesam maggasaccañca na nirujjhissati dukkhasaccañca nuppajjati.

160. Yassa samudayasaccam nuppajjati tassa maggasaccam na nirujjhissatīti, aggamaggassa uppādakkhaṇe, yassa cittassa anantarā aggamaggam paṭilabhissanti, ye caññe maggam paṭilabhissanti tesam taṇhāya bhaṅgakkhaṇe, taṇhāvippayuttacitte vattamāne, nirodhasamāpannānam, asaññasattānam tesam samudayasaccam nuppajjati no ca tesam maggasaccam na nirujjhissati, aggamaggassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, arahantānam, ye ca puthujjanā maggam na paṭilabhissanti tesam taṇhāya bhaṅgakkhaṇe, taṇhāvippayuttacitte vattamāne tesam samudayasaccañca nuppajjati maggasaccañca na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana maggasaccam na nirujjhissati tassa samudayasaccam nuppajjatīti, ye puthujjanā maggam na paṭilabhissanti tesam taṇhāya uppādakkhaṇe tesam maggasaccam na nirujjhissati no ca tesam samudayasaccam nuppajjati, aggamaggassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, arahantānam, ye ca puthujjanā maggam na paṭilabhissanti tesam taṇhāya bhaṅgakkhaṇe, taṇhāvippayuttacitte vattamāne tesam maggasaccañca na nirujjhissati samudayasaccañca nuppajjati.

Paccanīka-okāsa

161. Yattha dukkhasaccam nuppajjati -pa-.

Paccanīkapuggalokāsa

162. Yassa yattha dukkhasaccam nuppajjati tassa tattha samudayasaccam na nirujjhissatīti, catuvokārā, pañcavokārā cavantānam, pavatte cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, arūpe maggassa ca phalassa ca uppādakkhaṇe tesam tattha dukkhasaccam nuppajjati no ca tesam tattha samudayasaccam na nirujjhissati,

aggamaggassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, arahantānaṃ cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, yassa cittassa anantarā aggamaggam paṭilabhissanti tassa cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, arūpe aggamaggassa ca phalassa ca uppādakkhaṇe asaṅṅasattā cavantānaṃ tesam tattha dukkhasaccaṅca nuppajjati samudayasaccaṅca na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha samudayasaccam na nirujjhissati tassa tattha dukkhasaccam nuppajjatīti, aggamaggassa uppādakkhaṇe, arahantānaṃ cittassa uppādakkhaṇe, yassa cittassa anantarā aggamaggam paṭilabhissanti tassa cittassa uppādakkhaṇe, asaṅṅasattam upapajjantānaṃ tesam tattha samudayasaccam na nirujjhissati no ca tesam tattha dukkhasaccam nuppajjati, aggamaggassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, arahantānaṃ cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, yassa cittassa anantarā aggamaggam paṭilabhissanti tassa cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, arūpe aggamaggassa ca phalassa ca uppādakkhaṇe, asaṅṅasattā cavantānaṃ tesam tattha samudayasaccaṅca na nirujjhissati dukkhasaccaṅca nuppajjati.

Yassa yattha dukkhasaccam nuppajjati tassa tattha maggasaccam na nirujjhissatīti, yassa cittassa anantarā aggamaggam paṭilabhissanti tassa cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, ye caṅṅe maggam paṭilabhissanti tesam cavantānaṃ, pavatte cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, arūpe maggassa ca phalassa ca uppādakkhaṇe tesam tattha dukkhasaccam nuppajjati no ca tesam tattha maggasaccam na nirujjhissati, aggamaggassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, arahantānaṃ cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, āpāyikānaṃ ye ca puthujjanā maggam na paṭilabhissanti tesam cavantānaṃ, pavatte cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, arūpe aggaphalassa uppādakkhaṇe, asaṅṅasattā¹ cavantānaṃ tesam tattha dukkhasaccaṅca nuppajjati maggasaccaṅca na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha maggasaccam na nirujjhissati tassa tattha dukkhasaccam nuppajjatīti, arahantānaṃ cittassa uppādakkhaṇe, āpāyikānaṃ ye ca puthujjanā maggam na paṭilabhissanti tesam upapajjantānaṃ, pavatte cittassa uppādakkhaṇe, asaṅṅasattam² upapajjantānaṃ tesam tattha maggasaccam na nirujjhissati no ca tesam tattha dukkhasaccam nuppajjati, aggamaggassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, arahantānaṃ cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, āpāyikānaṃ ye ca puthujjanā maggam na paṭilabhissanti tesam cavantānaṃ, pavatte cittassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, arūpe aggaphalassa uppādakkhaṇe, asaṅṅasattā cavantānaṃ tesam tattha maggasaccaṅca na nirujjhissati dukkhasaccaṅca nuppajjati.

1. Apāyā asaṅṅasattā (Syā)

2. Apāyam asaṅṅasattam (Syā)

163. Yassa yattha samudayasaccam nuppajjati tassa tattha maggasaccam na nirujjhissatīti, aggamaggassa uppādakkhaṇe, yassa cittassa anantarā aggamaggam paṭilabhissanti, ye caññe maggam paṭilabhissanti tesam taṇhāya bhaṅgakkhaṇe, taṇhāvippayuttacitte vattamāne tesam tattha samudayasaccam nuppajjati no ca tesam tattha maggasaccam na nirujjhissati, aggamaggassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, arahantānam, āpāyikānam ye ca puthujjanā maggam na paṭilabhissanti tesam taṇhāya bhaṅgakkhaṇe, taṇhāvippayuttacitte vattamāne, asaṅṅasattānam tesam tattha samudayasaccaṅca nuppajjati maggasaccaṅca na nirujjhissati. . Yassa vā pana yattha maggasaccam na nirujjhissati tassa tattha samudayasaccam nuppajjatīti, āpāyikānam ye ca puthujjanā maggam na paṭilabhissanti tesam taṇhāya uppādakkhaṇe tesam tattha maggasaccam na nirujjhissati no ca tesam tattha samudayasaccam nuppajjati, aggamaggassa bhaṅgakkhaṇe, arahantānam, āpāyikānam ye ca puthujjanā maggam na paṭilabhissanti tesam taṇhāya bhaṅgakkhaṇe, taṇhāvippayuttacitte vattamāne asaṅṅasattānam tesam tattha maggasaccaṅca na nirujjhissati samudayasaccaṅca nuppajjati.

6. Atītānāgatavāra

Anulomapuggala

164. Yassa dukkhasaccam uppajjittha tassa samudayasaccam nirujjhissatīti.

(Yathā nirodhavāre atītānāgatā¹ pucchā anulomampi paccanīkampi vibhattā, evam uppādanirodhavārepi asammohantena vibhajitabbaṃ.)

Uppādanirodhavāro.

Pavattivāro niṭṭhito.

3. Pariññāvāra

1. Paccuppannavāra

165. Yo dukkhasaccam pariṇānāti so samudayasaccam pajahatīti, āmantā. . Yo vā pana samudayasaccam pajahati so dukkhasaccam pariṇānātīti, āmantā.

1. Atītenānāgatā (Syā)

Yo dukkhasaccam na parijānāti so samudayasaccam nappajahatīti, āmantā. . Yo vā pana -pa- āmantā.

2. Atītavāra

166. Yo dukkhasaccam parijānittha so samudayasaccam pajahitthāti, āmantā. . Yo vā pana -pa- āmantā.

Yo dukkhasaccam na parijānittha so samudayasaccam nappajahitthāti, āmantā. . Yo vā pana -pa- āmantā.

3. Anāgatavāra

167. Yo dukkhasaccam parijānissati so samudayasaccam pajahissatīti, āmantā. . Yo vā pana -pa- āmantā.

Yo dukkhasaccam na parijānissati so samudayasaccam nappajahissatīti, āmantā. . Yo vā pana -pa- āmantā.

4. Paccuppannātītavāra

168. Yo dukkhasaccam parijānāti so samudayasaccam pajahitthāti, no. . Yo vā pana samudayasaccam pajahittha so dukkhasaccam parijānātīti, no.

Yo dukkhasaccam na parijānāti so samudayasaccam nappajahitthāti, arahā dukkhasaccam na parijānāti no ca samudayasaccam nappajahittha, aggamaggasamaṅgiṇca arahantaṅca ṭhapetvā avasesā puggalā dukkhasaccaṅca na parijānanti samudayasaccaṅca nappajahittha. . Yo vā pana samudayasaccam nappajahittha so dukkhasaccam na parijānātīti, aggamaggasamaṅgī samudayasaccam nappajahittha no ca dukkhasaccam na parijānāti, aggamaggasamaṅgiṇca arahantaṅca ṭhapetvā avasesā puggalā samudayasaccaṅca nappajahittha dukkhasaccaṅca na parijānanti.

5. Paccuppannānāgatavāra

169. Yo dukkhasaccam parijānāti so samudayasaccam pajahissatīti, no. . Yo vā pana samudayasaccam pajahissati so dukkhasaccam parijānātīti, no.

Yo dukkhasaccaṃ na pariḷānāti so samudayasaccaṃ nappajahissatīti, ye maggaṃ paṭilabhissanti te dukkhasaccaṃ na pariḷānanti no ca samudayasaccaṃ nappajahissanti, arahā, ye ca puthujjanā maggaṃ na paṭilabhissanti te dukkhasaccaṃ na pariḷānanti samudayasaccaṃ nappajahissanti. . Yo vā pana samudayasaccaṃ nappajahissati so dukkhasaccaṃ na pariḷānāti, aggamaggasamaṅgī samudayasaccaṃ nappajahissati no ca dukkhasaccaṃ na pariḷānāti, arahā, ye ca puthujjanā maggaṃ na paṭilabhissanti te samudayasaccaṃ nappajahissanti dukkhasaccaṃ na pariḷānanti.

6. Atītānāgatavāra

170. Yo dukkhasaccaṃ pariḷānittha so samudayasaccaṃ pajahissatīti, no. . Yo vā pana samudayasaccaṃ pajahissati so dukkhasaccaṃ pariḷānitthāti, no.

Yo dukkhasaccaṃ na pariḷānittha so samudayasaccaṃ nappajahissatīti, ye maggaṃ paṭilabhissanti te dukkhasaccaṃ na pariḷānittha no ca te samudayasaccaṃ nappajahissanti, aggamaggasamaṅgī, ye ca puthujjanā maggaṃ na paṭilabhissanti te dukkhasaccaṃ na pariḷānittha samudayasaccaṃ nappajahissanti. . Yo vā pana samudayasaccaṃ nappajahissati so dukkhasaccaṃ na pariḷānitthāti, arahā samudayasaccaṃ nappajahissati no ca dukkhasaccaṃ na pariḷānittha, aggamaggasamaṅgī, ye ca puthujjanā maggaṃ na paṭilabhissanti te samudayasaccaṃ nappajahissanti dukkhasaccaṃ na pariḷānittha.

Pariññāvāro.

Saccayamakapāli niṭṭhitā.

Mūlayamakapāḷiyā

Lakkhitabbapadānaṃ anukkamaṇikā

Padānukkamo	Piṭṭhaṅko	Padānukkamo	Piṭṭhaṅko
[A]		[Ka]	
Akusalamūlā	2	Kusalamūlā	1
Akusalamūlamūlā	2	Kusalamūlamūlā	1
Akusalamūlakā	3	Kusalamūlakā	2
Akusalamūlamūlakā	3	Kusalamūlamūlakā	2
Akusalamūlāti	8	Kusalamūlāti	6
Akusalamūlamūlāti	9	Kusalamūlamūlāti	7
Akusalamūlakāti	9	Kusalamūlakāti	7
Akusalamūlamūlakāti	10	Kusalamūlamūlakāti	8
[Na]		[Na]	
Abyākatamūlā	3	Nāmamūlā	5
Abyākatamūlamūlā	4	Nāmamūlamūlā	5
Abyākatamūlakā	4	Nāmamūlakā	5
Abyākatamūlamūlakā	4	Nāmamūlamūlakā	6
Abyākatamūlāti	11	Nāmamūlāti	13
Abyākatamūlamūlāti	11	Nāmamūlamūlāti	13
Abyākatamūlakāti	12	Nāmamūlakāti	14
Abyākatamūlamūlakāti	12	Nāmamūlamūlakāti	14

Khandhayamakapāliyā

Lakkhitabbapadānam anukkamaṇikā

Padānukkamo	Piṭṭhaṅko	Padānukkamo	Piṭṭhaṅko
[Na]		[Ya]	
Na rūpaṃ	29	Yo rūpakkhandham paṭijānāti	68
Na viññāṇaṃ	31	Yo rūpakkhandham na	
Na vedanā	30	parijānāti	69
Na saṅkhārā	30	[Ra]	
[Ya]		Rūpakkhandhoti	22
Yattha rūpakkhandho	31	Rūpakkhandho uppajjati	57
Yassa rūpakkhandho	31	Rūpakkhandho nuppajjittha	34
Yassa yattha rūpakkhandho	32	Rūpakkhandho nuppajjati	38
Yassa yattha rūpakkhandho		Rūpakkhandho nirujjhati	45
nirujjhati	50	Rūpakkhandho nirujjhitha	46
Yassa yattha rūpakkhandho		Rūpakkhandho na nirujjhati	46
na nirujjhati	51	Rūpakkhandho na nirujjhitha	47
Yassa yattha rūpakkhandho		Rūpakkhandho nirujjhissati	48
nirujjhati	52	Rūpakkhandho na nirujjhissati	49
Yassa yattha rūpakkhandho na		Rūpakkhandho nuppajjati	57
nirujjhati	53	[Va]	
Yassa yattha rūpakkhandho		Viññāṇakkhandhoti	24
nirujjhitha	55	Vedanākkhandho uppajjittha	36
Yassa yattha rūpakkhandho		Vedanākkhandho nuppajjitthāti	37
nuppajjati	58	Vedanākkhandho nirujjhithāti	49
Yassa yattha rūpakkhandho		Vedanākkhandho na	
uppajjittha	59	nirujjhithāti	51
Yassa yattha rūpakkhandho		Vedanākkhandho nirujjhissatīti	64
nuppajjittha	60	Vedanākkhandho na	
Yassa yattha rūpakkhandho		nirujjhissatīti	65
uppajjissati	61	[Sa]	
Yassa yattha rūpakkhandho		Saññākkhandhoti	23
nuppajjissati	62	Saṅkhārakkhandhoti	24
Yassa yattha rūpakkhandho			
uppajjittha	66		
Yassa yattha rūpakkhandho			
nuppajjittha	67		

Āyatanayamakapāḷiyā

Lakkhitabbapadānaṃ anukkamaṇikā

Padānukkamo	Piṭṭhaṅko	Padānukkamo	Piṭṭhaṅko
[Ā]		[Ta]	
Āyatanā sotāyatananti	78	Tassa tattha manāyatanam uppajjissatīti	98
[Ka]		Tassa tattha cakkhāyatanam na uppajjissatīti	100
Kāyāyatananti	76	Tassa tattha manāyatanam nuppajjissatīti	101
[Gha]		Tassa sotāyatanam uppajjissatīti	110
Ghānāyatanam uppajjittha	92	Tattha rūpāyatanam nuppajjissatīti	101
Ghānāyatanam nuppajjati	87	Tattha manāyatanam nuppajjissatīti	101
Ghānāyatanam uppajjissati	96	Tattha dhammāyatanam nuppajjissatīti	101
Ghānāyatanam uppajjitthāti	104	Tattha sotāyatanam	148
Ghānāyatanam nuppajjittha	94	Tattha ghānāyatanam	148
Ghānāyatanam nuppajjissati	99	[Da]	
Ghānāyatanam nirujjhati	132	Dvādasāyatanāni	71
Ghānāyatanam nirujjhissatīti	137	[Dha]	
Ghānāyatanam nirujjhitha	162	Dhammāyatananti	76
[Ca]		Dhammāyatanam nuppajjissatīti	99
Cakkhāyatananti	75	Dhammāyatanam na nirujjhissatīti	167
Cakkhāyatanam uppajjissati	95	[Na]	
Cakkhāyatanam nuppajjati	86	Na kāyoti	77
Cakkhāyatanam nuppajjittha	93	Na gandhoti	77
Cakkhāyatanam na nirujjhati	134		
Cakkhāyatanam nirujjhati	131		
Cakkhāyatanam parijānāti	192		
Cakkhāyatanam nirujjhitha	161		
[Ta]			
Tattha rūpāyatanam nuppajjatīti	89		
Tassa tattha ghānāyatanam uppajjissatīti	97		

Padānukkamo	Piṭṭhaṅko
[Na]	
Na cakkhu nāyatananti	79
Na cakkhūti	76
Na dhammoti	77
Na rasoti	77
Na rūpanti	77
[Ma]	
Manāyatanam uppajjitthāti	104
Manāyatanam nuppajjati	88
Manāyatanam nuppajjittha	95
[Ya]	
Yattha cakkhāyatanam	84
Yattha ghānāyatanam	84
Yattha ghānāyatanam nuppajjati	89
Yattha manāyatanam	85
Yattha rūpāyatanam	85
Yassa yattha ghānāyatanam nirujjhati	154
Yassa yattha ghānāyatanam uppajjittha	126
Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanam uppajjati	85
Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanam nuppajjati	90
Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanam uppajjittha	91
Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanam na nirujjhati	158
Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanam nirujjittha	163

Padānukkamo	Piṭṭhaṅko
[Ya]	
Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanam na nirujjhittha	166
Yassa yattha cakkhāyatanam uppajjittha	125
Yassa yattha manāyatanam uppajjittha	127
Yassa ghānāyatanam uppajjati	82
Yassa ghānāyatanam nirujjhati	152
Yassa ghānāyatanam uppajjati	111
Yassa cakkhāyatanam uppajjati	81
Yassa manāyatanam uppajjati	83
Yassa manāyatanam uppajjati	113
Yassa rūpāyatanam uppajjati	83
Yassa cakkhāyatanam nuppajjati	170
Yo cakkhāyatanam na parijānittha	194
[Ra]	
Rasāyatananti	76
Rūpāyatananti	76
Rūpāyatanam nuppajjati	88
Rūpāyatanam uppajjittha	92
Rūpāyatanam nuppajjittha	95
Rūpāyatanam nirujjhati	133
[Sa]	
Sotāyatananti	75
Sotāyatanam uppajjitthāti	104
Sotāyatanam nuppajjitthāti	107
So sotāyatanam na parijānissatīti	193

Dhātuyamakapāḷiyā

Lakkhitabbapadānam anukkamaṇikā

Padānukkamo	Piṭṭhaṅko	Padānukkamo	Piṭṭhaṅko
[A]		[Na]	
Aṭṭhārasa dhātuyo	195	Na dhammoti	200
[Ka]		Na manoti	200
Kāyadhātūti	198	Na sotanti	199
[Ga]		[Ya]	
Gandhadhātūti	199	Yassa cakkhudhātu uppajjati	203
[Ca]		[Ra]	
Cakkhudhātūti	198	Rasadhātūti	199
		Rūpadhātūti	198

Saccayamakapāliyā

Lakkhitabbapadānam anukkamaṇikā

Padānukkamo	Piṭṭhaṅko		Padānukkamo	Piṭṭhaṅko
[Ca]			[Ta]	
Cattāri saccāni	205		Tassa samudayasaccam	
[Ta]			nirujjhissatīti	244
Tattha samudayasaccam			Tassa samudayasaccam	
nuppajjitthāti	224		uppajjissatīti	231
Tassa tattha samudayasaccam			Tassa samudayasaccam	
uppajjissatīti	227		na nirujjhatīti	253
Tassa tattha maggasaccam			Tassa samudayasaccam	
uppajjissatīti	227		na nirujjhissatīti	256
Tassa tattha samudayasaccam			Tassa samudayasaccam	
na nirujjhissatīti	261		nirujjhissatīti	257
Tassa tattha samudayasaccam			[Da]	
nirujjhissatīti	259		Dukkhasaccam dukkhanti	208
Tassa tattha maggasaccam			Dukkhasaccam na	
nirujjhissatīti	259		nirujjhissati	239
Tassa tattha samudayasaccam			[Na]	
na nirujjhitthāti	242		Na dukkham na	
Tassa tattha samudayasaccam	245		dukkhasaccanti	208
Tassa tattha maggasaccam	245		Nirodho nirodhasaccanti	208
Tassa maggasaccam			[Ma]	
nuppajjissatīti	220, 229		Maggasaccam na nirujjhatīti	235
Tassa maggasaccam			Maggasaccam nirujjhatīti	234
uppajjissatīti	226		Maggasaccam nirujjhitthāti	241
Tassa samudayasaccam			Maggasaccam uppajjitthāti	223
uppajjissatīti	225		Maggasaccam nuppajjitthāti	225
Tassa samudayasaccam				
nuppajjissatīti	228			

Padānukkamo	Piṭṭhaṅko	Padānukkamo	Piṭṭhaṅko
[Ya]		[Ya]	
Yattha dukkhasaccaṃ uppajjati	213	Yassa dukkhasaccaṃ uppajjissati	218
Yattha dukkhasaccaṃ nuppajjati	214	Yassa dukkhasaccaṃ na nirujjhissati	238
Yassa yattha dukkhasaccaṃ nuppajjati	215	Yassa dukkhasaccaṃ na nirujjhati	246
Yassa yattha samudayasaccaṃ	215	Yassa dukkhasaccaṃ nuppajjissati	220
Yassa yattha dukkhasaccaṃ uppajjittha	216	Yassa dukkhasaccaṃ nirujjhitha	250
Yassa yattha dukkhasaccaṃ nuppajjittha	217	Yassa dukkhasaccaṃ nuppajjati	214
Yassa yattha dukkhasaccaṃ uppajjissati	219	Yo dukkhasaccaṃ na parijānāti	264
Yassa yattha dukkhasaccaṃ nuppajjati	230	Yo dukkhasaccaṃ na parijānittha	265
Yassa yattha dukkhasaccaṃ nirujjhissati	237	[Sa]	
Yassa yattha dukkhasaccaṃ na nirujjhati	248	Saccā dukkhasaccanti	210
Yassa yattha dukkhasaccaṃ nirujjhitha	250	Samudayasaccaṃ uppajjitthāti	222
Yassa dukkhasaccaṃ uppajjati	212	Samudayasaccaṃ nirujjhatīti	234
Yassa dukkhasaccaṃ uppajjittha	216	Samudayasaccaṃ nirujjhissatīti	237
		Samudayasaccaṃ nirujjhithāti	240
		Samudayo samudayasaccanti	208